Presented to T. H. Frison
by
Ernest B. Forbes
from the library
of
Professor S. A. Forbes
March 18, 1930

BULLETIN

OF THE

Illinois State Laboratory

OF

NATURAL HISTORY

URBANA, ILLINOIS.

VOLUME III.

Contributions to a Knowledge of the Natural History of Illinois.

1887–1895.

PEORIA, ILL.
J. W FRANKS & SONS, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1896

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Article I.—Notes on Some Illinois Microgasters, with Descriptions of New Species. By CLARENCE M. WEED. August, 1887 1

Article II.—Jassidæ of Illinois. Part I. By CHARLES W. WOODWORTH. (3 Plates.) October, 1887 9

Article III.—On the Parasites of the Lesser Apple Leaf-roller, *Teras minuta* (Robs.). By CLARENCE M. WEED. October, 1887 39

Article IV.—On the Anatomy and Histology of a New Earthworm (*Diplocardi communis*, gen. et sp. nov.). By H. GARMAN. (5 Plates.) August, 1888 47

Article V.—A Descriptive Catalogue of the Phalangiinæ of Illinois. By CLARENCE M. WEED. (3 Figures.) January, 1890 79

Article VI.—A Partial Bibliography of the Phalangiinæ of North America. By CLARENCE M. WEED. January, 1890 99

Article VII.—On an American Earthworm of the Family Phreoryctidæ. By S. A. FORBES. (3 Plates.) September, 1890 107

Article VIII.—An American Terrestrial Leech. By S. A. FORBES. September, 1890 119

Article IX.—A Preliminary Report on the Animals of the Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, in August, 1888. Part I. By H. GARMAN. September, 1890 123

Article X.—Notes on Illinois Reptiles and Amphibians, including several Specimens not before recorded from the Northern States By H. GARMAN. September, 1890 185

Article XI.—Descriptions of New Cynipidæ in the Collection of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History. By C. P. GILLETTE. (1 Plate.) April, 1891 191

Article XII.—Sixth Contribution to a Knowledge of the Life History of certain Little-known Aphididæ By CLARENCE M. WEED. May, 1891 207

Article XIII.—A Synopsis of the Reptiles and Amphibians of Illinois. By H. GARMAN. (7 Plates.) October, 1892 215

Article XIV.—Bibliographical and Synonymical Catalogue of the Described Membracidæ of North America. By F. W. GODING. January, 1894 391

Article XV.—Synopsis of the Subfamilies and Genera of the North American Cercopidæ, with a Bibliographical and Synonymical Catalogue of the Described Species of North America. By F. W. GODING. June, 1895 483

BULLETIN
OF THE
ILLINOIS STATE LABORATORY
OF
NATURAL HISTORY.

VOLUME III.

ARTICLE I.—*Notes on Some Illinois Microgasters: with Descriptions of New Species.* By CLARENCE M. WEED, M. Sc.

[In working over the material by which the interesting group of Microgasters is represented in the collections of the Laboratory, so much of interest was found that it was thought worth while to record at this time some of the more important facts. The writer desires to express his thanks to Prof. S. A. Forbes for permission to study the collections and use the notes, as well as for many other favors; to Dr. C. V. Riley, who has very kindly verified the determinations; and to Dr. A. S. Packard, Prof. H. Garman, and Mr. Chas. W. Woodworth for favors received.]

MICROPLITIS CERATOMIÆ, Riley.

This species was bred by Dr. Riley from *Ceratomia quadricornis*, in Missouri.* During the summer of 1885, from a larva of the sphinx just mentioned, confined in a breeding cage at Champaign, there emerged eighty-four of the Microplitis grubs, which spun parallel, leathery, ribbed cocoons upon the back of their host. The cocoons were formed in two longitudinal series, one on each side of the dorso-median line of the larva, which were connected with a posterior transverse series. On the 25th of May, 1886, the adults began to emerge, and continued to issue until June 5. They agree with Riley's description (l. c.), except that they are larger, the majority of them being 3 mm. long, and some even reaching 3.5 mm. The

*Notes on North American Microgasters, Trans. St. Louis Acad. Sci., Vol. IV., p. 303 [8].

depth of coloring of the costa and stigma varies considerably in the same lot of specimens, in the majority of them being of the normal piceous, but in occasional specimens becoming lighter. From another lot of Ceratomia larvæ, there were obtained August 1 of the same season, similar cocoons, the adults from which began to emerge August 12, and all had issued within a few days thereafter. Dr. Riley mentions (l. c.) having bred this large variety from masses of cocoons spun regularly side by side, as were our specimens, but having no ribs as ours have.

Microplitis mamestræ, sp. n.

Under this name I describe a well-marked species bred from the larvæ of *Mamestra picta*, at Normal, in 1884. In a breeding cage containing a large lot of Mamestra larvæ there were noticed July 2, two specimens, each having a peculiar ribbed cocoon fastened transversely between the anal prolegs. These cocoons were isolated, and August 23 there had emerged from them the two *Microplitis* females here described.

Cocoon.—5 mm. long, 2 mm. wide. Reddish brown, cylindrical, with a pointed cap at each end, and about ten slightly oblique ribs running longitudinally. Tough and without loose threads. The cap forms a perfect circle, and in the specimens at hand one on each cocoon had been entirely separated by the insect before emerging. The corners are well developed, so that a longitudinal section, without the caps, would be of the form of a rectangular parallelogram.

Described from two specimens found attached, singly, between the anal prolegs of larvæ of *Mamestra picta*, Harr.

Imago, ♀.—Length, 3 mm. Black; antennæ, mandibles, and labrum, reddish brown; palpi, and legs, including whole of coxæ, and more or less of the under side of abdomen, together with a portion of the margins of terga of first and second abdominal segments ferruginous; claws blackish. Wings hyaline; tegulæ, with inner portions of costa and nervures, approaching ferruginous (being slightly more yellowish than legs), and outer portion testaceous. Inner half of stigma same color as inner portions of costa, nearly transparent; outer portions darker, clouded. Antennæ not quite as long as body; joints 3–15,

slightly constricted at middle, the terminal joint appearing flattened when seen from above, and enlarged at the middle and tapering to a point when seen from the side. Mesonotum confluently punctured. Metanotum coarsely reticulated, the posterior margin of the metascutum being raised, and the metascutellum having a prominent longitudinal median carina. Abdomen shorter than thorax; basal segment vertical, the tergum finely reticulated, with a median groove extending from anterior margin two thirds of its length, and a slight tubercle on middle of posterior margin; tergum of second and following segments smooth and shining, with sparse pubescence. Radial vein arising from middle of stigma, nearly forming a right angle with basal nervure of the quadrate areolet; a white spot on cubital vein at base of areolet, and another on the vein closing the areolet exteriorly, just before its juncture with the cubital vein. Side of stigma bordering first cubital cell very slightly swollen; that bordering radial cell straight. Apical nervures slender, but easily seen.

Described from two females bred from *Mamestra picta*, Harr.

This species is very distinct from *M. ceratomiæ*, Riley, and is easily distinguished from *M. gortynæ*, Riley, by its larger size, quadrate areolet, red posterior coxæ, etc.

Apanteles congregatus, Say.

A long series of this abundant and variable species is to be found in the Laboratory collections. Adult specimens have been taken with the sweep-net at Normal, McLean County, July 1, 1882, and June 27, 1883; at Anna, Union County, September 13, 1883; and at Urbana, Champaign County, June 15, 1885. Some were also collected in woods near Pekin, Tazewell County, August 14, 1883, and still others were found among some collections made by beating the foliage of *Ampelopsis quinquefolia* at Urbana, May 23, 1885.

Large numbers of specimens of this Apanteles have also been bred at various times from the larvæ of our two common species of tomato-worms, — *Phlegethontius carolina*, and *P. celeus*. Cocoons obtained from the former species were received from Swanwick, Ill., Sept. 1, 1884, and within five days

the flies had all emerged. Another lot was bred at Normal during the same season, the dates of emergence from the cocoons being almost the same as for those just mentioned. In 1879, another series was bred from larvæ of this sphinx in August. During August, 1882, and September, 1884, these parasites were also bred from *P. celeus*, one lot being collected at Normal, and the other at Godfrey. The cocoons of all these specimens were of the usual white kind, with little loose silk.

The variety of *A. congregatus* bred by Mr. Scudder from *Pieris rapæ*, described by Dr. Packard* as *Microgaster pieridis*, and referred by Dr. Riley† to the species mentioned (the variety name *pieridivora* being substituted for *pieridis*, because the latter was preoccupied), was frequently bred during the summer of 1886 from larvæ of *Pieris rapæ*, brought to the Laboratory because they showed signs of disease. Especial mention may be made of three lots of the parasites bred by Prof. Garman, the cocoons of one lot being of a lemon-yellow color; those of another being of about the same shade, excepting a slight greenish tinge in some specimens; and those of the third being creamy white, with scarcely a trace of yellow. Yet there is no mentionable difference in the adults of the different lots. There were, on an average, about thirty cocoons obtained from each *Pieris* larva.

The Apanteles larvæ of one set emerged from the skin of their host August 11, and came forth from the cocoons as adults August 29. Another lot formed cocoons September 2, and the adults were found dead in the breeding box September 22.

On page 104 of the Twelfth Report of the State Entomologist of Illinois, Prof. Forbes has described an Apanteles bred from the larvæ of *Mesographe (Orobena) rimosalis*, Guenée, under the name *Apanteles orobenæ*. A critical examination of a larger series of specimens than was then at hand, shows that this is but a variety of *Apanteles congregatus*, distinguished by the dark anterior and intermediate coxæ and trochanters. In some specimens these parts of the front and middle legs are almost as light-colored as in the normal specimens from sphinx

*Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., Vol. XXI., p. 26.

†Am. Nat., Vol. XVI., p. 680.

larvæ. Hence these insects should be known as *A. congregàtus*, Say, var. *orobenæ*, Forbes.

APANTELES MILITARIS, Walsh.

This well-known species, as would be expected from a knowledge of its habits, was found in especial abundance during the years when the army worm was destructive. In 1882 specimens were sent to the office by Mr. D. S. Harris, of Cuba, Ill., with the statement that he had bred them from the army worm, which was then very abundant in that vicinity. During the same season, this notorious pest was destructively abundant in certain portions of McLean County, but its operations were rapidly checked by *A. militaris*, which is the species referred to by Prof. Forbes on page 102 of his First Report (the twelfth of the series). Describing the history of a brood of worms observed in a certain field, he writes: "When first noticed, on the 24th of June, these worms were doing serious damage to a heavy growth of timothy on high ground, marching from one side of the lawn to the other. By the 3d of July, the season for the transformation to pupæ had been reached, but apparently not over twenty-five per cent. of the worms succeeded in effecting the change, the remainder dying in such numbers that the ground was reeking with a sickening stench. At the same time clusters of the cocoons of one of the common parasites of the army worm were found everywhere abundant on the surface of the ground, and in some cases on the dried remains of the army worm itself. Of seventy-six pupæ of the worm, collected in this field at this time, but one reached maturity." From cocoons collected in this field July 2, the adult Apanteles continued to emerge until July 20.

The only specimens bred in 1886 were from a mass of thirty-nine white cocoons loosely fastened togther, parallel to each other, found on a leaf of Indian corn in the field, August 2. The flies emerged August 11.

APANTELES CACŒCIÆ, Riley.

A single specimen (♀) of this species was bred during May, 1886, from a larva of *Teras minuta*, Robinson (*malivorana*, Le B.; *cinderella*, Riley). The cocoon was attached to a leaf. It is thin and white, 6 mm. long and about one third as wide.

APANTELES SARROTHRIPÆ, sp. n.

On June 30, 1884, there was noticed in a breeding cage, at Normal, containing larvæ of *Sarrothripa lintneriana*, a dead larva in an imperfect cocoon, surrounded by cocoons of some hymenopterous parasite. A few days later there emerged from the latter six specimens of a well-marked Apanteles, for which I propose the above name. Unfortunately the cocoons were not saved, so that I am unable to describe them at this time.

Imago.—Length 2.5 mm. ♂, ♀. Black; palpi white; labrum and mandibles testaceous; antennæ ferruginous; legs light red except posterior coxæ, which are black. Wings hyaline; tegulæ whitish; veins pale yellow except apical portion of costa which, with the stigma, is testaceous. Lateral membranous margins of terga of the three anterior segments, posterior portion of tergum of third segment, and sides and ventrum of abdomen, testaceous, lighter anteriorly. Dorsal portion of abdomen, except the two anterior terga, piceo- testaceous. Mesonotum shining, with distant, very shallow, punctures, many specimens having a slightly depressed area on the posterior portion of the mesoscutum, each side of the dorso-median line. Scutellum of metathorax with punctures on its anterior portion, and finely reticulated posteriorly; without median carina. Tergum of first abdominal segment longer than wide, finely rugose, narrowing behind. Tergum of second segment also finely rugose, the wrinkles diverging obliquely from the anterior margin: sides membranous. Terga of remaining segments smooth and shining. Ovipositor concealed. Radial vein arising slightly beyond the middle of the stigma.

Described from six specimens (5 ♀, 1 ♂) bred from a larva of *Sarrothripa lintneriana.*

Much resembling *A. congregatus* and *A. smerinthi*, but easily distinguished from former by its shining mesonotum, and from latter by the rugose abdominal terga.

APANTELES ORNIGIS, sp. n.

In the mines made by the larvæ of the apple Ornix *(O. geminatella,* Pack.) in apple leaves, at Normal, there were found March 21, 1886, many peculiar white, banded, cocoons of some hymenopterous parasite. Between April 27 and May 10 there

emerged specimens of a new species of Apanteles, for which the above name is proposed. When the cocoons were collected, the Apanteles larvæ had not yet changed to pupæ.

This seems to be a common parasite of the Ornix named, as it was very abundant in the Normal nursery; and I have found it almost everywhere in the State where its host has been observed.

Cocoon.—Length, 3 mm. Width, 1 mm. Oblong cylindrical; smooth, white, with a darker appearing central band about .5 mm. wide. The darker appearance of this band is caused, not by any difference in the color of the silk, but because the cocoon is there very much thinner than at the ends. To each end is attached a cord of fine silken threads, which are also fastened to the sides of the leaf-mine, thus suspending the cocoon after the manner of a hammock.

Imago.—Length 2 to 2.5 mm. ♂, ♀. Black; palpi white; labrum and mandibles piceo-testaceous. Legs of female light red except base of posterior coxæ, apical half of posterior tibiæ, and posterior tarsi, which are dusky. First pair of legs of male light red, except coxæ and apical joint, which are blackish; second pair with more or less black on coxæ, femora, and tibiæ; posterior pair fuscous, with proximal portions of femora and tibiæ lighter, and coxæ black. Sides and ventral portions of anterior segments of the abdomen with more or less testaceous coloring, especially in the males. Wings hyaline; tegulæ piceous; veins testaceous; stigma darker. Antennæ piceous; slightly longer than the body. Scutum of mesothorax with rather distant shallow punctures, shining; scutellum also shining, with a few very shallow punctures. Scutellum of metathorax large, quadrate, reticulated, without median carina. Terga of first two abdominal segments and base of tergum of third segment finely reticulate; remainder smooth and shining. Tergum of basal segment narrowing posteriorly, with membranous testaceous borders. Ovipositor one third as long as abdomen. Radial vein arising beyond the middle of the stigma.

Described from twelve specimens (8 ♂, 4 ♀), bred from *Ornix geminatella*, Pack.

Apanteles crambi, sp. n.

On the 13th of June, 1886, I found in a breeding cage containing larvæ of the root web worm, *Crambus zeëllus*, Fernald, collected in the vicinity of Champaign, a Crambus cocoon containing a dead larva and several Microgaster cocoons. From the latter there emerged between June 19 and 22 several specimens of a well-marked species of Apanteles, for which the above name is proposed. Specimens exactly similar were bred during July from larvæ of *Crambus exsiccatus* infesting lawns at Champaign. Doubtless this insect will aid materially in checking the ravages of these species of Crambus which are so difficult to subdue by artificial means.

Cocoon.—Length, 3 mm. White, thin, loosely fastened together within the cocoon of the host.

Imago.—Length, 2 mm. ♂, ♀. Black; palpi white; mandibles testaceous; ventrum of abdomen, together with the tergum of the third abdominal segment testaceous, lighter anteriorly. Terga of segments posterior to third, piceo-testaceous. Legs light red, except claws of front and middle pair, and tips of femora, together with the tarsi of posterior pair, which are piceo-testaceous, and posterior coxæ, which are black, tipped with red. Wings hyaline; tegulæ and proximal portion of costa testaceous; stigma and apical portion of costa darker, nearly piceous; veins whitish. Antennæ piceous; those of female shorter than the body, of male slightly longer. Mesothorax closely punctured, shining. Scutellum of metathorax reticulate. Terga of two first abdominal segments longitudinally rugulose, remainder smooth and shining. Ovipositor concealed. Radius arises slightly beyond the middle of the stigma.

Described from many specimens, bred from larvæ of *Crambus zeëllus*, Fernald, and *C. exsiccatus*, Zeller.

ARTICLE II. — *Jassidæ of Illinois.* PART I.* By CHARLES W. WOODWORTH, M. S.

FAMILY JASSIDÆ STÅL.

The insects included under the name Jassidæ, form a large and well-defined natural group. They are readily distinguishable from members of the allied families as follows: from Cicadidæ by the possession of but two ocelli (or none) instead of three, as in the latter family; from Cercopidæ by having broad transverse posterior coxæ instead of conical ones, and having the posterior tibiæ prismatic instead of round; and, lastly, from Membracidæ by having the thorax only slightly convex and not strongly declivous. Aside from this there is a general resemblance between forms of the same family, so that they may be very readily distinguished at a glance; but the above characters are useful chiefly for doubtful cases, before the student becomes familiar with the various forms.

By Linnæus, in his *Systema Naturæ*, this family together with the above enumerated related ones was first all included in the single genus Cicada, which was thus characterized:

"Rostrum inflexed. Antennae setaceous. Wings 4, membranous, deflexed. Feet (generally) saltatorial."

Later, Geoffroy proposed the name Tettigonia for those having but two ocelli, reserving Cicada for those having three ocelli situated on the vertex. Fabricius in his *Entomologia Systematica*, 1794, seems to have misunderstood Geoffroy, for he used Tettigonia for Cicada and applied the latter name to our present group Jassidæ, having separated from them the Cercopidæ and Membracidæ as genera, giving them the names Cercopis and

*The present article includes only the subfamily Tettigoninæ. I hope soon to complete the remaining part.

I have made use of the collections and library of the State Laboratory of Natural History in preparing the present paper, and wish here to acknowledge the kind favors and encouragement received from the Director, Prof. S. A. Forbes.

Membracis, so that, transposing the names Tettigonia and Cicada, we have a series of genera nearly equivalent to the families of later systematists. I say nearly, because a few aberrant forms of Jassids (such as Ledra) were included in the Membracidæ. A few other genera were established by Fabricius, in his later writings, by the dismemberment of these groups, and subsequent authors have added greatly to the list of genera, so that now as many as two hundred have been proposed, of which perhaps half may stand the test of time.

STRUCTURE.

As in all other true insects, the body is composed of a series of more or less irregular chitinous rings, called segments, disposed in three regions, the head, thorax, and abdomen. The head in this group is very variable in shape, but always somewhat triangular when seen directly from before or from behind, the two large and often prominent eyes forming the upper corners, and the beak arising from the much reflexed apex. The first of the three segments which comprise the thorax is very prominent above, but small and nearly covered by the inflexion of the head beneath. The other segments are closely connected, and about equal above and below. The abdomen consists of seven or eight segments tapering backwards and provided near the tip with a rather large genital apparatus.

Head. Returning now to the head, we can distinguish two surfaces besides the backside, which is concealed by the thorax: one above, the dorsal surface, more or less flat; and the other, called the face, often very convex, and including all that portion looking downward, forward, and to the sides. These planes are separated by a more or less distinct edge known as the front edge.

Above the head, between the eyes, and generally surrounding them, a large variable piece, not very distinctly marked off from the one in front, may be seen, which is known as the vertex (Pl. I., Fig. 3). The separation from the piece before it, is quite distinct at the sides of the vertex, being by sutures (Pl. I., Figs. 1, 2), but often not so at the middle, where it may not be visibly divided at all.

The vertex is sometimes inflexed over the front edge of the head, and sometimes does not reach it.

In front of or below the vertex, and often not distinctly separable from it, the face extends as a long median piece upon the front, often presenting somewhat the shape of an inverted pear. The upper end varies in shape and position with the size and shape of the vertex. The clypeus is a piece attached to the lower end of the face. It varies much in shape, being round, square, expanded at base or at apex, or constricted at the middle or near the base. On either side of the clypeus is a more or less elongate piece, the lora, which also covers a portion of the face; the inner margin is quite straight, and the outer, curved and sometimes constricted at its upper end.

The remaining portion of the cheeks consists of broad expanded pieces, which may for convenience be divided into two parts,—one forming a somewhat elevated plane or ridge above the antennæ and entirely in front of the eyes, and the other being on a lower plane than the rest of the front. The outer edge of this lower portion of the cheeks is variable, being sometimes bent outward, sometimes inward, but always forming a thin sharp edge.

The eyes are somewhat oval organs, situated at the upper posterior corners of the head. They are finely granulate. On the anterior edge, near the antennæ, there is in some species, a considerable notch; otherwise the margin is entire.

Of even more importance, from a systematic point of view, are the ocelli. These are small round organs often situated on low elevations. In position they are constant in their variation, and therefore of the highest value for classification. Their normal position seems to be at the junction of the vertex, front, and cheeks. In the Tettigoninæ they are on the middle of the vertex; in Acocephalini, just before the eyes, on the front edge of the head; in Allygus, and its allies, on the face,—etc.

The antennæ of Jassidæ (Pl. I., Fig. 4) are almost uniformly setaceous; the basal joint is very large, rounded, about as wide as long; the second is much smaller, but still quite large, and of nearly the same shape; the third is as much smaller than the second as the second is smaller than the first, being smallest at

base, and enlarging nearly to the tip, then decreasing. The succeeding segments are short and decrease regularly in diameter. There are peculiar thickened curved hairs on the third, fourth, and fifth joints. A peculiar form of antenna is found in Idiocerus, having comparatively few joints, and the terminal three or four greatly enlarged into a club.

The mouth parts consist of five pieces; a greatly enlarged labrum, forming a fleshy proboscis surrounding four slender lancet-like processes homologous with the mandibles and maxillæ.

Thorax. The most anterior segment of the thorax, the prothorax, consists of a large dorsal plate above — the pronotum or disk of the thorax. Beneath (Pl. I., Fig. 5), the pleurites and sternum are small, except the episternum, which is often expanded into a broad plate which touches the episternum of the other side along the median line. The pronotum covers the edge of the head before and the base of the wings behind. It is square or hexagonal in shape, the corners being designated (beginning from before) as the anterior, posterior, and scutellar,— the latter, however, are sometimes wanting.

The pleurites are well shown in the figure, and the sternum simply forms the bottom of a groove into which the beak is received. With regard to the two remaining segments little need be said. The dorsal surface is covered by the wings (elytra) to which they give rise, with the exception of a large triangular portion called the scutellum. This piece appears to be composed of part of the dorsum of both segments. The portion covered by the wings is sometimes almost membranous, and is never as strong as the rest of the body wall. The pleurites are on the sides; the epipleuræ are large and distinct; and the episterna are small. The sterna are transverse and the coxæ extremely large.

A pair of legs arises from each thoracic segment (Pl. I., Fig. 6). They are alike in general appearance, except that they increase greatly in size from before backwards and become proportionally more slender and spiny. Each leg consists of (1) a large rounded oval basal joint, the coxa, which is partly received in a hole in the thorax, the coxal cavity; (2) a small, somewhat triangular joint, the trochanter; (3) the femur, a long,

thick, and strong joint; (4) a slender, somewhat prismatic, and more or less spiny tibia; and (5) a three-jointed tarsus terminated by a pair of thick slightly curved claws.

The anterior wings, or elytra, are long, rather slender organs, quite hard in texture, forming a shield to the delicate true wings. The inner basal triangular portion, called the clavum or claval area, is separated from the rest of the wings by a bend or suture known as the claval suture. The venation of the anterior wings is of considerable value for classification. The veins arising from the base have been called sectors. The one on the margin is called the marginal vein. Transverse veins are those appearing towards the tip, and connecting sectors or their branches. The areas between the veins are known as basal and apical cells, and when more than one series exists beyond the basal cells, the additional ones are called the anteapical cells. The veins in the clavum are the claval veins. The hind wings have about six sectors, variously forked and united by a few cross-veins, and afford some of the best and most tangible generic characters. The marginal vein does not lie on the margin but parallel with it. It does not extend all around the wings, therefore some of the posterior basal cells are open.

Abdomen. The abdomen consists of five segments in the male and six in the female. They taper gradually towards the tip, where are the large genital organs. Figs. 7–9, Plate I., show the structure of the abdominal plates around the ovipositor.

CLASSIFICATION.

The classification of the Jassidæ has undergone the usual amount of change and confusion and is still not satisfactorily settled; but most authorities agree in placing these insects in a series of quite well-defined groups. Primarily they arrange themselves naturally into two large groups or subfamilies. These subfamilies are characterized by the position of the ocelli. Not that these characters are necessarily of such fundamental importance that we may establish such high groups upon them, but because they seem correlated with other characters harder to express but none the less evident and essential. We will therefore divide this family as follows:

Ocelli situated upon the disk of the vertex.....Tettigoninæ.
Ocelli situated on the front or near the front margin of the head .....Jassinæ.

SUBFAMILY TETTIGONINÆ.

Two very natural groups of genera can be distinguished as follows:

Body broadly oval flat .....Tribe I. Gyponina.
Body more or less cylindrical .....Tribe II. Proconina.

Tribe I. Proconina Stål.

Genus 1. Oncometopia Stål.

Proconia Am. and Serv., Hist. des Hemip., p. 571 (1843).
Oncometopia Stål, Hemip. Fabr. Part II., p. 62 (1869).

Somewhat cylindrical, with head and anterior parts of the thorax bent downwards at an angle of about 15°, or more. Head with prominent eyes extending laterally beyond the sides of the head. A faint groove behind each ocellus. Ocelli situated on feeble nodules, farther from each other than from the eyes. Vertex not attaining the front margin. Front very convex, with the usual striations extending over the front margin on to the top of the head. Genæ projecting outwards and forwards beyond the margin of the head. Clypeus convex and not entirely separate from the front, extending beyond the margin of the side of the head. Lore rather small but distinct. Pronotum with its sides inflexed, surface irregularly wrinkled by transverse striations formed of coarse punctures. Scutellum triangular, with a depressed transverse line about the middle. Beneath, the coxæ are very large and the mesothoracic episterna are large and flat. Elytra with the apical and anteapical cells remarkably uniform in size. The anterior sector is forked about the middle, and a third fork is given off towards the apex. A narrow apical membrane is present. Claval veins two, sometimes united by one or two cross-veins. First sector of the wing giving off a faint marginal fork, posterior fork connected with the anterior fork of the second sector

by a cross-vein. Posterior fork of the second sector likewise connected with the third simple sector. Fourth sector simple, the fifth forked, and the sixth small and simple. The marginal vein turns abruptly to the margin after attaining the posterior fork of the fifth sector. Abdomen with six segments in the female, seven in the male.

Two very dissimilar species in our fauna belong to this genus; *O. undata* Fabr., and *O. costalis* Fabr. The former is long and slender; the head and thorax are much deflexed; the elytra have rather large apical cells; and the claval veins are united with one or more cross-veins; while in the latter species the body is short and thick, with the head and thorax relatively but little deflexed, the apical cells in the elytra small, and the claval veins separate.

These species are known in collections, and in most books, under the generic name Proconia, but Stål has shown (in Hemip. Fabr.) that Proconia Lep. & Serv. is not Proconia of Am. & Serv. He therefore uses Proconia as originally intended and divides Proconia Am. & Serv. into several genera, one of which is Oncometopia.

O. undata Fabr. (Pl. II., Figs. 10–14.)

Cicada undata Fabr. Ent. Syst. IV., p. 32, 23; Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. p. 62, 5.— Coqueb. Illust. 1, p. 32, tab. 8, fig. 3.—Blanch. Hist. Nat. III., p. 192, 160.

Cicada orbona Fabr. Ent. Syst. Sup., p. 520, 25-6; Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. p. 72, 50.

Tettigonia undata Germ. Mag. d'Ent. Tome IV., p. 61, 6.— Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. Tome II., p. 486, 225, Pl. 17, fig. 5.

Proconia undata Walk., List of Homop., p. 783, 3.

Proconia nigricans Walk., l. c., p. 783, 8.

Proconia tenebrosa Walk., List of Hemip., p. 787, 16.

Proconia plagiata Walk., List of Homop., p, 788, 17.

Oncometopia undata Stal, Hemip. Fabr., Part II., p. 62.

Cylindrical, slate-blue or gray above, head, scutellum, and the under side reddish yellow.

Length 12 mm.

Head. Above marked with somewhat irregular black lines in the following manner: a line along the hind margin next the thorax; one around the front edge of the head; a pair

of lines going backward from this frontal line and uniting, thus forming a pear-shaped cell, from the back edge of which two pairs of lines radiate; an elbowed line to the eyes; and another meeting the front margin at the fore end of the genæ, forming an oval cell. There is often an additional line dividing this cell in halves. The peculiarities of the sculpturing consist in a shallow median longitudinal groove and a pair of shallower and wider ones extending from the ocelli to the hind margin. Beneath irregularly marked with black spots; a median line from the middle of the front edge to the middle of the front; an additional line often present, from the middle of the side of the front edge, parallel with the median line. Generally a faint line on the suture between the clypeus and the front. The lower margin of the eyes is distinctly concave.

Thorax. Pronotum slaty blue or gray, anterior margin reddish yellow, more or less distinctly separated from the darker parts by a sinuous black line; punctures dark or black; base darker. Scutellum bright reddish yellow marked with black as follows: a transverse line on the depressed portion; a pair of longitudinal lines from the outer ends of this to the anterior margin; a short transverse line connecting the middle of these; and, lastly, a still shorter median line connecting the middle of the transverse lines. Besides this the front median area is irregularly spotted with black. Beneath, the thorax is marked with irregular dots and patches of black, variable in form, number, and position, so that all that can be said is that the pleurites of the mesothorax and metathorax are generally darkest. The coxal cavities are large. The elytra are slate-blue or gray with the tips hyaline, the apical cells quite large, and the claval veins connected by one or more transverse veins. The wings are smoky or hyaline.

Abdomen. The abdomen is reddish yellow, all but the lateral edges of the first five dorsal segments and the bases of the sternal pieces, which are black.

Not a very common insect, but may be found at almost any time in all parts of the State. It lives on the grape vine and is said to become so numerous sometimes as to be very injurious.

O. costalis Fabr.

Cercopis costalis Fabr., Syst. Rhyng., p. 96, 44.
Cercopis lateralis Fabr., Ent. Syst. Sup., p. 524, 24–5.—Coqueb., Illust. 1, p. 35, tab. 9, fig. 3.
Cercopis marginella. Fabr., Syst. Rhyng., p 96, 44.
Tettigonia lugens Walk., List Homop., p. 775, 108.
Tettigonia pyrrhotelus Walk., l. c., p. 775, 109.
Tettigonia costalis Sign., Ann. Ent. Soc. Fr. Tome II. (1854), 359, 210.

Black marked with fine yellow spots and two longitudinal red lines on each elytron.

Length 7 mm.

Head. Above evenly marked with a very great number of very small yellow spots. The head is much smoother than in the previous species, there being no indication of a median groove and scarcely any behind the ocelli, which are nearer the hind margin than in that species, the yellow spots along the front margin forming a quite distinct line. Beneath, the surface has likewise the yellow spots, those on the front generally following the striations. Those on the cheeks are fewer and larger, and there are only two or three on the clypeus.

Thorax. Pronotum with the sides less inflexed than in *O. undata*, black, spotted with yellow like the head. Scutellum black, marked with yellowish lines, four on the anterior portion, one pair of which is longitudinal, and the other oblique, lying on the edges of the scutellum. The posterior portion has three lines, an oblique one on either margin and a single longitudinal median one. Sometimes a transverse line is also present on the groove separating the two portions. Beneath, the pleurites have a prominent yellow stripe extending backwards from the posterior corner of the eyes. Below these, several irregular yellow spots are found, larger than those marking the dorsum. Legs black, with the rows of spines on the femur and tibiæ yellow. Elytra black, marked with two broad red bands, one on the costa and one on the sutural edge of the clavum. The cells which are not covered by the red bands are generally margined with yellow. The apical cells are small and the claval veins distinct. Wings as in *O. undata.*

Abdomen. Above black, margined on each side with a broad yellow stripe, the continuation of the stripes on the thorax.

Beneath black, marked, as the head and thorax above, with fine yellow spots.

This species is not so widely and commonly distributed as the preceding, but often occurs in considerable numbers.

Genus 2. Aulacizes Am. & Serv.

Aulacizes Am. & Serv., Hemip. p. 571 (1843).

Size and general appearance of Oncometopia. Head with less prominent eyes, hardly wider than the thorax; ocelli situated on a nodule which springs from a cavity on the vertex, nearer the eyes than to each other. Vertex flat, having, in addition to the broad shallow pits in which the ocellar nodules rest, three deep, broad sulcations, one larger and median, and the other two situated one on either side between the eye and the ocellus. The front is but little reflexed over the front margin on to the top of the head. It is very convex below. The clypeus is slightly convex. The gulæ extend forwards and outwards, being slightly arched and somewhat enlarged at the tip. The basal joints of the antennæ are also peculiarly enlarged at the tip. Pronotum with its sides inflexed, surface irregularly wrinkled by transverse striations formed of coarse punctures. Scutellum smaller than usual, transversely striate, and not so distinctly separated into an anterior and posterior portion. Behind, it is prolonged into a spinous process. Beneath, the coxæ are very large, and the mesothoracic episterna are large and flat. The venation of the elytra is very variable. The figure shows one form. The cells are irregular both in size and position. There are two cells in the clavum. The wings are much more constant. The first sector gives off a marginal fork, and a cross-vein connects the posterior fork of the first sector with the anterior fork of the second. The second sector forks so near the tip that the cross-vein connecting its posterior fork to the third simple sector is extremely long. Fourth and fifth sectors forked. Marginal vein not attaining the margin till near the sixth simple sector. Abdomen with six segments in the female, seven in the male.

A single species represents this genus in our fauna.

A. irrorata Fabr. (Pl. II., Figs. 15–18.)

Cicada irrorata Fabr., Ent. Syst., IV., p. 33, 24; Fabr., Syst. Rhyng. p. 62, 6.—Coqueb., Illust. 1, p. 32, tab. 8, fig. 3.—Blanch. Hist. Nat. III., p. 192, 17.

Tettigonia rufiventris Walk., List Homop., p. 796, 12.

Tettigonia irrorata Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., Tome III. (1852), p. 59, 276.

Size and general appearance of *Oncometopia undata.* Color yellowish brown to black, sprinkled with yellowish white.

Length 12 mm.

Head. Above nearly black, mottled with yellowish white and tinged in places with rose-red. End of gula, above, rosy. Eyes gray, ocelli brown. Beneath, face yellowish marked with red lines in the furrows, and with black irregular projections on the upper and lower edges. From the latter a conspicuous blunt hook-like line extends on each side, and anterior to these lines are eight small symmetrically arranged spots. Clypeus black above, with yellow on the sides. The cheeks are dusky yellow, hairy, with some black near the clypeus. Lore small, as in Oncometopia, color black.

Thorax. Pronotum nearly black, with yellow spots much finer and thicker than those on the head, the deflexed side-margins, however, with fewer and coarser spots. Scutellum small, triangular, basal portion black, middle portion yellow, and extreme tip brown, shading into black on the terminal spine. Beneath yellow, dusky towards the middle, marked with a few black spots. Femur light yellow, basal end black, and apical third brownish yellow; tibiæ and tarsi dark yellow tipped with black. Not so spiny as Oncometopia. Elytra reddish brown irrorate with minute yellow spots, tip hardly hyaline, marginal membrane distinct, venation variable. Wings transparent.

Abdomen. Red above, yellowish beneath, with a broad median and a narrower sutural black line. Female ovipositor black with the sheaths red. The male differs in the still wider median black genital armature.

This fine species is not an uncommon insect, and though easily mistaken for Oncometopia at a first glance is easily distinguishable.

Genus 3. Tettigonia Geoffr.

Tettigonia Geoffr., Hist. des Ins. I., p. 429.

Body elongate, slender. Head rounded or triangular in front, not wider than the thorax, above generally flat, vertex not reaching the front margin. Front large, convex, striate as usual, the portion reflexed over the front edge only slightly, and sometimes not at all, striate. Clypeus large, generally convex. Ocelli nearer the eyes than to each other. Genæ large, deflexed, tips projecting donwards, and not forwards and outwards as in the preceding genera. Pronotum hexagonal, with the scutellar angles often very obtuse and the outer side much rounded, deflexed at the sides. Scutellum triangular, divided by the usual transverse groove; surface quite smooth. Beneath, the coxæ are very large and the mesothoracic episternum is large and flat. Legs with the tibiæ long, prismatic, and spinulose. Elytra with four different types of venation, with a small marginal membrane. Wings with the second sector having the two branches connected with the first and third simple sectors by short cross-veins. Fourth sector forked and fifth simple. Marginal vein apparently attaining the margin immediately after joining the posterior fork of the fourth sector.

This genus is one of large extent, possessing members both common and variable. Indeed it may be considered one of the dominant groups of insects. Many of our species belong to the genus Diedrocephala, but the characters which separate it from Tettigonia are not of generic importance, as European authors now agree. Nevertheless differences enough do exist to divide it into a number of well-marked subgenera and sections.

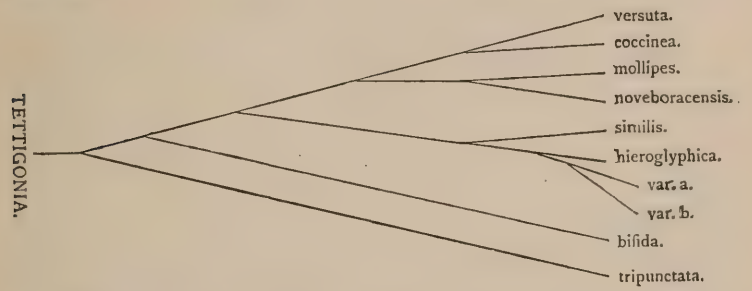
One of the most striking of these is represented by a single species, *T. tripunctata* Fitch. The peculiarity of this species consists in the short vertex, the remarkably long front and clypeus, the absence of the anteapical cells in the elytra, and also in the forking of the first sector near the base, so that it appears like an additional sector.

The second section is represented by *T. bifida* of Say, and is characterized by its very short, rounded vertex, the absence

of anteapical cells in the elytra, and the almost basal forking of the first sector.

The remaining species group themselves into the two subgenera Diedrocephala and Tettigonia as limited by Signoret, which are distinguishable by the more rounded vertex and front margin of Tettigonia and the more or less conical head of Diedrocephala. To Tettigonia belong *T. similis*, n. sp., *T. hieroglyphica* Say, and two varieties of the latter; and to Diedrocephala, *T. versuta* Say, *T. coccinea* Forst., *T. mollipes* Say, and *T. noveboracensis*Fitch.

The relation of these species is well shown in the following diagram:



The following synopsis will serve to distinguish our species:

TETTIGONIA.

Face not greatly elongate.
Elytra with anteapical cells.
Head more or less flat above, with the front margin distinct. Subgenus I.
But one row of anteapical cells in elytra. Sect. I.
Vertex with two longitudinal black lines.
..... T. VERSUTA SAY.
Vertex not lineate.....T. COCCINEA SAY.
Several rows of anteapical cells. Sect. II.
Head long, with no black spots near the tip.
.....T. MOLLIPES SAY.
Head shorter, with a pair of black spots near the tip.....T. NOVEBORACENSIS FITCH.
Head rounded at tip, with no distinct front margin.

Subgenus II.

Scutellum with a median black portion.
.....T. SIMILIS, n. sp.
Scutellum with median portion red or yellow.
Color reddish...T. HIEROGLYPHICA SAY.
Color slate-green .....var. *α*.
Color nearly black.....var. *β*.
Elytra without anteapical cells. Subgenus III.
.....T. BIFIDA Say.
Face greatly elongated, Subgenus IV.
.....T. TRIPUNCTATA FITCH.

SUBGENUS I.

Head conical, front margin distinct. General color green.

SECTION I.

Elytra with a row of apical and one of anteapical cells.

T. versuta Say.

Tettigonia versuta Say, Phila. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. 16, p. 311.

Green lineate with red. Head above with black-bordered marginal and light yellowish green median lines.

Length 8 mm.

Head. Above reddish, marked with yellowish green, and with narrow black lines as follows: narrow a black line on the posterior margin and a larger one on the front edge; one on either side of the narrow longitudinal median light stripe; one margining the lateral light stripes; and, lastly, one transverse to this stripe, opposite the genæ. The lateral light stripe sends a small lobe inwards towards the ocelli. Beneath yellowish green without markings, except faint dark lines on some of the striations of the front.

Thorax. Pronotum bluish green, with a large median spot and a lateral line on each side, red, and with the extreme lateral and front edge lighter green. Scutellum orange, with the anterior and posterior extremities yellow, marked with five parallel black longitudinal lines on the anterior portion, the three inner of which are connected by a transverse line on the

median impression. From this two lines extend back over the posterior portion. Beneath unicolorous yellowish green. Legs yellowish green with spurs at tip of tibiæ, and tarsal joints brown or black. Elytra dark bluish green with two broad red stripes separated by a blue line; tips and the costa near the tip, spotted brown. Wings dusky brown, veins deep brown.

Abdomen. Beneath yellowish green.

Not rare in southern Illinois in the middle and latter part of the summer.

T. coccinea Forst.

Cicada coccinea Forst., Nov. Species Insect., p. 96.
Tettigonia 4- vittata Say, Journ. Acad. Phila., Vol. VI., p. 312, 3.
Proconia 4- vittata Fitch, Cat. Ins. N. Y. State Cabinet, p. 55.
Diedrocephala coccinea Uhler, List Hemip. West of Miss. R., p. 91.

Green lineate with red. Head with black anterior border, but unmarked above.

Length 10 mm.

Head. Above orange, eyes green, front margin prominently marked with a black band. The usual narrow black line running inwards from the genæ is present. Beneath uniform yellowish green, lateral edges of eyes dark.

Thorax. Pronotum green, marked with a transverse red line near the front margin, from which project backwards and outwards a pair of heavier curved lines. A yellow scar on the anterior corners. Scutellum deep orange, apical spines lighter. Beneath green, pleurites margined with a deep black stripe above, which is the continuation of that on the margin of the head. Legs yellowish, spurs on tips of tibæ, and tarsal joints, brown. Elytra bluish green, with two longitudinal stripes red, the outer one being the wider and having a green central portion; tips black. Wings nearly black.

Abdomen red above, yellowish green beneath.

Common throughout the State. It has the same general appearance as *T. versuta* but is quite distinct.

SECTION II.

Elytra with several rows of irregular cells at the tip.

T. mollipes Say. (Pl. III., Figs. 19–23.)

Tettigonia mollipes Say, Journ. Acad. Phila., Vol. VI., p. 312, 4.
Aulacizes mollipes Fitch, Cat. Ins. N. Y. State Cabinet, p. 56.
Diedrocephala mollipes Uhler, List Hemip. West of Miss. R., p. 92.

Bright green, head acutely conical.

Length 12 mm.

Head. Above light yellowish green, marked with very narrow black lines: one line in a median shallow groove; a double-curved one on either side, extending from behind the ocelli inwards and forwards, nearly touching the median line; another on either side in the broad conspicuous groove separating the vertex from the reflexed portion of the front; and, finally, the usual bent one, extending inwards from the gena. Below, the face is brown, darkest near the upper and lateral margins. The striations of the front are darker, and the dark lines thus formed extend back on the cheeks.

Thorax. Pronotum green, anterior and lateral margins concolorous with the head. Scutellum light green, transverse impression small, a white median longitudinal line being generally present. Beneath brownish green, the lateral edges of the pleurites with a black line which is the continuation of the darkened border of the head. Legs greenish, with spurs on femora, tibiæ, and tarsi brown or black. Elytra green unicolorous. Wings hyaline.

Abdomen. Above black; sides yellow; beneath green.

Our most common species, and widely distributed. The females differ greatly from the males in the length of the head.

T. noveboracensis Fitch.

Aulacizes noveboracensis Fitch, Cat. Ins. N. Y. State Cabinet, p. 56.

Green; form, size, and general appearance of *T. mollipes*, but with four conspicuous black spots on the front margin.

Length 12 mm.

Head shorter than in *T. mollipes*. Above yellowish green, marked with black as follows: a large black spot on the front margin on either side of the tip; another on the genæ above,

just before the eyes; the usual line from the anterior edge of the genæ, which, however, is soon bent forward, proceeding along the junction of the reflexed portion and the front; and, lastly, a smaller line parallel with the latter on the vertex. Beneath, the face is yellowish green, and the lower and anterior margins of the genæ are black.

Thorax. Pronotum green, anterior and lateral margins concolorous with the head, a median line white. Scutellum light green, transverse impression small, with a white median longitudinal line. Beneath, yellowish green, sometimes with a few black spots on the pleurites. Legs yellow, with terminal spurs of tibiæ and tarsal joints brown. Elytra unicolorous green. Wings hyaline.

Abdomen. Above black; sides yellow; beneath green.

Rather rare. From northern Illinois.

Subgenus II.

Vertex and frontal margin rounded. Markings on the vertex complex.

T. similis, n. sp.

Color light yellow, marked all over with fine brown lines and dots.

Length 7 mm.

Head. Above yellow, tinted with rosy, and marked with brown lines as follows: beginning at the base of the head, two parallel lines, close together, extend about half way to the front edge, then, making a regular curve, they pass backward and around the ocelli, making two or three angular bends, and then proceed directly forwards till they touch another pair of black lines bordering the large striated portion of the reflexed front. Eyes black at the ends. Tip of the front margin with a single round median black spot. Beneath reddish yellow, with brown lines on the striæ of the front. Cheeks with two reddish stripes extending from the ends of the eyes to the clypeus.

Thorax. Pronotum irregularly spotted with brown, except four broad bands of lighter,—one pair almost on the middle of the dorsum, and one pair lateral. Scutellum brownish, with three triangular black patches on the base, the middle one

of which extends to the transverse furrow which is marked with a narrow black line; from this two lines extend towards the tip. Beneath reddish yellow, with a narrow brown line laterally. Legs yellowish, terminal spurs on tibiæ and tarsal joints brown. Elytra light yellow, finely marked with longitudinal brown lines. Wings brown.

Abdomen. Above black, with white lateral margins; beneath yellowish green.

Rare. Described from one specimen, taken at Bloomington in May, 1884. Quite similar in general structure to the succeeding species, but the simple sharply defined markings on the vertex, etc., seem to indicate true specific differences.

T. hieroglyphica Say. (Pl. III., Figs. 24–26.)

Tettigonia hieroglyphica Say, Journ. Acad. Phila., Vol. VI., p. 313, 6.

Color variable, generally reddish, sometimes slaty green, or even black, in varieties. Head and thorax with hieroglyphical black markings.

Length 8 mm.

Head. Above reddish, with variable black markings. These markings consist of a curved spot on the middle and base of the vertex, one between the ocelli and the eyes, one on the margin of the reflexed front, and a large median one on the tip of the vertex. These spots are variously connected by narrow lines, and other smaller spots may be present. Beneath, with light spots on the middle of the front and adjoining parts of the cheeks. Front generally marked with a black line around the striated part, striations brown or black. Clypeus with a large black median spot.

Thorax. Pronotum reddish, with numerous small black and white spots irregularly arranged. Scutellum variably marked, a broad central longitudinal band generally lighter. Black triangular spots about the middle of the sides of the base. Often a median black line present. Transverse striation black. Beneath, reddish spotted with yellow, and with two black spots laterally. Legs yellowish, terminal spurs on tibiæ and tarsal joints brown. Elytra reddish, often margined with white; sometimes also with many short longitudinal light lines.

Abdomen. Above black, with white lateral margins; beneath yellowish green.

A very common and extremely variable species. The two following varieties are very noticeable:

Var. *α.*

This variety differs from *T. hieroglyphica*, in being almost entirely slaty green, though possessing the same black markings. The median band of the scutellum is a beautiful bright yellow. The elytra have five black longitudinal lines. Body yellowish green beneath.

Var. *β.*

This variety is deep black in color, apparently due to the blendings of the black lines in var. *α.*; the specimens show a tendency to an obliteration of the slate-green markings and may become entirely black. The most persistent lines, which may indicate something of the original marking of the group, are a yellow line before the eyes, one on the cheeks nearest the base of the clypeus, and one just beneath the antennæ. The median band on the scutellum seems to become even brighter. There are also lines on the claval sutures of the elytra.

These remarkable varieties would probably have been ranked as distinct species if connecting links were not often taken.

Subgenus III.

Head very short, elytra apparently with an additional sector and no anteapical cells.

T. bifida Say.

Tettigonia bifida Say, Journ. Acad. Phila., Vol. VI., p. 313, 5.

Green; head and thorax transversely, and elytra longitudinally, lineate with black.

Length 6 mm.

Head. Above yellow, with a broad black band in which are situated the ocelli, and a conspicuous black tip. Eyes brown. Beneath black, with two small yellow spots, one on either side of the tip of the front margin. Sides of the front and tip of the clypeus, brown. The gulæ are margined with yellow, and the antennæ are yellow.

Thorax. Pronotum with the central part green, and, at the anterior and posterior margins, a double band of black and yellow,—the black being in front of the yellow. Scutellum small, black, margined with white. Beneath black, except the narrow pleurites of the prothorax, which are yellow. Legs yellowish, terminal spurs on tibiæ and tarsal joints brown. Elytra green, veins black or brown. Wings subhyaline, veins brown.

Abdomen black, anal segments yellow.

This is a very beautiful and quite common insect. It seems to differ so much from all others of the genus that a subgenus must be made for it. It is well distributed over the State.

SUBGENUS IV.

Head above, short, face very much elongate. Elytra without anteapical cells.

T. tripunctata Fitch. (Pl. III., Fig. 27.)

T. tripunctata, Fitch. Cat. Ins. N. Y. State Cab., p. 53.

Pale brownish yellow, lineate with brown. Head with three black spots above.

Length 5 mm.

Head. Above light brownish yellow, with a large black spot around both ocelli and one on the apex of the front margin; the striations of the reflexed portion are brown. Eyes marked with a brown spot. Beneath light brownish yellow, with a pair of brown lines on each side of the front, bounding the striated portion and converging till they meet on the clypeus. The cheeks are ornamented with two broad brown stripes.

Thorax. Pronotum light brownish yellow, with two transverse brown lines. Scutellum small, yellowish, with a central pale brown spot. Beneath yellowish, side pieces often bordered with lighter. Legs yellowish, terminal spurs on the tibiæ and tarsal joints brown. Elytra brownish yellow, veins black or brown. Wings subhyaline, veins brown.

Abdomen beneath, yellowish.

Rare in southern Illinois.

Tribe II. Gyponina.

Genus IV. Gypona.

Gypona Germ., Mag. d'Ent. Tome IV., p. 73.

Oval, flattened insects, about one cm. long by two or three mm. wide; generally green.

Head about twice as wide as long; anterior margin strongly, and the posterior but slightly, curved. Eyes, as seen from above, large, triangular, situated on the outer corners. Ocelli on the vertex, often on short tubercles. Vertex often longitudinally furrowed. Thorax about two and a half times as wide as long; the anterior and posterior edges about equally curved; lateral edges composed of two nearly straight portions, united at about one third from base in an obtuse angle,—the outer angle. The sculpturing consists of a series of nearly parallel transverse striations, sometimes interrupted anteriorly by a large scar. Scutellum triangular, the top-shaped tip generally marked off by a distinct suture. The whole scutellum is sculptured like the thorax, even to the large lateral anterior scars. Elytra with two veins on the clavum, the radial vein forked and the apical and anteapical cells variable according to the species. Wings hyaline. Abdomen with six segments in the male and five in the female. Beneath, the legs close together, increasing in size from before backwards.

I have seen five species of this genus from Illinios, four new. Two others have been described from this State; one by Uhler, the description of which I append, and the other by Sahlberg, which I have not seen.

The following table will serve to distinguish the five species that I know:

Not red above.
  Elytra white or light yellow.
    Head and thorax light yellowish.
      Thorax 8-lineate with red ..... G. 8-LINEATA.
      Thorax bipunctate with black .. G. BIPUNCTULATA.
    Head and thorax black ..... G. NIGRA.

Elytra black, except the outer edge, which is whitish. ..... G. ALBIMARGINATA.
Reddish all over the back.....G. BIMACULATA.

The insects of this genus are remarkably uniform, but the species are distinctly marked.

G. 8-lineata Say.

G. 8-lineata Say. Jour. Acad. Phila., Vol. IV., p. 340.

Green, with eight red or yellow lines on the thorax, which continue on the head and scutellum. Elytra with yellowish veins.

Length 10 mm.

Head. Above green, with the continuation of the reddish lines as follows: a middle pair, close to the median furrow, continuing nearly to the apex; the next pair represented only by small yellowish spots; while the third follows along the edge of the eye and the anterior margin of the head, the outer pair not being present. Beneath, the color is lighter than above, unicolorous, the front and clypeus not separated by a distinct suture.

Thorax. Pronotum very narrowly margined, disk finely striate, and with eight equal parallel reddish lines. Scutellum green, anterior portion with six reddish lines continued from the thorax, terminal portion transversely striate. Beneath, and legs, light green. Elytra uniform green, apical and anteapical cells irregular, numerous.

Abdomen unicolorous green.

The most common species of this genus.

G. bipunctulata , n. sp.

Green, unmarked, except by a black spot near the anterior edge of the prothorax on either side.

Length 10 mm.

Head shorter, and with slightly blunter anterior margin than in *G. 8-lineata*. Transverse striations visible on the front, and the lore distinct.

Thorax with the pronotum faintly transversely striate, with the usual scars, and also bipunctate with black. Scutel-

lum with the usual scars and striations behind. Legs and under surface lighter. Elytra with five apical and four anteapical cells. Wings hyaline.

Abdomen unicolorous green.

Not so common as the preceding species.

G. nigra, n. sp.

Black above; margin of the thorax and the elytra yellowish green; beneath green.

Length 9 mm.

Head. Above without median groove, the surface irregularly striated, the striæ extending obliquely forward; color black; eyes, a narrow margin near them, a line extending forwards and inwards from the ocelli, and a spot near the posterior margin of the head, behind them, yellowish green. Beneath green.

Thorax. Pronotum black, with the lateral margins, and sometimes a spot on the anterior edge, green. Beside the usual lateral scar, there is a smaller additional one just behind it. Only the posterior portion of the disk striate. Scutellum black, with the corners yellowish green. Legs and under surface lighter. Elytra with five apical and four anteapical cells, color light yellowish green, semi-transparent.

Abdomen black above and green below.

G. albimarginata, n. sp.

Scutellum and elytra black; head, thorax, and edge of elytra greenish yellow. Beneath greenish marked with black.

Length 10 mm.

Head. Above, with a scar on either side near the base; color pale greenish yellow with the median groove and scars brown. Beneath yellowish green, with brown patches in the prominent frontal striations and on the genæ.

Thorax. Pronotum pale yellowish green, with the posterior border brown. Scars four, as in *G. nigra*. Only the posterior half of the disk striate. Scutellum black, with two brownish spots on either side near the front margin, and also, sometimes, a broad, shallow median groove, brown. Posterior

part brown, with lateral edges yellowish white. Elytra black, outer margin with a very broad, and the inner margin with a very narrow, edge of light greenish yellow. Veins near the tip margined with brown.

Abdomen. Beneath yellowish, marked with dark brown or black; lateral pieces with a curved dash of brown, and the median pieces with the basal half or two thirds, black or brown.

G. bimaculata, n. sp.

Rosaceous, head and anterior portion of the thorax greenish. Eyes, ocelli, and a small discal spot on elytra black.

Length 10 mm.

Head shorter than usual. Above, with the median groove represented by a black line, eyes and ocelli deep black, conspicuous. Beneath paler green; the upper edge of the genæ acute, black; antennæ black.

Thorax. Pronotum reddish, anterior part green and not striate. Scutellum finely and irregularly striate, reddish; posterior portion marked off by a narrow brown line and a coarsely granulated brown patch on either side, near the anterior corners. Elytra rosaceous, with a small conspicuous black spot near the middle. Wings brown, veins black.

Abdomen, beneath, green.

A beautiful species, also rare.

G. cinerea Uhler.

G. cinerea Uhler, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. III., p. 460.

I have not seen this species, but as it was described from Illinois I copy the original description:

"Aspect of *Philænus*, short, dark cinereous, more or less tinged with yellow. Head long-semilunate, angular at tip, and with the tip recurved, black; vertex flat, coarsely punctate with black, a little pubescent, impressed behind the apex generally with a short, impressed, longitudinal line, and each side with a longer one, or with simply indentations in their places; face irregularly dotted with piceous, and with a few punctures on the sides, the front convex transversely, more prominent above, triangularly impressed at base, sometimes with traces

of transverse brown lines; cheeks broad, the outer ones oblique, a little expanded, and broadly rounded, very slenderly tapering on the apical half. Antennæ largely piceous, or banded with piceous. Pronotum transversely rugulose, pointed with fuscous, a little punctate anteriorly and near the sides, a transverse series of short, indented lines behind the forward margin, and with a bald patch in the place of callosities; lateral margins oblique, slanting beneath the middle of the eyes, the edge narrowly recurved; propleuræ dotted with fuscous, the meso- and meta-pleuræ pale, a little tinged with piceous on the disks. Legs pale brownish, or dull testaceous, dotted with fuscous; the coxæ clouded with fuscous, and the femora and tibiæ more or less piceous on the upper face, and the latter sometimes also on the under face; tarsal joints either black beneath or at the apex or with the last joint; nails and pulvilli piceous. Scutellum short, acute, minutely rugulose and punctate at base and in patches, minutely dotted with fuscous at remote, unequal intervals. Hemelytra very broad, and with the costal margin more arcuated in the female than in the male, and with the cells shorter and more irregular; the nervules thick, prominent, margined each side, throughout, with fuscous, impressed punctures; the costal edge thickened, a little recurved, the submargin punctate with fuscous; apical cells longer and less oblique-sided in the female than in the male. Tergum more or less black, and the venter black basally, or with the disks only of the segments before the apex black, or with all the segments simply punctate with fuscous. The surface is generally invested with minute, prostrate, yellowish pubescence."

Length to tip of hemelytra, 7–9 mm. Width of pronotum, 2.5–3 mm.

EXPLANATION OF PLATES.*

PLATE I.

Fig. 1.—Face of *Allygus irroratus* Say.
Fig. 2.—Face of *Agallia siccifolia* Uhler.
Fig. 3.—Vertex of same.
Fig. 4.—Antenna of *Oncometopia undata* Fabr.
Fig. 5.—Thorax of *Tettigonia mollipes* Say; ventral view.
Fig. 6.—Legs of *Oncometopia undata.*
Fig. 7.—Female generative organs of *Oncometopia undata*; ventral view.
Fig. 8.—The same; dorsal view.
Fig. 9.—The same; lateral view.

PLATE II.

Fig. 10.—Head of *Oncometopia undata;* dorsal view.
Fig. 11.—The same; lateral view.
Fig. 12.—The same; ventral view.
Fig. 13.—Elytra of *Oncometopia undata.*
Fig. 14.—Wing of same.
Fig. 15.—Head of *Aulacizes irrorata* Fabr.; lateral view.
Fig. 16.—The same; ventral view.
Fig. 17.—Elytra of *Aulacizes irrorata.*
Fig. 18.—Wing of same.

PLATE III.

Fig. 19.—Head and thorax of *Tettigonia mollipes* Say (female); dorsal view.
Fig. 20.—Head of *Tettigonia mollipes* (male); ventral view.
Fig. 21.—The same; lateral view.
Fig. 22.—Elytra of *Tettigonia mollipes.*
Fig. 23.—Wing of same.
Fig. 24.—Head and thorax of *Tettigonia hieroglyphica* Say; dorsal view.
Fig. 25.—Head of same; lateral view.
Fig. 26.—Head of same; ventral view.
Fig. 27.—Elytra of *Tettigonia tripunctata* Fitch.

*These figures are all original camera lucida drawings made by the author.

PLATE I.

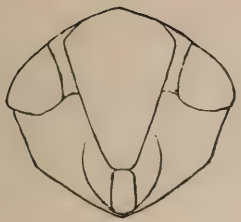


FIG. 1.

FIG. 2.

FIG. 3.

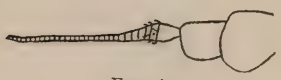


FIG. 4.

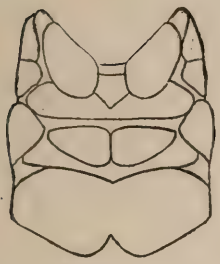


FIG. 5.

FIG. 8.

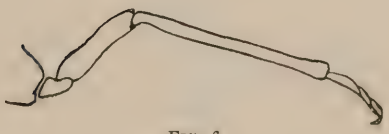


FIG. 6.

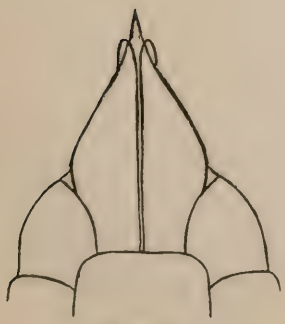


FIG. 7.

FIG. 9.

PLATE II.

FIG. 12.

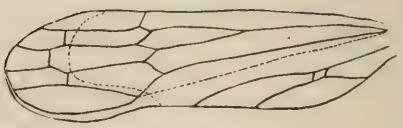


FIG. 13.

FIG. 11.

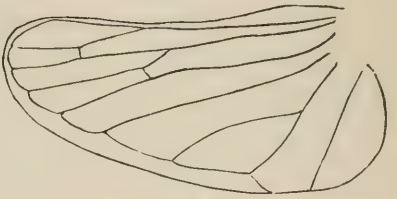


FIG. 14.

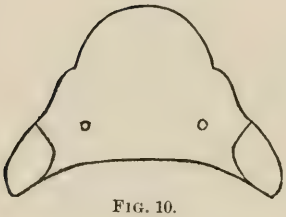


FIG. 10.

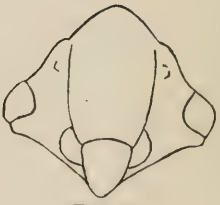


FIG. 16.

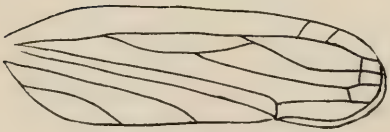


FIG. 17.

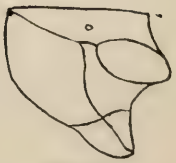


FIG. 15.

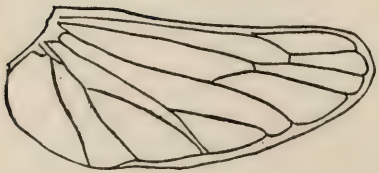


FIG. 18.

PLATE III.

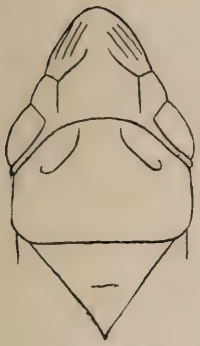


FIG. 19.

FIG. 21.

FIG. 20.

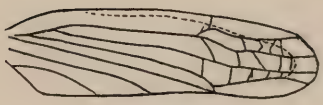


FIG. 22.

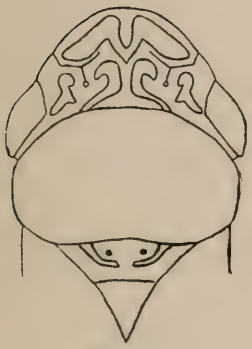


FIG. 24.

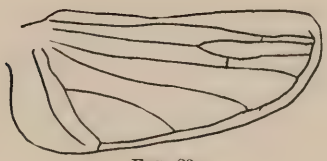


FIG. 23.

FIG. 26.

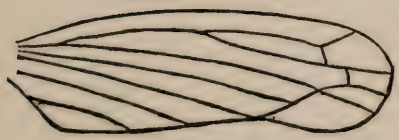


FIG. 27.

FIG. 25.

ARTICLE III. — *On the Parasites of the Lesser Apple Leaf-Roller, Teras minuta* (Robs.). By CLARENCE M. WEED.

In a paper to be published in the Report of the State Entomologist of Illinois for 1886, I have discussed at length the literature and life-history of the Lesser Apple Leaf-Roller, originally described by Robinson as *Tortrix minuta*, and since re-described by Le Baron, Riley, Packard, and Zeller under the specific names of *malivorana*, *cinderella*, *vacciniivorana* and *variolana*. I have there shown that the life-history of the species when feeding upon apple is the same as when feeding upon cranberry, Dr. Riley having proved that in the latter case the species is dimorphic, — there being a yellow summer form and a gray winter form. The parasites described below were mostly bred at the Laboratory during 1886, though a few had been obtained during previous seasons. It is a little remarkable that although this leaf-roller has been so often injurious both upon apple and cranberry, and has frequently been treated of in entomological literature, there has heretofore been recorded but one species of parasite bred from it, (obtained from cranberry-feeding larvæ). Yet from the frequently recorded fluctuations in the numbers of the larvæ upon apple, it seems probable that they have been subject to parasitic attack for many years.

I desire to acknowledge my great obligations to Professor S. A. Forbes, to whose liberal-minded policy of allowing his assistants personal credit for much of the work done by them, I am indebted for the opportunity of publishing the present paper; and to Dr. C. V. Riley, who has kindly determined the generic position of the species of *Limneria*, *Cremastus*, and *Pimpla* described below.

Limneria elegans, sp. n.

Cocoon.—Length 6 mm. White, thin, sub-cylindrical.

Imago, ♀.—Length, 4.5 mm. Black, somewhat shining; mandibles straw-yellow, tipped with brown; palpi, white; four anterior legs rufous, with coxæ and trochanters whitish, and tips of tarsi dusky; posterior legs rufous, with coxæ (except tips) and proximal portion of trochanters black, and tips of trochanters, together with apical portion of tarsi dusky; ventrum of abdomen pale yellow anteriorly and darker posteriorly. Antennæ a little more than half as long as body, piceous, except ventral surface of the two basal joints, which are yellowish. Tegulæ whitish. Wings with nervures and stigma dull yellowish brown, former pale at base, and latter with a pale spot on proximal portion; areola entirely wanting. Scutum and scutellum of metathorax finely aciculate. Scutellum of metathorax very finely granulate; carinæ only slightly developed anteriorly, wanting posteriorly. First joint of abdomen smooth and shining, suddenly enlarging transversely about two thirds of the way back, the remaining segments having the appearance of being very finely squamulate. Ovipositor nearly half as long as abdomen.

Described from two specimens. The only other American species that has been described under the genus Limneria, having no areola, is *L. rufipes* Prov. (Nat. Can., Vol. VI., p. 149), from which the present species differs in the color of the stigma, ventral surface of the abdomen, anterior coxæ, etc.

Limneria teratis, sp. n.

Cocoon. — Length 7 mm. Thin, white, nearly cylindrical in form.

Imago, ♀. — Length, 6 mm.; alar expanse, 8 mm. Black; mouth parts honey-yellow; first pair of legs pale rufous; second pair of same color, except tarsi, which are whitish tipped with dusky; coxæ and upper part of trochanters of third pair of legs black, femora pale rufous tipped with dusky, tibiæ whitish at base, then an imperfect dusky ring, then whitish again, and

tipped with a broad dusky ring, tarsi dusky, with whitish rings at the articulations; ventral surface of abdomen dull brown. Antennæ piceous, setaceous, two thirds as long as body. Tegulæ whitish. Wings subhyaline; nervures and stigma brownish black, the former pale at base, and the latter with a pale spot near where it arises; areolet petiolated. Scutum of mesothorax somewhat shining, finely granulate, with shallow punctures, and a faintly impressed longitudinal area on each side of the dorso-meson; very sparsely pubescent. Scutellum of mesothorax granulate, pubescent. Scutellum of metathorax granulate; carinæ prominent, so arranged as to enclose a sub-circular area on anterior dorso-lateral surfaces, a central pentagonal longitudinal area, the surface of which is transversely striate, and on each side of which there are two sub-triangular areas, with reticulated surfaces. Abdomen shining, with sparse, fine pubescence; first segment subcylindrical, enlarged posteriorly. Ovipositor nearly as long as abdomen.

Described from two specimens bred from *Teras minuta* in June.

Differs from *L. annulipes* Cresson in the larger ovipositor, and in the thoracic sculpture; and from *L. fugitiva* (Say) in its smaller size and black posterior coxæ.

Pimpla minuta, sp. n.

Imago, ♂.—Length 5 mm. Black; tarsi, ventral surface of first two antennal joints, tegulæ and small spot just in front, first four legs (except tarsal claws of posterior pair and apical tarsal joint of middle pair), with trochanters of posterior legs, and ventrum of abdomen (except two dusky quadrangular spots on each segment), clear white. Posterior edges of middle abdominal terga whitish. Coxæ and femora of posterior legs pale rufous, latter tipped with black; posterior tibiæ white, with an imperfect dusky ring near base and a broad dusky ring at tip; first tarsal joint white tipped with black; second and third black, with white at base; the rest dusky throughout. Antennæ two thirds as long as body, setaceous, nearly piceous, the first two joints white beneath, and the under surface of the third,

fourth, and fifth lighter than the rest. Wings hyaline; nervures and stigma brownish black, paler at base; areolet moderate, sessile, sub-rhomboidal. Scutum and scutellum of mesothorax pubescent, shining, with numerous shallow punctures; scutum with two oblique impressed lines arising anteriorly on each side of the middle and meeting on the upper surface. Scutellum of the metathorax canaliculate. First joint of abdomen shining, with a prominent ridge arising anteriorly on each side of the middle and running obliquely back; between these ridges in front the segment is excavated and the sides are also somewhat hollowed out. Remaining segments punctate, pubescent.

Described from one specimen bred from *Teras minuta* in June.

This is a well-marked species, easily distinguished from those previously described.

CREMASTUS FORBESI, sp. n.

Cocoon. — Length 6 mm. Thin, whitish, sub-cylindrical.

Imago, ♀ — Length 7 mm. Black; eye orbits, mouth parts, ventrum of abdomen, and two anterior pairs of legs, honey-yellow; posterior legs approaching a chestnut color, with tips of tibiæ dusky; tarsi dusky, especially at the tips; posterior margin of abdominal terga (except first) dusky yellow. Antennæ 5 mm. long, setaceous, ventral surface nearly tawny olive. Scutum of mesothorax punctate, with a faint impressed line starting a short distance each side of the middle of the anterior margin, and running slightly obliquely to the posterior margin, being united on the medio-dorsal portion of the scutum by a broad, flattened, thickly punctured area. Scutellum of mesothorax punctate, having (in the specimen at hand) an indistinct, transverse, chestnut-colored band. Metathorax strongly sculptured; a well-developed longitudinal carina on each side of the dorso-meson, arising near the anterior margin, and running to posterior margin, the two being connected anteriorly by a transverse carina; on the outside of each of these runs another longitudinal carina, the latter being connected with the former by transverse carinæ, so as to enclose a quadrilateral area on the dorso-lateral angles of the

metathorax; another longitudinal carina on each side, below those last mentioned; a spot on the anterior margin each side of the dorso-meson shining, with scattered punctures; remainder of the dorsum transversely striate (between the carinæ); sides punctate. Wings hyaline; tegulæ straw-yellow; stigma of moderate size, dusky yellowish brown; veins straw-yellow at base, becoming dusky outwards. First abdominal segment shining, long, slender, slightly enlarged posteriorly; remaining segments pubescent. Ovipositor as long as abdomen.

Described from one specimen bred from *Teras minuta*, 13th June, 1886. Dedicated to Professor S. A. Forbes.

Clinocentrus americanus, sp. n.

Cocoon. — Length 3 mm.; width 1 mm. Whitish, thin, without loose silk; usually formed within the cocoon of the host.

Imago. — Length, ♂ 1.7 mm.; ♀ 2–2.1 mm. ♂, ♀. Reddish or yellowish brown, with a black head, dark brown or piceous antennæ (except at the base), and more or less black on the dorsum of the thorax, especially at the margin, and the anterior and posterior portions of the abdomen. Legs honey-yellow, with tips of tarsi dusky. Mandibles brownish, tipped with black; palpi whitish. Ovipositor whitish tipped with dusky. Antennæ as long as body, basal joints testaceous. Wings subhyaline, tegulæ and basal portion of veins testaceous; middle portion of costa dusky; stigma and remaining nervures dull brownish white. Mesoscutum with sparse pubescence, smooth, except for two impressed oblique lines which form a V-shaped marking, the base of the V being on the medio-posterior portion of the scutum, and the side of the V extending cephalo-laterad. Mesoscutellum smooth, sub-triangular. Scutellum of metathorax reticulate. Tergum of first abdominal segment with front slightly excavated; longitudinally rugose; terga of two following segments finely rugulose. Ovipositor exserted, nearly as long as abdomen.

The male of this species is usually darker in color than the female and much more slender in form.

Described from many specimens bred from *Teras minuta* in June.

I propose the above specific name for this species, because it is, I believe, the first insect of the genus to be described in America.

APANTELES CACŒCIÆ Riley.

As I have elsewhere noted*, a single specimen of this species was bred from *Teras minuta* during May, 1886.

MACROCENTRUS DELICATUS Cresson.

Professor Riley has recorded† the breeding of this species from the second brood of larvæ of Teras feeding upon cranberry in New Jersey.

---

*Notes on some Illinois Microgasters. Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., Art. I., p. 5.

†U. S. Dept. Agr., Div. Ent., Bull. 4, p. 25.

ARTICLE IV.—*On the Anatomy and Histology of a New Earthworm* (*Diplocardia communis*, gen. et sp. nov.). By H. GARMAN.

CHARACTERS OF THE GENUS.

Vasa deferentia opening to the exterior behind the clitellus by two apertures on the ventral side of somite 19. Two copulatory fossæ extend from the middle of the ventral side of somite 18 to the middle of the ventral side of somite 20, each fossa with a pair of long, curved setæ and an outlet of a prostate gland at its extremities. Internal apertures of the vasa deferentia two pairs; one pair in each of the somites 10 and 11. Seminal vesicles in somites 9, ?10, and ?11. Testes in somite 12. Spermathecæ in three pairs, one pair in each of the somites 7, 8, and 9. Ovaries flabelliform, situated in somite 13. Internal apertures of oviducts in somite 13; external apertures in somite 14. Setæ arranged in four double longitudinal series on the ventral side of the body, each somite bearing four pairs. Œsophagus very short, without calciferous glands. A muscular gizzard in somites 6 and 7. Typhlosole a very slight dorsal fold. Dorsal vessel double, consisting of two tubes fused only at the dissepiments. No subneural blood vessel present. Nephridia tubular, with the nephridiopores in line with the dorsal setæ of the external pairs; internal aperture in the somite preceding that in which the gland lies. Brain small, transversely elongated, with slight median anterior and posterior excisions. Præstomium not completely dividing the integument of the first somite.

The genus is based upon a large cylindrical flesh-colored species which is common in the black soil of Illinois prairie-land. Its body is made up of from 123 to 165 somites, and reaches a length of a foot. The following account of its anatomy will furnish the means of distinguishing it from other species of the genus which may be discovered.

The Form and Exterior.

The body is, for the greater part of its length, perfectly cylindrical in shape, there being none of the flattening of the posterior ventral region observable in species of Lumbricus. It increases gradually in diameter from the præstomium to somite 7, where it is thickest, then gradually diminishes to somite 11, posterior to which the diameter remains constant (not considering the clitellus) until a short distance from the posterior extremity, where it abruptly descends, the decrease being confined to about six very short terminal somites.

A few of the first somites are shorter than those which follow, but the maximum of length for these divisions of the body is reached at about somite 7; behind this somite is a gradual decrease in their length, so that at the middle of the length of the body somites are only half as long as the longest, and at the posterior extremity they are less than a third of the length of anterior somites. Impressed encircling lines divide the surface of the integument into numerous small false segments, and render the limits of the somites difficult to distinguish until the disposition of these lines is known. Somite 1 is without encircling lines, and its surface is plicated longitudinally. Somite 2 shows the plication on its anterior half, and also lacks the lines. The surface of 3 is devoid of wrinkles, but shows a single very faint encircling line. Somite 4 shows a distinct nearly median line and a faint anterior one. Somite 5, like most of those following, is encircled by two lines dividing its integument into three false segments, of which the median is smallest. Towards the posterior end of the body the lines disappear, about a dozen short terminal somites lacking them, and a few preceding these having a single one.

The mouth is a transverse slit, bounded below and at the sides by a fleshy lip — the anterior edge of somite 1 — and above by the præstomium. The latter is of the usual shape, has a perfectly smooth surface, and by its narrowed posterior portion reaches the middle of the dorsal wall of somite 1. Wrinkles sometimes continue its lateral boundaries and give it an appearance of completely dividing the integument of the first somite. The vent is terminal and vertical in position; the integument about it is faintly plicated.

The Setæ.

Four double longitudinal rows of setæ with distances between adjacent rows nearly equal, are disposed along the ventral face of the body. Each ordinary somite, therefore, bears eight setæ in four pairs. In sections, the two inner pairs of setæ are seen to be a little farther apart than each inner pair is from the outer pair of the same side. A line drawn through the middle of a somite at right angles to its vertical axis, would touch at its extremities the outermost seta of both outer pairs. The setæ are thus confined to the ventral half of the body. Setæ are lacking upon somite 1 and upon the three or four terminal posterior somites. They are of the usual form, but are rather slender. The distal extremity is bent a very little, and is obtusely pointed; the proximal end is bluntly rounded; the angulate swelling at the proximate end of the distal third is inconspicuous. In place of the inner pairs of ordinary setæ, on somites 18 and 20 are pairs of long uniformly curved copulatory setæ. On somite 19 the two inner pairs of setæ are lacking.

The Dorsal Pores.

The first dorsal pore is situated between somites 10 and 11. These openings are elliptical in outline, and are transversely placed. They may be obliterated in alcoholic specimens by the contraction of surrounding tissues, but in worms killed in corrosive sublimate they can be readily studied.

The Clitellus.

The clitellus does not appear until the worms are nearly grown, when the somites which will eventually bear the glands assume a dull yellow color, but are not swollen beyond the common outline. In large examples collected during the month of May the clitellus is well developed. It is of a pale flesh color, projects beyond the common outline a little, and occupies the walls of somites 13 to 18 inclusive. Its surface often presents peculiar fissures, which appear as if made by passing the edge of a knife blade over it; the encircling rings

are obliterated on the gland-bearing somites. In some cases the gland is developed only on the posterior part of the wall of somite 13, and it is generally less developed on this somite than on those which succeed it. It is not developed over a narrow median ventral area between the two inner rows of setæ. The lateral edges of this area are sinuous, from ingrowths of the gland between each two pairs of setæ. The area begins to widen towards the front on somite 14, and towards the rear on somite 17.

The External Apertures of the Genital Organs.

The external apertures of the three pairs of spermathecæ show very clearly in examples killed in corrosive sublimate, at the anterior edges of somites 7, 8, and 9, opposite the interspaces between the setæ of inner pairs on the same somites. The openings are upon minute transversely-placed prominences.

The external apertures of the oviducts are two minute pores, very close together, within and a little in advance of the two inner pairs of setæ on the ventral side of somite 14. In many examples the surrounding integument is a little elevated, producing a low transversely-elongated mound bearing the apertures at its summit.

Two copulatory papillæ are usually present on the posterior edges of somites 17 and 20, one opposite each inner pair of setæ of these somites. In most cases these are the only papillæ present; but in one example seen, there were besides the pair on somite 17, four pairs on somites 20, 21, 22, and 23, respectively. In still other examples a pair was found on each of somites 16, 17, 20, and 21.

At about the middle of somite 18, at the points at which the pairs of copulatory setæ appear, are the anterior ends of two shallow copulatory fossæ shaped like parentheses, but with the convex sides towards each other. These grooves extend across somite 19 and terminate on somite 20, where also copulatory setæ appear. No apertures of sexual organs can, by ordinary means, be perceived in this region; but on cutting out the body-wall and studying it with a microscope, the aperture of the duct of a prostate gland will be found in the two extremities

of each fossa, one opening, thus, beside each pair of copulatory setæ on somites 18 and 20. The vasa deferentia open on two very small papillæ, one in each fossa near the middle of somite 19. The vasa are in no way connected with the prostate glands. Between the fossæ the body-wall is a little impressed, and forms here a shallow basin.

The Dissepiments.

No dissepiments are present, apparently, between the four most anterior somites. The first developed partition separates somites 5 and 6. It is much thinner than the five succeeding ones. The latter are greatly thickened from the unusual development within them of muscle fibers. These six anterior dissepiments, and to some extent those immediately following, project backwards from the line of attachment to the body-wall, so that anterior septa are received into succeeding ones, and the part of the alimentary canal belonging in one somite may be carried back into another. Cross sections from this region are sometimes puzzling on account of this. Posteriorly the dissepiments grow thinner and more transparent from loss of their muscular character, and in the greater part of the body are reduced to delicate films. The aperture in each septum beneath the alimentary canal is circular in outline, and reaches from the ventral side of the canal to the body-wall. Through these apertures pass the ventral blood vessel and the ventral chain of nerve ganglia.

The Alimentary Canal.

The pharynx extends from the mouth to about the beginning of the fourth somite. It is of the usual character, consisting of a thin-walled sac with numerous bands of muscle extending from its outer surface backwards and outwards to the body-wall. When it is empty, its walls are extensively infolded, producing an irregular longitudinal plication of its inner surface.

At the posterior end of the pharynx, the dorsal wall of the canal presents a narrow transverse inward fold. Behind the fold the caliber abruptly increases again with no change in the

character of the walls. This region of the canal is the only part that can be considered an œsophagus. The exterior is devoid of muscular bands and the walls are thin and distensible. There is no trace of calciferous glands. The œsophagus, if such it can be termed, is ordinarily crowded into a very narrow space and on casual observation may escape notice as a division of the canal. It may be doubled over the next division.

Within somites 6 and 7 the walls of the canal become greatly thickened by a development of circularly arranged muscle, and form a powerful grinding apparatus,—the gizzard. Exteriorly this region is noticeable from its pearly lustre and unyielding walls. It really consists of two divisions, belonging in somites 5 and 6, respectively, but the backward extension of the septa brings the anterior part within 6 and the posterior part within 7. The line of attachment to its wall of the septum between 5 and 6 indicates the line of separation of the two divisions. This separation is narrow but complete, the wall of the intervening region being thin, and lacking the circular muscle fibers. Longitudinal sections of the gizzard show each part to consist of a zone of muscle which is thickest at its middle, and diminishes in thickness, somewhat, anteriorly and posteriorly. The anterior division of the gizzard is the larger; both divisions decrease a trifle in diameter from before backwards.

The first division of the intestine is the most slender portion of the alimentary canal. It is cylindrical, with smooth and rather firm walls, with a gradually increasing development of chloragogue cells from before backwards, the posterior third becoming dark brown in color from the abundance of these cells. It extends from the gizzard to somite 17, terminating after passing through the partition between 16 and 17. The epithelial lining of this division of the intestine is closely corrugated.

Within the posterior part of somite 17 the canal at once expands, loses the chloragogue cells, and becomes thin-walled. This forms the beginning of a second division of the intestine, the largest in caliber of all, extending through somites 18 and 19 and terminating in somite 20, where begins the third division.

The third division of the intestine extends from somite 20 nearly to the posterior end of the body. It is similar to the preceding more inflated part, being thin-walled and sacculated, and is pretty uniform in diameter throughout.

Towards the vent the canal again changes in character to form the rectum. Exteriorly there is little to distinguish this division from the intestine which precedes it, but cross sections show a decided thickening of the wall, due to an increase of muscle tissue and to the great development of the lining epithelium.

No intestinal cœca have been observed.

The typhlosole might easily escape observation on casual study. It is represented by a low ridge projecting into the cavity of the intestine from the dorsal side and extending from somite 23 backwards. It begins to decrease in size behind somite 40, and soon becomes scarcely perceptible.

The Vascular System.

The vascular system of this genus differs from that of Lumbricus in being simpler,—the subneural vessel and the commissural vessels putting the latter in communication with the dorsal vessel being here wanting. With certain of the postclitellian group of genera, Diplocardia shows marks of closer relation with respect to these vessels.

The dorsal vessel is distributed upon the pharynx in the usual manner. From the pharynx it extends backwards over the gizzard as a simple tube without branches until just before the dissepiment between somites 6 and 7, where very small lateral branches pass around the posterior part of the gizzard and enter the subintestinal vessel below. Immediately behind the dissepiment between somites 6 and 7, the dorsal vessel divides into two trunks, which again unite to pass through the dissepiment between somites 7 and 8. In somites 8 and 9 the same thing occurs, accompanied by an increase in the size of the dorsal vessel and its lateral branches. In somites 10, 11, and 12 the lateral branches become greatly enlarged, equaling in diameter the dorsal vessel in these somites. All these "aortæ" are loosely bound to the posterior septa of the somites in which

they lie, by very thin mesenteries. They are not closely bound to the intestine, as sometimes represented in figures of other earthworms, but give abundant space within for the distension of the intestine with food, and are therefore not themselves liable to be disturbed by the operations of digestion. Posterior to somite 9, the divisions of the dorsal vessel are not widely separated as they are in somites 7, 8, and 9; but the double character persists, and cross sections show that there are two completely separate tubes, at least at the middle of the somites, throughout the remainder of the body. Possibly in some cases the tubes do not unite to pass through the septa, since the channel between them may reach the septum and seem to continue the division through it. The dorsal vessel reaches its maximum diameter in somite 14. Anterior to this somite the vessel gradually decreases in size; posterior to it the vessel is for some distance about equal in size to the anterior division of the intestine, which it overlies and conceals. In somites 14–19 there is a sudden increase in the size of the vessel. Posterior to somite 19 the vessel is a little smaller, and continues quite uniform in diameter (with a very gradual decrease in size) to its termination at the posterior end of the body. In somite 13 the walls of the vessel show a few chloragogue cells when examined with a hand lens. Anterior to this somite the vessel is devoid of this gland. Posterior to somite 13 the vessel is thickly coated with the cells.

No free lateral branches are given off from the dorsal vessel in somite 13, but in all the somites following, two slender, contorted lateral branches pass off, one on each side, just before the posterior septum, and, like the aortæ, are bound to the dissepiment by a delicate mesentery. The pair in somite 14 reach the body-wall between the outer and inner pairs of setæ, and without branches pass into the integument. Those in succeeding somites divide into several branches just before reaching the body-wall, some of which doubtless collect the blood from the segmental organs and other structures, but most of them seem to emerge from the integument. In living worms the branches in adjacent somites may be seen to anastomose with each other and to ramify extensively in the body-wall. A vessel of unusual size collects blood from the clitellus

and joins the lateral vessel of each side in somite 18. All these lateral branches are, like the posterior part of the dorsal vessel, thickly covered with the brown chloragogue cells up to the point at which they pass into the body-wall. They are highly elastic, and after being stretched forward to their full extent during systole of the portion of the dorsal vessel to which they are attached, at once become contorted, or partly coiled, when the dorsal vessel again relaxes. The relatively thick chloragogue coating renders them conspicuous objects, although the blood vessel proper is generally very small. From first to last they are free from the alimentary canal.

The minute gastric branches reach the dorsal vessel a little before the middle of each somite. A close capillary network may be seen in the walls of the intestine, which in some of the anterior somites assumes the form of longitudinal sinuses.

The subintestinal blood vessel is slung by a mesentery from the ventral median line of the alimentary canal, and lies above the ventral nerve chain, passing along the dorsal side of the apertures in the dissepiments. By the dissepiments it is at regular intervals held near the ventral median line of the body, but in the cavities of the somites lies free in wide loops which extend from side to side. A pair of branches is given off before each dissepiment. It is smaller than the dorsal vessel, consists of a single tube, is non-contractile, and is not coated with chloragogue cells.

The Genital Organs.

Three pairs of spermathecæ are present in Diplocardia. They occur in somites 7, 8, and 9, increasing a little in size from before, are pyriform in shape, with corrugated outer surface when not distended with spermatozoa, and each sends a rather thick duct through the body-wall, near the anterior septum, opening, as has already been noted, opposite the inner pairs of setæ. Each sac is provided with a small reniform cœcum, closely attached to one side at the point at which the duct leaves the receptacle. They are rather large, sometimes extending up along the sides well towards the dorsal vessel.

The shape of the cœcum varies occasionally, and may be cut up into irregular lobes. Quite frequently the receptacles are carried through the aperture in the lower part of a septum, and appear in a somite to which they do not belong.

Attached to the anterior face of the dissepiment, between somites 9 and 10, is a large, white, irregularly-lobed mass on each side of the alimentary canal,—the seminal vesicles. No lobes or ducts from these vesicles, passing through the septum, have been found, and no means of communication between the vesicles and the other male genital organs have been noted. It is possible, however, that in some conditions of these organs such lobes or ducts may exist, or, possibly, such communication may be by means of pores through the dissepiment. In worms more than half grown somites 10 and 11 are always found loosely filled with spermatozoa. These loose masses may have an extremely delicate membranous covering and represent lobes of the seminal vesicles, but no trace of such membrane has been seen either in sections or by the ordinary means; and it seems safe to assume that these somites are used simply as reservoirs for the temporary storage of the male element. In somite 12, on each side of the intestine, is a large white mass consisting of numerous berry-like lobes, the whole attached by a small area to the posterior side of the dissepiment between somites 11 and 12. Often they embrace the intestine and meet above it. These have been regarded as the testes because an examination of their contents shows them to contain the spermatozoa in various stages of development. No means of communication between these bodies and the somites in front of them has been observed, but doubtless the matured product is discharged through the septum to which the testes are attached. The spermatozoa are certainly not set free in the cavity of the somite in which the testes lie.

The vasa deferentia receive the spermatozoa by two pairs of large flared openings, one each in somites 10 and 11. They lie upon the floor of the somites, within the nephridia, one on each side of the nerve ganglia. The vasa deferentia, passing from them, at once plunge into the integument and become embedded in the thick inner layer of muscle of the body-wall. The vasa of each side soon meet, and thence continue side by

side towards the outlet in somite 19. They lie just outside the outer seta of the inner pair, are perfectly cylindrical, a little contorted, and gradually approach the exterior, so that at the point at which the ducts of the first pair of prostate glands pass to the exterior, the vasa are at the middle of the muscular layer in which they are embedded. Just before turning outwards to their outlet in somite 19, they unite, and thus open by a single duct in the copulatory fossa, as already noted. From their position in the muscle layer, they cannot be traced by the methods of ordinary dissection, and it was only by cutting serial sections that they were finally traced to the external outlets.

Four peculiar glands, doubtless the homologues of what have been named *prostate glands* in other genera of Oligochæta, still remain to be described as a part of the male reproductive apparatus. In Diplocardia they have no direct connection with the vasa deferentia, but the products of both are discharged into the copulatory fossæ, and thus the same result is probably attained as would be by the passage of the vasa into the glands. Each gland opens by a separate duct at one end of a fossa. The glands are long, strap-shaped, orange-yellow bodies, floating for the greater part of their length free in the somatic fluid, so that they often pass by the apertures of the dissepiments into somites other than those in which they belong. They are abruptly bent where attached to the floor of the somites in which they open, and a large muscular duct arises near this end of the gland and penetrates the integument to the exterior. Each duct is accompanied by a pair of long copulatory setæ, occupying the place of the inner pairs in somites 18 and 20.

Excepting the form of the ovaries, the female genital organs of this genus are not especially different from those of Lumbricus. The ovaries are attached to the posterior face of the septum, between somites 12 and 13, and thus lie in the latter division of the body. They consist of rather large fan-like sheets of tissue, narrowing to a thick pedicel by which they are fastened to the septum, and under the microscope are seen to be made up of numerous parallel series of ova, growing more and more mature towards the free edges of

the sheets. The whole structure is folded upon itself in an irregular fashion, and its free edges may be very ragged from the tearing apart of the extremities of series of ova.

The oviducts may be found posterior to and opposite the ovaries in somite 13. Their free internal portions are trumpet-shaped structures having, when under the microscope, the appearance of a miniature calla lily. Behind the flared internal aperture the ducts are narrowed, and, passing through the dissepiment between somites 13 and 14, penetrate the body-wall in the anterior part of somite 14.

The Nervous System.

The cerebral nervous mass is very small as compared with that of Lumbricus and Allolobophora, and is correspondingly simple. It lies upon the pharynx, in somite 2, and is a slender, transversely elongated body, with a slight median anterior and and posterior impressed line of division between the two fused ganglia composing it. Its greatest diameter is less than a fourth of its length. As it lies in position it forms an arch, with the convex side posterior. Its surface is perfectly smooth, and no nerves arise from it except two large cords which supply the region about the mouth and arise one at each of its outer extremities. Numerous small white cords which are liable to be mistaken for nerves arise from its dorsal and ventral posterior surfaces, and extend posteriorly towards the skin, but their iridescence in sunlight shows them to be small bands of muscle.

Strong commissures extend obliquely down the sides of the pharynx from the extremities of the brain to the sub-pharyngeal ganglia in somite 3. A little ventrad of the brain each commissure gives off from its anterior edge a large nerve which extends forwards along the pharynx, parallel with the nerve arising from the extremity of the brain. Two other small cords also arise from the anterior edge of each commissure; one near the ventral end of the dorsal third of its length, the other near the dorsal end of the ventral third. The commissures gradually expand as they approach the first ventral nervous mass, their inner edges with the anterior edge of the

mass forming a gothic arch. From the expanded ventral part of each commissure is given off a fourth small nerve.

The first ventral nervous mass is depressed, and subtriangular in shape. Three large nerves arise from each side, and soon meet in one large strand. Their ultimate distribution has not been followed out. The ganglia posterior to the first are elongated elliptical, depressed masses, with strongly convex dorsal surface, and with no outward trace of division into two masses. The portions of the chain between the masses are very short, and show a slight median longitudinal impression as the only indication of a division into two cords. As the somites shorten towards the posterior end of the body, the nervous masses also become less elongated, and at the same time are brought closer together, the chain in the posterior part of the body being finally a succession of rounded swellings, with no interspaces. In the anterior somites each mass gives off from near its middle two large nerves on each side. They are directed forward and outward, and by large branches penetrate the body-wall. Other branches given off from them doubtless supply the viscera. Near the anterior limit of each mass a small nerve passes outward and forward on each side to the anterior dissepiment of the somite in which the mass lies. Ganglia forming the posterior part of the chain give off only one pair of nerves. The posterior mass (possibly representing several fused pairs of ganglia) gives off three pairs of nerves. From its middle pass out the two ordinary nerves. Posterior to these the mass becomes narrowed and gives off two small nerves, which extend outward and backward. From its posterior extremity a third pair of large nerves diverge and extend backward toward the integument in the region of the vent.

The Nephridia.

A pair of tubular segmental organs, similar to those of Lumbricus, occurs in most of the somites of the body. The internal apertures of these organs are in line with the outer setæ of the inner pairs, each aperture appearing in the somite preceding that in which its gland lies. The tube which passes through the septum from the aperture is small at

first, but rapidly increases in diameter, and passes outwards and upwards along the inside of the body-wall. Outside the outer pair of setæ the tube is abruptly bent and returns upon its course until within the outer setæ; then turns outwards again and extends about half as far as in the first loop; returns again upon its course; and finally, as a slender tube, passes down within the mesentery which holds the gland to the body-wall, and reaches the latter in front of the dorsal seta of the outer pair. In specimens prepared according to Semper's "dry method," the nephridiopores show very clearly at the anterior edge of each somite, in line with the outer setæ. There seem to be no pores in somites 1 and 2.

All the specimens of Diplocardia thus far examined have shown the external apertures of the vasa deferentia on somite 19, and hence behind the clitellus. If we follow M. Perrier's classification rigidly, we must, therefore, place this genus in the group *post-clitelliani*. The position of the male pores so near the posterior limits of the gland would seem to indicate an intermediate position for the genus, and other features of its anatomy apparently confirm this impression by pointing to relations with genera in both the divisions *intra*-and *post-clitelliani*. Thus, of the fourteen characters of the genus Microchæta, one of the *intra-clitelliani*, given by Mr. W. B. Benham,* five (2, 4, 6, 10, and 14) are, in essentials, common to the two genera, while as many more points of likeness could be selected which as clearly indicate a relation of the genera. M. Perrier's genus Anteus, another of the *intra-clitelliani,* also bears some resemblance to Diplocardia. In both, the nephridiopores are in a line with the dorsal seta of the outer pair; the anterior septa are thick and muscular; the setæ are disposed in four double, longitudinal rows, and the gizzard is anterior in position. Recognizing M. Perrier's divisions as good, we may consider these resemblances to indicate an inferior position for our genus. The lower forms of a group often combine in themselves characters distributed in a number of higher forms, and this we may suppose to be the case with Diplocardia. At

* Quart. Jour. Micr. Sci., N. Ser., No. CII., 1886, p. 291.

any rate its double heart, simple nervous system, the absence of a subneural blood vessel, together with its sluggish habit, mark Diplocardia as of low rank, and give us additional reason for placing it in the lowest of the three recognized groups.*

The two genera of *post-clitelliani* with which Diplocardia has most in common are Acanthodrilus and Digaster, belonging to Dr. Claus's family Acanthodrilidæ. With Acanthodrilus the genus here described agrees in the position of the nephridiopore, in the possession of four groups of modified setæ, in having four prostate glands, in the character and forward position of the gizzard, and in the character of the spermathecæ.

Of the three species upon which M. Perrier based the genus Acanthodrilus he says: "Leur caractère le plus saillant, celui qui frappe tout d'abord, c'est l'existence de quatre orifices génitaux mâles au lieu de deux. Par chacun de ces orifices, on voit sailler un faisceau de soies courbes, d'aspect nacré, tres-longues et plus ou moins rétractiles, sans l'etre toutefois d'une manière complète. Chacun de ses faisceaux constitue un véritable pénis." In Diplocardia there are only two external openings for the sperm ducts, and these are not upon the somites upon which the pairs of prostates open (18 and 20), but upon the intermediate somite (19). They do not pass into the prostates and discharge the sperm through the ducts of the latter, but can be traced from the somites in the anterior region of the body, where they open into the body cavity as two separate tubes, lying side by side in the inner muscle layer of the body-wall until just at the external aperture, where they unite in one tube. The apertures are not accompanied by setæ of any kind, the inner pairs of setæ being wanting on somite 19. At the apertures of the ducts from the prostate glands on somites 18 and 20 are long, gently and uniformly curved setæ, one *pair* for each of these ducts. They occupy the position ordinarily occupied by inner pairs of setæ, lie close together, are perfectly smooth, very slender, and are capable of complete

* In some of its characters it approaches the aquatic *Oligochæta limicolæ*. Eisen's Californian genus, Ocnerodrilus, is like it in the separation of the two vasa deferentia of each side until the external aperture is reached. Criodrilus approaches it in having an incompletely double dorsal vessel.

retraction, no trace of them being commonly perceptible from without. These probably represent the modified setæ of the prostate glands in Acanthodrilus, in which genus they are described as projecting fasicles of ornamented and more or less retractile setæ. The muscular duct of the prostate, with its accompanying setæ, does not, therefore, as in Acanthodrilus, constitute "un véritable pénis," the secretion of the prostates being in Diplocardia discharged independently of that of the seminal vesicles. This complete separation of the two sets of glands calls for another arrangement by which the secretions may be mingled, and this we have in the copulatory fossæ and the relations of the apertures of the various ducts to them. (See figure.) Another difference between the two genera is in the number of spermathecæ: Diplocardia has three pairs, one each in somites 7, 8, and 9, while Acanthodrilus has two pairs, one each in somites 8 and 9. With regard to the subneural blood vessel of earthworms, Mr. W. B. Benham (loc. cit.) says, "There is a sub-neural trunk in all forms, except Perichæta, Pleurochæta, Pontodrilus [and Microchæta]." From this we must infer that Acanthodrilus possesses this trunk; but in Diplocardia it is wanting, as are also the supraneural vessels. In the imperfect œsophagus of Diplocardia we may perhaps find still another differerence. This division of the alimentary canal is represented in Mr. Beddard's figure of *Acanthodrilus layardi* as a slender tube rather longer than the pharynx. It is represented as longer than the pharynx also in M. Perrier's *A. ungulatus*. Finally, the two genera differ in the character of the dorsal vessel. Some species of Acanthodrilus have been described as having the dorsal trunk divided in a few of the anterior somites, but in no description which I have seen has mention been made of a dorsal vessel made up of two tubes throughout its length, as in the case in the genus here described. Notwithstanding these differences, Diplocardia seems to the writer to be more closely related to Acanthodrilus than to Digaster. The position of the nephridiopores opposite the inner pairs of setæ, and the two muscular gizzards in the latter genus, render it very distinct from either of the others, and makes a comparison with Diplocardia unnecessary. The species of Acanthodrilus have been obtained from the East India Islands, from Madagascar,

and from South Africa. It is a matter of some interest, therefore, to find in this part of the world a genus bearing marks of close relation.

Thus far a single species has been seen. It is rather common in Illinois, generally occurring in soil, although occasionally found associated with species of Allolobophora in the compost heaps of gardeners. It is apparently not at home in the latter situation, and the large examples are almost always taken in damp soil, where they probably breed. It is sometimes common in lawns, and after protracted rains may be secured in considerable numbers along walks, where it has been belated during its nocturnal wanderings. Its burrows extend for some depth into the soil, and, like Lumbricus, it excavates, during droughts, a chamber at the bottom of its burrow, where it remains coiled up and perhaps inactive. Beyond this, little is known of its habits.

With regard to its distribution outside the State nothing positive can be said at present, but the writer is disposed to believe that he has seen this or a similar worm in the Eastern States. Within the State it is generally distributed, and will probably be found to occur in other states in the Mississippi Valley.

Notes on the Histology.

In the course of attempts to stain examples of Diplocardia for section cutting, a surprising difference between it and the genus Allolobophora becomes apparent. Allolobophora stains well in Grenacher's borax carmine preparation, the nuclei of all the tissues being brought out with the stain in a very satisfactory way. Diplocardia, on the contrary, does not stain well in this fluid, the result generally obtained with it being a diffuse color, with the nuclei of muscle and connective tissue poorly differentiated. The results were not due to any difference in the method of killing or preservation, for specimens of the two genera killed and preserved at the same time and in the same way gave this difference, and proved it to be due to something in the tissues themselves. Just what this something is we are not prepared to state, but the manner in which the tissues

respond to the stain would seem to indicate a difference in the chemical or physical properties of the tissues of the two genera, — a difference hardly compatible, the writer thinks, with any very close relation of the worms.

The muscle fibers in the longitudinal layer of the body-wall are irregularly disposed (Figs. 13, 16, 17), and cross sections show nothing of the double series so characteristic of this layer in Lumbricus. With this exception there seems to be no essential difference between Diplocardia and Lumbricus with respect to the muscular system. The layers of the body-wall have about the same thickness relative to each other in both genera. Measurement of the body-wall beneath the nerve cord in the anterior part of the body of a Diplocardia of medium size gave a diameter of .40 mm., of which the cuticle and hypodermis together equaled .05 mm., the circular muscle layer .09 mm., and the longitudinal muscle layer .26 mm. In the greater part of the wall of the alimentary canal the muscular tissue is not very conspicuous. In the gizzard, of course, it is greatly in excess of other tissues. (See Fig. 10.) In the rectum, also, the muscular layers become prominent. Measurements of the anterior portion of the rectum gave a thickness of .05 mm. each for the epithelium and circular muscle layer, and about .02 mm. for the longitudinal layer. Near the vent there is a still further increase in all the tissues, measurement giving for the epithelium a diameter of .15 mm., for the circular muscle layer .10 mm., and for the longitudinal layer .05 mm. Everywhere the muscle fibers are bound together by connective tissue, which, in the body-wall, forms, in places, layers of some thickness; but probably nothing comparable to the "bundles" of vertebrate muscle exists.

Cross sections of muscles present a good deal of variation in the size and shape of fibers. Some of this is due to the state of contraction in which the fibers are fixed by reagents; but there is still variation in size not to be accounted for in this way, and probably indicating a real difference in the size of fibers. Sections may be .008–.012 mm. in longer diameter by .004 mm. in shorter diameter. The ribbon-shaped fibrils of which the fibers are largely made up, are ranged in series extending with the longer diameter of the fiber, giving to

sections the appearance of cross striation. In the small fibers they seem to form a single continuous series, the individual fibril being wider or narrower according to the part of the fiber it occupies. But in large fibers the fibrils reach across the shorter diameter only at the ends of the series, and medially form two series, one at each edge, with a central space between them, as if fibrils of a single series had been broken at the middle and the two series thus formed were slightly parted. Upon tearing apart the elements of stained fibers an interstitial granular protoplasm becomes apparent, adhering to the surfaces of fibrils in shreds and deeply-stained knots.

Longitudinal vertical sections of the brain show the latter to be slightly depressed at the sides, where the sections are elliptical in contour. Medially the brain is less flattened. The fibrillar central tissue is surrounded everywhere, except anteriorly and along the ventral middle line, by numerous rather small unipolar nerve cells of the usual structure. Certain of the anterior cells, above and below, are larger than the others and occupy a depression in the fibrillar substance. The nervous tissue is invested and protected by fibrous connective tissue, the nuclei of which are scattered among the nerve cells and occur between the divisions of the fibrillar nervous matter. Outside this investing material is a moderately thick sheath, in which may be distinguished numerous blood vessels, connective tissue, and a highly refracting granular material, the nature of which has not been determined. Upon the posterior surfaces, dorsal and ventral, the bands of muscle referred to in another part of this paper can be seen, the larger bands consisting of about three fibers. Excepting these bands there seems to be no muscular tissue in the brain sheath. The sheath covering the dorsal side of the brain has a very sharply-defined inner boundary consisting of a membrane, apparently of homogeneous matter and probably a modified connective tissue. There is some appearance of such a membrane at the ventral side, but it is here much less distinct. The outer limits of the sheath are not well defined. The commissures between the cerebral and sub-œsophageal ganglia are enclosed in a thin sheath, in which may be seen the same refracting granules as are found in the brain sheath. No muscular tissue is present, apparently.

The sheath of the ventral nerve chain has a well-defined outer and inner limiting membrane of modified connective tissue, similar to that described for the cerebral ganglion. From the inner one, in some sections, fibers may be seen passing in among the other tissues of the sheath, while occasional strands of connective tissue extend from it across the cord, at the sides of the median giant fiber, to the membrane of the opposite side of the cord. The sheath is not as thick on the first ventral mass as it becomes farther to the rear, and it lacks here the muscle fibers, most of its substance being made up of granular matter and of blood capillaries. The muscular tissue of the sheath appears between the first and second ganglia, and shows on ganglion 2 as a series of fibers next the inner enclosing membrane of the sheath, the sheath being still made up largely of the refracting granular material. Beneath the slender anterior division of the intestine the muscular tissue of the nerve cord becomes better developed, the fibers being large and not so closely confined to the inner membrane of the sheath. In the region of somites 19 and 20 the sheath is largely made up of muscle. (Fig. 19, Pl. IV.) The fibers of this muscle have exactly the same structure as those in the body-wall, consisting of series of flattened fibrils, with central space and interstitial protoplasmic substance. The sheath becomes thinner again posteriorly and loses much of its muscular character, the fibers appearing, as in front, as a series along the inner membrane of the sheath. (Fig. 21, Pl. IV.)

It seems evident that the function of these muscles of the nerve sheath is to adjust the cord to the very great changes in the length of the body of the worm, and to accommodate it to the abrupt bending of the body from side to side which occurs during the creeping and burrowing operations of the living worm. A sudden change in length from a foot to six inches requires that the nerve cord be, by some means, readily adjusted to so abrupt and pronounced a change without taking harm or having its office interfered with. The longitudinal muscle fibers of the sheath doubtless shorten the cord at such times and prevent its being thrown into folds. Sections of the cord from greatly shortened worms show an expanded condition, probably attributable to

this action of the muscles. These sections may be circular in outline, while sections from worms killed in an extended condition are transversely elliptical.

Within the sheath of the ventral cord, connective tissue, giant fibers, nerve cells, and fibrillar nervous tissue are arranged as they are in Lumbricus and Allolobophora. The nerve cells occupy the lateral and ventral space within the sheath, and lie in little hollows in the connective tissue, with their contracted ends converging towards the points at which their fibers pass into the central nervous tissue. Most of the fibers from cells reach this tissue at the middle of the outside of the mass, and in sections are seen in a cluster about this region. Another set sends fibers into the inner ventral side of each half of the fibrillar tissue. (Pl. IV., Fig. 21.) The cells are thickly placed along the swellings, but become less abundant as the commissures are neared, and in the intervals between ganglia are completely lacking for a short distance.

The central substance of the nerve chain is seen, in cross sections, as two lightly staining areas, chiefly granular or fibrillar, apparently according to the reagents through which the tissue has been passed. At the center of the swellings this matter fuses across the middle line below the giant fibers. Elsewhere the substance of each side remains separate, with the intervening space occupied by fibrous connective tissue.

The giant fibers are three in number, as in Lumbricus and Allolobophora, and occupy the same position relative to the other parts of the cord as in these genera. They do not appear in the subœsophageal ganglion, but in the interval between this and the succeeding mass the median fiber appears abruptly, while the two smaller lateral fibers appear some distance further to the rear. In the region of the eighth or ninth somite the lateral fibers become clearly visible, but are not yet half the diameter of the median fiber. At the extreme posterior end of the cord the giant fibers are lacking, but beneath the rectum the three are of equal size, the lateral fibers having gradually increased in diameter from before backward. The connective tissue completely invests the fibers which lie in the ganglia in a series just within the sheath of the cord and chiefly above the central nervous substance. They do not vary

with the cord in diameter, and to accomodate them to the diminished size of the cord between ganglia the median fiber is there brought down between the divisions of the central nervous matter. Unlike these structures in Allolobophora, the giant fibers are in this worm provided with a thick and well-defined connective tissue sheath (Plate IV., Fig. 19, *a*) which isolates them from the surrounding connective tissue. The axis of each fiber is hollow, and in the living worm is filled with a semifluid matter which, in the sections of hardened tissue, is seen as a deeply staining granular residue, sometimes forming a film on the wall of the cavity, sometimes giving imperfect stellate transections, and, again, filling the whole space. The walls of the axial space are well-defined, and in many cross sections examined I have seen a ring of small discs about it, as if the wall were made up of small longitudinally disposed rods, the discs being their cross sections. Focusing on sections with high powers gives an appearance of fibers passing from this wall into the central space.* The fibers of the connective tissue sheath of the giant fibers seem to anastomose with those of the ordinary connective tissue of the nerve cord. The fibers of the sheath seem to join the "rods" immediately about the axial space. Nothing has been seen of the vertical septum mentioned by Dr. Leydig as dividing the cavity of the median fiber in Lumbricus, and no connection between the giant fibers and the nerve cells or central nervous tissue has been found.

As to the function of the giant fibers I am disposed to accept Vejdovsky's view, that they are supporting structures instead of parts of the nervous apparatus proper. Whether or not they can be considered homologues of the notochord of vertebrates must, it seems to me, be left until more has been done with the embryology of invertebrates. They probably originate with the sheath and connective tissue of the cord, and thus independently of the essential nervous tissues.†

---

* See Dr. Leydig's note on the giant fibers of earthworms. (*Die riesigen Nervenröhren im Bauchmark der Ringelwürmer, Zool. Anz.*, 1886, p. 591.)

† Structures which resemble the giant fibers of earthworms are present in the ventral cord of Cambarus, and are said to occur also in

The columnar epithelial cells with which the alimentary canal is lined are, in a large part of the canal, indurated and united at their inner ends, and in the middle division of the intestine are densely and strongly ciliated.

Nothing of interest can be added to the published accounts of the hypodermis in related worms. Numerous gland cells of several forms occur with the more slender cells which make up the bulk of the layer. Toward the anterior and posterior extremities of the body the cells become gradually longer, and thus approach in character the epithelium of the stomodæum and proctodæum.

Sense organs in the form of small clusters of fusiform cells, bearing a close resemblance to the goblet-shaped organs of the skin of fishes and amphibians, are very abundant in the hypodermis about the ambulatory setæ.

Within the wall of the alimentary canal are developed extensive blood sinuses, the great extent of which was not suspected before the wall was studied by sections. In the large division of the intestine there is a considerable space between the intestinal epithelium and the circular muscle layer, which is filled with blood. Across this space stretch bands of connective tissue from the epithelium to the muscle layer. (Pl. III., Fig. 14.) In the small anterior division of the intestine, also, we find an extensive system of lacunæ in which the blood circulates, and is brought in contact with the lining epithelium of the canal. (Pl. III., Fig. 15.) It is in these spaces, doubtless, that the blood receives the food material secreted from the contents of the intestine.

---

other arthropods. As seen in the above-named genus they lack the connective tissue sheath so conspicuously developed in Diplocardia, and owing to the more perfectly disparate character of the cord there is no place for a median fiber. They appear to be simply longitudinal channels in the connective tissue, and represent, perhaps, the axial part of the fibers of earthworms. These channels contain, in preserved tissues, a residue in which, in addition to the minute granules such as occur in the fibers of Allolobophora, there are scattered corpuscular bodies of larger size.

The appended account of North American earthworms has been drawn up largely from the works of Eisen, Rosa, and Uhde. Only the *oligochæta terricolæ* are given, and probably the list of these will prove far from complete when more attention has been given to collecting and studying our species. The *Lumbricus americanus*, Perrier (*Recherches pour servir l'histoire des Lumbriciens Terrestres*, p. 44), which is said by its describer to represent in New York the *L. terrestris* of Europe, is probably one of the species of Allolobophora of the list given below. The description of *L. apii*, Kinberg, from California, has not been seen.

I wish here to acknowledge indebtedness to Prof. Forbes for his kindness and liberality in the matter of special papers on Oligochæta, and to Messrs. McCluer and Weed, who have remembered me on several occasions with fine lots of living specimens.

FAMILY LUMBRICIDÆ.

Genus Tetragonurus, Eisen.

(Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1874, No. 2, p. 47.)

Prostomium only partly dividing the buccal somite. Outlets of vasa deferentia in somite 12. Intervals between the four double rows of setæ about equal. Body cylindrical anteriorly; quadrate in section posteriorly.

Tetragonurus pupa, Eisen.

T. pupa, Eisen, Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1874, No. 2, p. 47.

Somites 40. Clitellum on somites 18–22. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 19, 20, and 21. Length, 25 mm. Niagara, Canada (Eisen).

Genus Allolobophora, Eisen.

(Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1873, No. 8, p. 46.)

Prostomium not completely dividing the buccal somite. Outlets of vasa deferentia in somite 15. Setæ in pairs or separated.

Allolobophora bœckii, Eisen.

Lumbricus puter, Eisen, Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1870, p. 959.
Dendrobœna bœckii, Eisen, ib., 1873, No. 8, p. 53.
Allolobophora bœckii, Rosa, Lumbricidi del Piemonte, 1884, p. 48.

Setæ in four nearly equidistant rows, the dorsal interval a little the largest. Somites 80–95. Clitellum on somites 29–33. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 31, 32, and 33. Length of living examples, 30–40 mm. Newfoundland (Eisen).

Allolobophora riparia, Hoffm.

Lumbricus riparius, Hoffm., Arch. f. Naturg, 1843, p. 189.
Allolobophora chlorotica, Rosa, Lumbricida del Piemonte, 1884, p. 34.

Dorsal pores beginning between somites 3 and 4. Setæ of pairs close together. Somites 80–100. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 31, 33, and 35. Clitellum on somites 29–37. Length 50–80 mm. California (Eisen.)

Allolobophora fœtida, Savigny.

Enterion fœtidum, Sav., Cuv., Hist., des progr. des sc. nat., 1828, T. 4, p. 14.

Lumbricus olidus, Hoffm., De verm. quib. ad gen. Lumb., 1842.

Allolobophora fœtida, Eisen, Öfv. af. K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1873, No. 8, p. 50.

Dorsal pores beginning before somite 7. Setæ of pairs close together. Somites 85–105. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 28, 29, 30, and 31. Clitellum on somites 25,* 27–32. Length 80 mm. Champaign, Ill., abundant.

Allolobophora subrubicunda, Eisen.

A subrubicunda, Eisen, Öfv. af. K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1873, No. 8, p. 51.

Dorsal pores beginning before somite 7. Intervals between setæ 1, 2, 3, and 4, about equal. Somites about 110. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 28, 29, and 30. Clitellum on somites 26–31. Length 90 mm. Niagara, Canada (Eisen).

Allolobophora mucosa, Eisen.

A. mucosa, Eisen, Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1873, No. 8, p. 47.

Lumbricus communis, Hoffm. (in part), Arten d. Regenw., 1845.

Dorsal pores beginning before somite 7. Setæ of pairs close together. Somites 130. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 29, 30, and 31. Clitellum on somites 25, 26–32. Length 50–70 mm. when alive and moderately extended. Champaign, Ill., frequent. New England (Eisen).

Allolobophora turgida, Eisen.

A turgida, Eisen, Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1873, No. 8, p. 47.

Lumbricus communis, Hoffm. (in part).

Dorsal pores beginning between somites 8 and 9. Setæ of pairs close together. Somites 104–240. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 31 and 33. Clitellum on somites 27, 28–34, sometimes 27, 28–35. Length 60–160 mm. Champaign, Ill., abundant; also received from North Carolina. New England and Canada (Eisen).

---

*The numbers indicating the position of the clitellum are here used as in the descriptions of Eisen, the first number showing the degree to which the anterior portion of the clitellum may vary.

Allolobophora tenuis, Eisen.

A. tenuis, Eisen, Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad, Förh, 1874, No. 2, p. 44.

Somites about 100. Clitellum on somites 25, 26–31. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 28 and 29. Length 50–60 mm. N. England, Canada, California (Eisen).

Allolobophora tumida, Eisen.

A. tumida, Eisen, Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1874, No. 2, p. 45.

Somites about 40. Clitellum on somites 21–28. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 26 and 27. Length about 30 mm. N. England (Eisen).

Allolobophora parva, Eisen.

A. parva, Eisen, Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1874, No. 2, p. 46.

Somites about 100. Clitellum on somites 23–29. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, and 29. Length about 40 mm. N. England (Eisen.)

Allolobophora nordenskioldii, Eisen.

A. nordenskioldii, Eisen, On the Oligochæta collected during the Swedish Arctic Expeditions in the years 1870, 1875, and 1876, p. 6.

Somites 80–125. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 28, 29, and 30. Length 80–150 mm. Closely allied to *A. fœtida*. Obtained by Eisen in Siberia; credited to North America by Vejdovsky.

Genus Lumbricus, Linné.

(Linné, Syst. Nat., 1735.)

Prostomium completely dividing the buccal somite. Outlets of vasa deferentia in somite 15. Setæ in pairs, four to each somite.

Lumbricus herculeus, Savigny.

Enterion herculeum, Sav., Cuv., Hist. des progr. des sc. nat., II., p. 108, 1828.

Lumbricus terrestris, Linné, 1767.

Lumbricus agricola, Hoffm., 1842.

Somites 112–180. Clitellum on somites 32–37. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 33, 34, 35, 36. Length of living examples 150–300 mm., varying in alcohol, according to Rosa, from 90–150 mm. New England (Eisen).

Lumbricus rubellus, Hoffm.

Somites 95–150; bi- or triannulate. Clitellum on somites 26, 27–31, 32. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 28, 29, 30, 31. Length 70–120 mm. Newfoundland (Eisen).

Lumbricus purpureus, Eisen.

L. purpureus, Eisen, Öfv. af K. Vet.-Akad. Förh., 1870, No. 10, p. 956.

Somites 90, bi- or triannulate. Clitellum on somites 28–33. Tubercula pubertatis on somites 29, 30, 31, 32. Length of living worms 50–70 mm., of alcoholics 30–50 mm. Niagara, Canada (Eisen).

FAMILY ACANTHODRILIDÆ.

This family is represented by the genus Diplocardia, which has been described in the first division of this paper. Hundreds were seen this spring in this locality, migrating during showers of rain.

FAMILY PLUTELLIDÆ.

This family is represented by *Plutellus heteroporus*, described by Perrier, in 1873, from Pennsylvania. The following characters will serve to distinguish it from other worms: Setæ, eight in each somite, equidistant. Spermathecæ, a pair in each of somites 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, each with a blind appendage. Entire nephridium in one somite, not extending through the anterior septum. External outlets of oviducts in somite 10, in line with inner setæ. External outlets of vasa deferentia in somite 18. Clitellum in somites 14, 15, 16 and 17. A "prostate gland" and penis present. Length 150 mm.

FAMILY PERICHÆTIDÆ.

A fine species of the genus Perichæta is becoming common in the hot-houses of the University, where it has probably been introduced with exotic plants. The numerous described species of this genus have been obtained chiefly from southeastern Asia, and, as far as I know, this is the first record of its occurrence in North America. I have not seen all the published

descriptions, and can not, therefore, determine it as to species.

The worm is noticeable among our forms from its active movements and extreme irritability. Body cylindrical, smooth, shining. Color, olive-brown, lighter below. Somites 110. Clitellum on somites 14, 15, and 16, constricted. External outlet of oviducts single, median, in a slight prominence on the ventral side of somite 14. Male outlets in two large ventro-lateral papillæ, one on each side of somite 18. Four pairs of spermathecæ a pair, opening at the anterior edge and ventral side of somites 6, 7, 8, and 9 respectively. Rings of setæ with a very slight median ventral hiatus, 48–55 in a ring, as counted in the anterior part of the body. Length 138–150 mm.

EXPLANATION OF THE FIGURES.

PLATE I.

FIG. 1.—Longitudinal vertical section through the anterior part of the body. *a*, Pharynx. *b*, Gizzard, showing the two thick bands of transversely disposed muscle of which its walls are largely composed. *c*, Œsophagus. *d*, Cerebral ganglion. *e*, Ventral nerve chain. *f*, Two of the thickened muscular septa.

FIG. 2.—Anterior part of the alimentary canal. *a*, Pharynx, with radiating bands of muscle. *b*, Gizzard. *c*, Œsophagus. *d*, Swollen beginning of intestine. *e*, "Prostate glands."

FIG. 3.—Anterior part of the dorsal vessel and part of the genital organs. *a*, Dorsal vessel. *b*, Two of the large "aortæ". *c*, One of the small contorted afferent blood vessels. *d*, Spermathecæ. *e*, Seminal vesicle (?). *f*, Testicle. *g*, Ovary. *h*, Oviduct.

PLATE II.

FIGS. 4–9.—Cross sections of the pharynx, showing the manner in which the dorsally situated tongue extends into the cavity of the pharynx. *a*, Pharynx. *b*, Nerve cord which supplies integument in region of prostomium. *c*, Tongue, appearing as a slight dorsal fold in Fig. 6. and becoming gradually larger and more muscular posteriorly, as in Fig. 9. *d*, Cerebral ganglion. *e*, Subpharyngeal ganglion.

FIG. 10.—Cross section of the muscular gizzard.

FIG. 11.—Dorsal view of the prostomium and the six anterior somites.

FIG. 12.—Ventral view of somites 13–20, showing the clitellum on somites 13–18. *a*, External aperture of the oviducts. *b*, One of the anterior copulatory papillæ. *c*, Copulatory setæ and aperture of "prostate gland". *d*, External aperture of vasa deferentia. *e*, One of the posterior copulatory papillæ.

PLATE III.

FIG. 13.—Cross section through the intestine. *a*, Dorsal vessel. *b*, Intestine. *c*, Typhlosole. *d*, Subintestinal blood vessel. *e*, Ventral nerve chain. *f*, Sections of small contorted afferent blood vessel. *g*, Cuticle of integument. *h*, Hypodermis. *i*, Circular muscle layer. *j*, Longitudinal muscle layer.

FIG. 14.—Part of the wall of the intestine greatly enlarged. *a*, Ciliated intestinal epithelium. *b*, Coagulated blood occupying sinuses between epithelium and circular muscle layer (*c*) of intestine. *d*, Longitudinal muscles of intestine. *e*, Bands of tissue extending across sinuses from epithelium to circular muscle layer. *f*, Connective tissue layer.

FIG. 15.— Cross section through œsophagus. *a*, Dorsal vessel. *b*, Œsophagus. *c*, Blood spaces in walls of œsophagus. *d*, Chloragogue layer.

FIG. 16.— Cross section of the body in the region of the rectum. *a*, Dorsal vessel. *b*, Rectum. *d*, Subintestinal blood vessel. *e*, ventral nerve cord.

PLATE IV.

FIG. 17.— Section of the body-wall passing through the ducts of the anterior "prostate glands." *a*, Sections of the embedded vasa deferentia. *b*, Ducts of the "prostate glands" passing to the exterior. *c*, Portions of the copulatory setæ. *d*, Ventral nerve cord. *e*, Longitudinal muscle layer of body-wall. *f*, Circular muscle layer of body-wall. *g*, Hypodermis.

FIG. 18.— *a*, Locomotor seta. *b*, Copulatory seta.

FIG. 19.— Cross section of the ventral nerve cord of anterior part of body, from between ganglia. *a*, Sheath of large median giant fiber. *b*, One of lateral giant fibers. *c*, Greatly developed muscular sheath of cord. *d*, Fibrillar nervous tissue invested with connective tissue. *e*, Axial substance of median giant fiber here drawn to one side.

FIG. 20.— Dorsal view of cerebral ganglion. *a*, Nerve which supplies region of prostomium. *b*, Commissure. *c*, Muscular bands arising from posterior side of ganglion.

FIG. 21.— Cross section of ventral nerve cord from posterior part of body through ganglion. *a*, Median giant fiber. *b*, Lateral giant fiber. *c*, Sheath of cord. *d*, Fibrillar nervous tissue. *e*, Unipolar nerve cells. *f*, Origin of lateral nerve.

FIG. 22.— Enlarged section of typhlosole and dorsal vessel, showing small intestinal vessel entering dorsal vessel at *b*. *a*, Left division of dorsal vessel. *c*, Dorsal vessel of right side, without intestinal branch (due to section not being true). *d*, Typhlosole.

PLATE V.

FIG. 23.— Ovary.

FIG. 24.— Oviduct.

FIG. 25.— Section of an ovum from the ovary. *a*, Investing connective tissue membrane (probably lost or resorbed when the egg is set free). *b*, Nuclei of connective tissue membrane. *c*, Nucleus of ovum. *d*, Nucleolus.

FIG. 26.— Spermatheca. *a*, Cœcum. *b*, Duct.

FIG. 27.— Copulatory fossa greatly enlarged. *a*, Fossa. *b*, Vasa deferentia, which unite near the external aperture at *c*. *d*, Aperture of "prostate glands". *e*, Copulatory setæ.

FIG. 28.— "Prostate gland". *a*, Duct.

PLATE I.

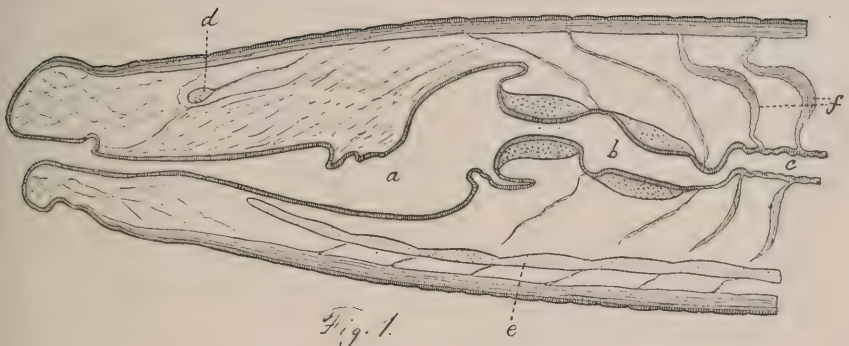


Fig. 1.

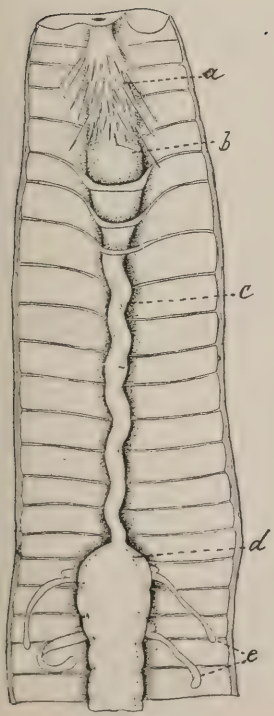


Fig. 2.

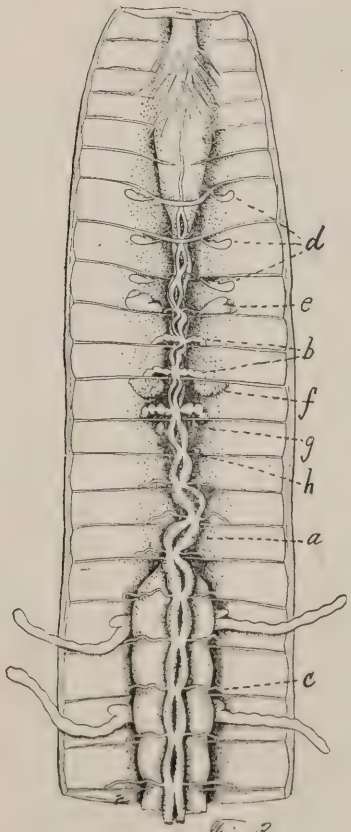


Fig. 3.

PLATE II.

Fig. 4.

Fig. 5.

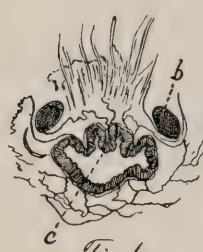


Fig. 6.

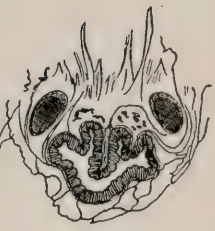


Fig. 7.

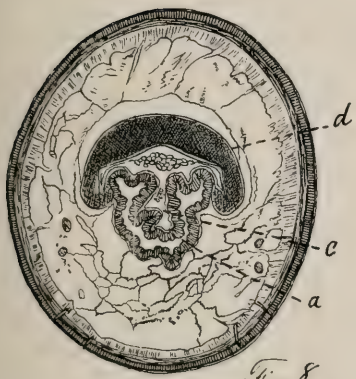


Fig. 8

Fig. 9.

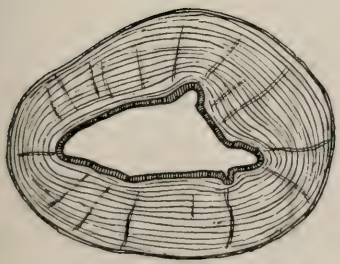


Fig. 10.

Fig. 11.

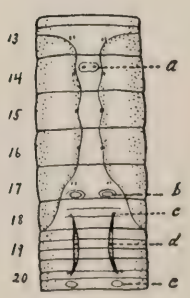


Fig. 12.

PLATE III.

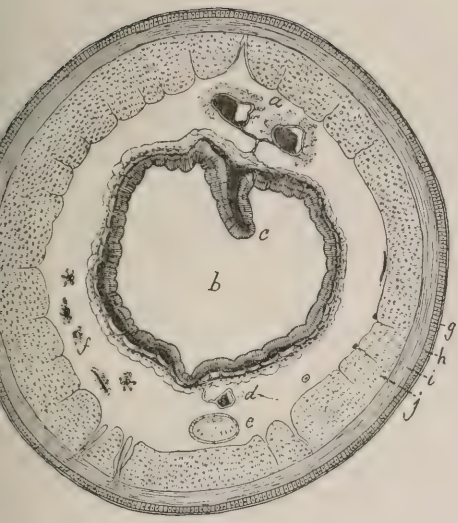


Fig. 13

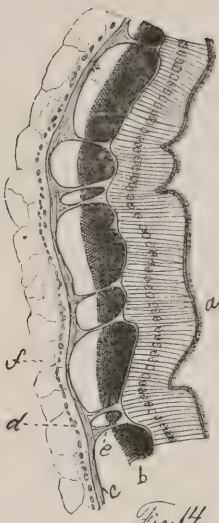


Fig. 14

Fig. 16.

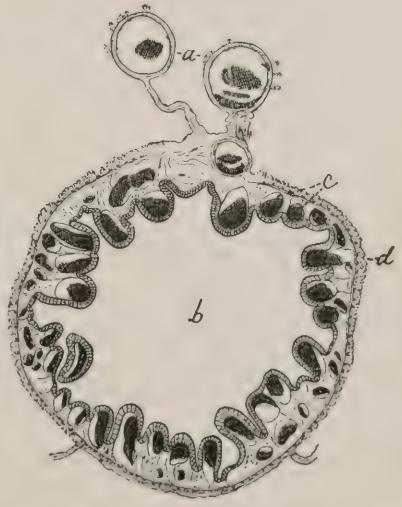


Fig. 15.

PLATE IV.

Fig. 17.

Fig. 18.

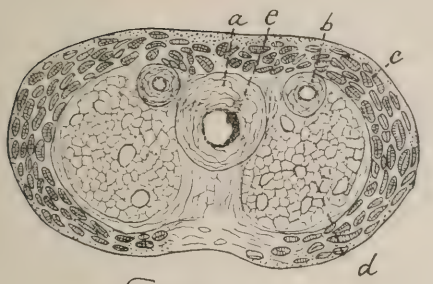


Fig. 19.

Fig. 20.

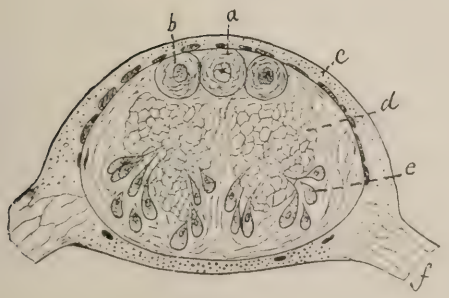


Fig. 21.

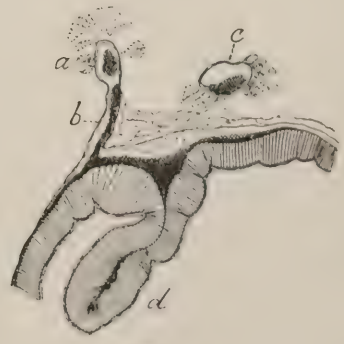


Fig. 22.

PLATE V.

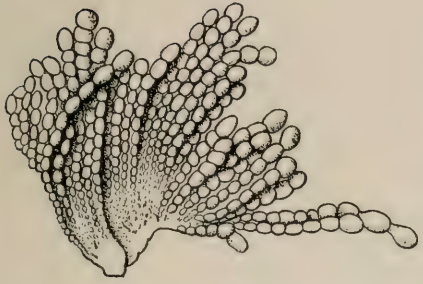


Fig. 23.

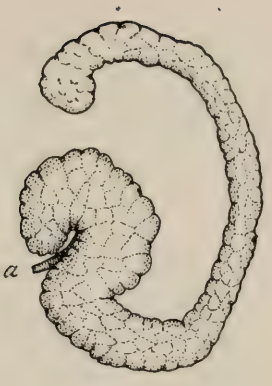


Fig. 28.

Fig. 24.

Fig. 26.

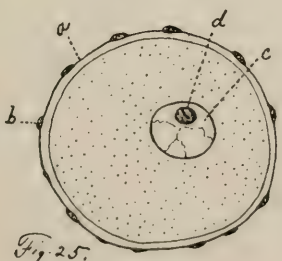


Fig. 25.

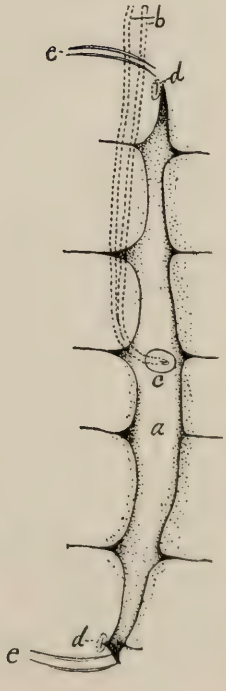


Fig. 27.

ARTICLE V. — *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Phalangiinæ of Illinois.* By CLARENCE M. WEED, M. Sc.

INTRODUCTION.

The great majority of the American species of those familiar creatures commonly known as "harvest-men" or "daddy-long-legs" (not to be confounded with the crane-flies — *Tipulidæ* — which go by by the latter name in Europe) belong to the subfamily *Phalangiinæ* of the family *Phalangidæ* of the suborder *Opilonea* and order *Arthrogastra*. Though abundant and widely distributed, these arachnids have as yet received comparatively little attention in this country. The first American descriptions were published by Thomas Say in 1821 (Jour. Phil. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. II., pp. 65–68), when four species were characterized under the genus *Phalangium*. Besides the above the only descriptive paper that has appeared is that by Dr. Horatio C. Wood, Jr., entitled "On the Phalangeæ of the United States of America," which was published in 1868 in the Communications of the Essex Institute (Vol. VI., pp. 10–40). In 1885, Prof. L. M. Underwood published a list of the described species (Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVI., pp. 167–169), but added nothing to our knowledge of the group. Finally, in the "American Naturalist" for October, 1887 (Vol. XXI., p. 935), the present writer published a brief note calling attention to the proper generic position of several species hitherto retained in the old genus *Phalangium*.

In the present paper I have followed, in a general way, the classification adopted by Simon in his admirable monograph Les Arachnides de France (Vol. VII.), and my characterizations of genera are little more than translations from this author. For an elaborate discussion of the anatomy and relations of the group, I must refer the reader to the above monograph and other general works on the subject.

The Laboratory collections on which this paper is based, have largely been made within the last two years, and represent

the phalangid fauna of the northern, central, and southern portions of Illinois. I have also received, through the kindness of my brother, Mr. Howard E. Weed, a fine series of certain species from Lansing, Michigan; and from Mr. T. P. Carter, a number of specimens collected at Jacksonville, Ill. I am, further, under special obligations to Mr. Chas. W. Woodworth, who has verified my determinations of several of Wood's species by comparison with the types in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Cambridge; and have to thank Professors Forbes and Garman and Mr. Chas. A. Hart for many favors.

The Phalangiinæ are found abundantly from midsummer until late in autumn in the fields and woods, especially about rocky ledges, and in the vicinity of barns and out-houses. They ordinarily hide during the day, but at twilight wander about in search of food. Until quite recently it has generally been supposed that they captured and ate living insects; but Dr. H. Henking, of Germany, has shown* that they prefer dead insects, and seldom, if ever, attack living ones. The females of most species deposit spherical white eggs in the ground in autumn, and the adults ordinarily do not survive the winter. One species *(Liobunum (?) formosum)*, however, seems to be an exception to this rule, as I have found the adults abundant during the early spring months.

The harvest-men are easily collected and preserved in alcohol for study or exhibition. As the genital organs are frequently of great value in determining species, it is well to preserve them exposed — a simple operation, requiring only that the abdomen of the living specimen be compressed between the thumb and finger, when these organs will be extruded, and if the specimen is immediately dropped into alcohol will ordinarily remain exposed.

Champaign, Ill., Nov. 22, 1887.

---

* Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie, Vol. XLV., p. 87.

SUBFAMILY PHALANGIINÆ.

Arachnids having the body composed of a single piece with long slender legs. Teguments not coriaceous. Segments only indicated by striæ, which are often obsolete. Five ventral segments. A single anal piece. Two lateral pores easily seen. Stigmata visible. Maxillary lobe of palpus with two tubercles. Epistoma in the form of a triangular plate.

The three genera that have been recognized in Illinois may be distinguished as follows :

I. First joint of mandibles with a tooth on ventral surface near base.
   A. Maxillary lobes of second pair of feet, with a large base, impressed, straight and elongated, not attenuate, but rather a little enlarged from the base to the apex and very obtuse ; claw of palpus denticulate ..... *Liobunum.*
   B. Maxillary lobes of second pair of feet forming elongated triangles, quite large at the base, then gradually retracted, not impressed, with anterior border straight ; claw of palpus not denticulate ..... *Oligolophus.*

II. First joint of mandibles without tooth ..... *Phalangium.*

LIOBUNUM, C. KOCH, 1839.

Teguments soft or subcoriaceous. Striæ of the cephalothorax and of the three last abdominal segments very distinct ; those of the anterior segments scarcely or not at all distinct (especially in the ♂). Anterior and lateral borders of the cephalothorax smooth. Eye eminence relatively small; smooth or, rarely, provided with small, slightly distinct, tubercles; widely separated from the cephalic border. Lateral pores small, oval, and marginal. Anal piece large, transverse-oval or semicircular, much wider than long, and much wider than the reflected borders of the eighth segment. Mandibles short, similar in the two sexes ; first joint furnished at the base below with an acute tooth. Palpi simple ; femur, patella, and tibia

without any process and without projecting angles; maxillary lobe provided at the base with two strong, conical teeth. Maxillary lobe of the second pair of feet very long, nearly straight from the base, not attenuated, directed mesad nearly horizontally, and united on the ventro-meson to the lobe from the opposite side without forming a sensible angle; the two together lightly arched on the cephalic border, and forming an even curve. Sternal piece large, slightly contracted between the fourth pair of coxæ, gradually enlarging and obtusely truncate cephalad. Feet very long and slender; tibia of the second pair with a few false articulations. Palpal claw denticulate.

The following synopsis will aid in distinguishing our Illinois species:

1. *L. dorsatum.* Dorsum grayish or reddish brown, with distinct central dark marking. Palpi long, reddish brown. Body of ♂ 5 mm. long; second legs 50 mm. Northward.

2. *L. vittatum.* Much like *dorsatum*, but body is larger and legs are much longer. Body of ♂ 7 mm. long; second legs 90 mm.

3. *L. nigropalpi.* Dorsum reddish brown, with central marking subobsolete. Middle joints of palpi blackish. Body small; legs very long. Body of ♂ 4 mm. long; second legs 100 mm.

4. *L. verrucosum.* Dorsum reddish, with subobsolete central marking. Palpi brownish white. Body large, with legs comparatively short and thick. Body of ♂ 6.5 mm. long; second legs 50 mm.

5. *L. elegans.* Dorsum blackish on margins, brownish in middle, with a faint indication of a central marking. Palpi light brown. Very small, with long, slender legs. Body of ♂ 3.2 mm. long; second legs 38 mm.

6. *L. politus.* Dorsum and trochanters clear reddish brown, with scarcely an indication of a central marking. Body of ♂ 5 mm. long; second legs 51 mm.

7. *L. (?) calcar.* Dorsum reddish brown, with faint central marking. Femur of palpus, with a robust spur-like process on its outer ventro-lateral surface. Body of ♂ 7.5 mm. long; second legs 40 mm.

8. *L.* (*?*) *formosum.* Dorsum very smooth, blackish. Patella of palpus with its inner distal lateral angle prolonged into a short apophysis, with a thin brush of hairs on its lateral surface. Body 5 mm. long; second legs 22 mm.

L. dorsatum, (Say).

Phalangium dorsatum, Say, Jour. Phil. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. II., p. 66.

———————— Wood, Commun. Es ex Inst., Vol. VI., p. 18.

♂. Body 5 mm. long, 3.5 mm. wide. Palpi 7 mm. long. Legs: I., 27 mm.; II., 50 mm.; III., 27 mm.; IV., 36 mm.

LIOBUNUM DORSATUM. ♂

Dorsum granulate, varying from a light grayish-brown to a deep reddish-brown, often of an intermediate, somewhat golden, tint. A well marked dark stripe begins at the eye eminence, expands for a short distance, then contracts until it reaches the cephalic portion of the abdomen, whence it runs with parallel sides a short distance, then very slightly expands until it reaches the caudal third of the abdomen, where it contracts and runs as a stripe to the anus. Cephalothorax with an irregular parallelogrammic dark V-shaped marking cephalad of the eye

eminence, sometimes obsolete, especially in older specimens. In some individuals there is so much black cephalad of the eye eminence that the central marking appears to begin on the cephalic margin of the cephalothorax. Eye eminence of about equal height, length, and breadth, sloping slightly backward, dark above, canaliculate, with a few (two to five or six) subobsolete acute blackish tubercles. Mandibles very light brown, tips of claws black; dorsal surface of second joint sparsely covered with short spinous hairs. Palpi long, reddish brown, depth of color varying with the rest of the body. Femur with a row of short conical tubercles on its outer ventro-lateral surface, commencing near the base and running to the apical extremity, where there are about a dozen similar tubercles on the ventral surface; another short, slightly oblique series on the dorsal surface, beginning at the apical margin and extending distally about one fourth the length of the femur. Patella with a row of tubercles on its outer ventro-lateral surface, similar to those on the femur, and a few subobsolete ones on its dorsal and ventral surfaces. Tibia with two nearly parallel rows of tubercles, one on the ventral and the other on the outer ventro-lateral surface; a short row also on the distal portion of its inner ventro-lateral surface. Tarsus sparsely covered with stiff hairs, and furnished with a well pronounced row of dark tubercles on its inner ventro-lateral surface. Ventrum varies from whitish to dark reddish-brown, with well marked granulations in older specimens. Coxæ slightly tuberculate, each having a row of short tubercles on the cephalic margin. Legs varying from light grayish-brown to black, with darker annulations. Shaft of penis slender, distally bent nearly at right angles, and terminating in a very acute point.

♀. Body 5–7 mm. long, 3.5–4.5 mm. wide. Palpi 5 mm. long.

Legs: I., 27–30 mm.; II., 50–61 mm.; III., 28–31 mm.; IV., 40–44 mm.

Differs from male as follows:

Body much thicker and more rounded. Color generally darker with much less reddish. Legs brownish rather than black. Palpi very much more slender, shorter, and having the

tubercles partially replaced by hairs. Apical portion of ovipositor white, with no dark rings.

Described from many specimens. Collected by the hundred in Champaign county at all times between the latter part of June and early in November. Also taken at various dates late in summer and throughout the fall in Edwards, Kankakee, Lake, La Salle, McLean, and Morgan counties, in Illinois, and received from Lansing, Michigan.

This is by far the commonest species throughout the northern portion of the State. It develops largely in the fields and woods, and, when full grown, apparently migrates to the vicinity of houses, barns, and out-buildings, where it sometimes congregates in great numbers. I have found the young ones very common in corn fields, among the leaves of the growing plants, where I suspect they live upon the numerous small insects drowned in the moisture contained in the bases of the unfolding leaves. They become mature in June.

I was at first much puzzled over this species because of the great variation in the color of different specimens, and was inclined to separate the series then at hand into two species. Being able to find, however, no structural difference, and noticing that the deeply colored specimens were the only ones obtained late in autumn, and, also, that the light ones were only taken early in the season (*i. e.*, soon after they became adults), it occurred to me that the color might vary with the age of the individual. After examining hundreds of specimens collected at various times between July and November, I became convinced that such was the case, and the field observations of the present season have verified the conclusion.

L. vittatum, (Say).

Phalangium vittatum, Say, Jour. Phil. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol, II., p. 65.

———————— Wood, Commun. Essex Inst., Vol. VI., p. 20.

♂. Body 7 mm. long, 4 mm. wide. Palpi 7 mm. long. Legs: I., 44 mm; II., 89 mm.; III., 45 mm.; IV., 64 mm.

Dorsum reddish brown, with a central dark marking commencing at the eye eminence and extending caudad to the

ultimate or penultimate segment, slightly contracting near cephalic margin of abdomen, then gradually expanding until about the beginning of the caudal third of the abdomen, where it again slightly contracts. Ventrum slightly paler than dorsum; both finely granulate and entirely glabrous. Eye eminence slightly wider than high, black above, canaliculate, with small black tubercles over the eyes. Mandibles light yellowish-brown, tips of claws black; second joint with short, sparse hairs. Palpi long, reddish brown; tarsal joints paler. Femur and patella curved, with two rows of rather blunt, dark tubercles on the outer ventro-lateral surface; femur also having a few small subobsolete ones on its dorsal surface. Tibia with a similar row on its outer ventro-lateral surface, a short row on the distal portion of its inner ventro-lateral surface, and a short row on the proximal portion of its ventral surface. Tarsus pubescent, with a row of short, blunt, black tubercles on the inner ventro-lateral surface, extending from the base to near the apex. Legs light brown or black, patella generally black and tarsi brown, the other joints varying from one color to the other. Coxæ reddish brown, minutely tuberculate. Trochanters generally dark brown, with minute scattered tubercles. Femora and patellæ with fine spinose tubercles. Tibiæ with very short hairs. Shaft of penis slender, subcylindrical, not broadened distally, bent at an obtuse angle and terminating in a very acute point.

♀. Body 8–9 mm. long, 5–6 mm. wide. Palpi 5 mm. long. Legs: I., 42 mm.; II., 90 mm.; III., 43 mm.; IV., 61 mm.

Besides its rounder body and much more robust appearance, it differs from the male as follows:

Dorsum of a much darker shade of brown, with less of the reddish tint, and ventrum paler. Second joint of mandibles with fewer hairs. Palpi shorter, more slender, with the rows of tubercles on the tibia subobsolete, and that on the tarsus entirely wanting. Legs generally light brown, with black annulations at the articulations. Ovipositor white, with no color in the apical rings.

Described from many specimens collected in Union Co., Ill., September 25th, 1886. It has also been obtained in Johnson Co., Ill., and at East Cairo, Ky.

This species is very abundant on the rocky ledges of certain parts of southern Illinois, being, in fact, the commonest harvest-man in the region, apparently replacing *P. dorsatum*. On the farm of Mr. Parker Earle, at Cobden, I obtained a long series of both sexes, the creatures being everywhere abundant about the rocky bluffs running across the place.

Dr. Wood has shown that *L. vittatum* and *L. dorsatum* are very closely allied and difficult to separate. According to him, the former may be looked upon as the southern representative of the latter, of which he had never seen any specimens from farther south than Washington, D. C. After examining hundreds of specimens of *dorsatum* and dozens of *vittatum*, I am unable to find any constant structural character by which they may be separated, though the difference in the size of the body and length of legs is very marked. I have only collected the latter species late in the season when the individuals were fully colored, but from some alcoholics collected earlier, I judge that it undergoes the same color changes as *dorsatum*.

L. nigropalpi, (Wood).

Phalangium nigropalpi, Wood, l. c., p. 22.

♂. Body 4 mm. long, 3 mm. wide. Palpi 4 mm. long. Legs: I., 49 mm.; II., 99 mm.; III., 50 mm.; IV., 67 mm.

Dorsum minutely tuberculate, reddish brown, with a subobsolete dark central marking, sometimes simply represented by obscure dark blotches. Eye eminence at least as broad as high, black above, canaliculate, with small black tubercles on the carinæ. Mandibles light yellowish-brown, tips of claws black; second joint with sparse hairs. Palpi slender, light brown, distal portion of femur, and almost all of patella, black; femur, patella, and tibia with small scattered tubercles, and short hairs; tarsus pubescent, with a row of subobsolete, small, black tubercles on its inner ventro-lateral surface. Ventrum paler than dorsum, of a nearly uniform tint. Coxæ minutely tuberculate, of same color as ventrum. Trochanters black. Legs very long, slender, black, with white annulations at distal extremities of femur and tibia, especially in the second and fourth pairs. Shaft of penis flattened, contracted near its distal extremity, and bent upwards, terminating in an acute point.

Described from many specimens collected at Cobden, Union Co., Ill., 25th September, 1886. We have also specimens from Johnson county.

The males of this species are much more numerous than the females. Out of a large number of specimens collected, I was surprised not to find a single female. Wood states that he found six times as many males as females. According to him, "The females are to be distinguished by their larger size, the brown color of their legs and palpi, as well as the darker and less uniform color of the dorsum, which also frequently loses almost all of the reddish tint."

This species is chiefly remarkable for the enormous length of its legs. Though the body is very small, the legs are immensely developed. Like *L. vittatum*, this harvest-man frequents the rocky ledges of southern Illinois, where it is quite abundant. I have never taken it anywhere else.

L. verrucosum, (Wood).

Phalangium verrucosum, Wood, l. c., p. 29.

♂. Body 6.5 mm. long, 4 mm. wide. Palpi 4.5 mm. Legs: I., 27 mm.; II., 50 mm.; III., 28 mm.; IV., 39 mm.

Dorsum minutely tuberculate (almost appearing finely granulate), of a rich dark golden-brown color, somewhat darker in front, with a faint indication of a dark central marking in some specimens. Eye eminence well pronounced, longer than high, black above, scarcely at all canaliculate, with two rows of small black tubercles, frequently subobsolete. Mandibles light brown, tips of claws black; second article with sparse dark hairs. Palpi slender, grayish or brownish in some specimens, with more or less black on basal joints. Femur with short, scattered hairs; ventral surface beset with well-developed black tubercles. Patella curved, with short hairs and small black tubercles. Tibia and tarsus thickly beset with short hairs; without tubercles, except a subobsolete row on the inner ventro-lateral surface of tarsus. Ventrum grayish brown, cephalic portion tuberculate. Legs dark brown or black. Trochanters tuberculate. Femora, patellæ, and tibiæ, with rows of small spines. Shaft of penis straight, except at tip, broad, flat; about two thirds of the way from the base to

the apex expanding into an alate portion, which continues for about one fifth the entire length of the shaft, then suddenly contracting into a rather robust, curved, canaliculate end, and terminating in an acute point; with two curved spinous hairs just behind the base of the jointed tip.

Described from several specimens collected in Champaign Co., Ill., 23d to 26th June, and 8th July, 1887.

L. elegans, sp. n.

♂. Body 3.2 mm. long, 2.1 mm. wide. Palpi 2.1 mm. long. Legs: I., 19 mm.; II., 38 mm.; III., 20 mm.; IV., 29 mm.

Dorsum blackish at the margins, especially on the abdomen, and light brownish in the middle, with a faint indication of a central marking. Finely granulate, with numerous very small black tubercles scattered in patches over the surface, and a transverse row of larger whitish tubercles on each abdominal segment. Eye eminence prominent; light brown, darker above; canaliculate, with two rows of well developed tubercles, having whitish bases and black tips. Mandibles whitish, tips of claws black. Palpi slender, light brown. Femur, patella, and tibia, with distant, short, spinose tubercles. Tarsus with whitish hairs. Ventrum whitish brown, with a transverse row of tubercles on each abdominal segment, and the pectus and coxæ closely tuberculate. Legs very slender, proximal portions light brown, distally darker. Femora furnished with minute blackish spines.

Described from two specimens collected in Champaign Co., Ill., during the autumn of 1886.

L. politus, sp. n.

♂. Body 5 mm., long, 2.8 mm. wide. Palpi 3.5 mm. long. Legs: I., 25 mm.; II., 51 mm.; III., 26 mm.; IV., 36 mm.

Dorsum smooth, finely granulate; clear reddish brown, with no marking and only a faint indication (shown by a slightly dark shade) of the usual central marking. Eye eminence rather prominent, black above, canaliculate, with a regular curved series of small, acute, black spines over each eye. Mandibles whitish, with tips of claws black. Palpi slender, whitish, with

femur and patella dusky; finely pubescent, with a subobsolete row of minute dark tubercles on the inner ventro-lateral surface of femur, and another row on the inner ventro-lateral surface of tarsus. Ventrum reddish brown. Coxæ, including the membranous distal lateral tips, reddish. Trochanters brownish red. Proximal portions of legs light brown, darker distally. Shaft of penis nearly straight, slender, flattened, canaliculate, distal portion very slightly expanded, then slightly contracted, and again expanded in a half spoon-shaped portion, and terminating in a small, acute point.

Described from three specimens collected about a shed, Champaign Co., Ill., 25th July and 9th August, 1887.

L. (?) calcar, (Wood).[3]

Phalangium calcar, Wood, l. c., p. 26.

♂. Body 7.5 mm. long, 4.5 mm. wide. Legs: I., 21 mm.; II., 40 mm.; III., 22 mm.; IV., 32 mm.

Dorsum reddish brown, minutely tuberculate, tubercles blackish, some specimens having a faint indication of a central marking, and scattered light-colored spots. Eye eminence of moderate size, of nearly equal height, length, and breadth; black above; scarcely at all canaliculate; with two rows of small acute tubercles. Mandibles brownish white, with obscure markings of a darker color, especially on the inner dorso-lateral surface of the second joint, where they are arranged in the form of a series of irregular parallelograms; dorsal surface of second joint sparsely clothed with stiff hairs; tips of claws black. Palpi long, very robust; reddish brown, lighter distally. Femur enlarging from base to apex, with a very robust spur-like process on its outer ventro-lateral surface near the distal extremity, the anterior edge of which is provided with a row of short, black tubercles; dorsal surface of femur with numerous scattered, short, black tubercles; and a few also on the proximal portion of the inner ventro-lateral surface; sparsely provided with spinous hairs. Patella short, thick, so united with the femur as to form an arch, with sparse hairs and a few scattered tubercles on its dorsal and outer lateral surfaces. Tibia arched, densely clothed with long black hairs; a patch of short black tubercles on the proximal portion of its ventral

surface, and a short row of similar tubercles on the apical portion of its inner ventro-lateral surface. Tarsal joint densely clothed with long black hairs, with a thick row of short black tubercles on its inner ventro-lateral surface, terminating in a short denticulate claw. Ventrum light reddish-brown. Coxæ reddish, with a few short hairs ; two anterior pairs with a row of subobsolete tubercles on the cephalic border. Trochanters light brown, darker dorsally. Remaining joints of legs light brown with darker annuli ; femora, patellæ, and tibiæ, with rows of short spines. Shaft of penis very robust, flattened, distally contracted and curved, and terminating in a short, acute point.

Described from four specimens collected in Champaign Co., Ill., 23d June and 9th August, 1887, and at Cave-in-Rock, Hardin Co., Ill., 27th July, 1883.

So far as I know, the female of this rare form has never been taken.

I refer this species, provisionally, to *Liobunum*, although, on account of the spur-like process on the femur of the palpus, it does not strictly belong there.

L. (?) formosum, (Wood).

Phalangium formosum, Wood, l. c., p. 30.

♂, ♀. Body 4–6 mm. long, 2.5–3 mm. wide. Palpi 2.6 mm. long. Legs: I., 10 mm.; II., 22 mm.; III., 11 mm.; IV., 16 mm.

LIOBUNUM (?) FORMOSUM

Dorsum remarkably smooth, mottled with gray and blackish brown ; wide a dark brown or black central marking commences on the cephalic margin and runs to the middle of the fifth abdominal segment, where it abruptly terminates ; it is expanded on the cephalothorax, contracted on the first abdominal segment, and then again expanded. The entire abdomen caudad of the middle of the fifth segment usually much lighter than the part cephalad. There is a peculiar oblique sinus caudad of each lateral pore. Eye eminence

brownish, perfectly smooth, not at all canaliculate, almost hemispherical. Mandibles whitish, with the usual black tips to the claws; second article with sparse blackish hairs on dorsal surface. Palpi rather slender, mottled, distally whitish; furnished with short blackish hairs. Patella with its inner distal lateral angle prolonged into a short apophysis, and having a rather thin brush of hairs on its inner lateral surface. Tarsal claw denticulate. Ventrum, including coxæ, grayish brown, cephalic portion with short dark hairs. Trochanters brownish black. Legs light brown, ringed with dark brown; furnished with very minute blackish spines.

Described from many specimens collected in Champaign, Effingham, and McLean counties.

I refer this species to the genus *Liobunum*, for the present, with considerable hesitancy, as it does not strictly belong there on account of the projecting inner angle of the palpal patella. Its life history also is different from that of any other member of the family with which I am acquainted, as it lives over winter as an adult instead of depositing eggs and dying in autumn, as do the other species. I have collected it repeatedly under boards in fields during the months of September, October, November, January, April, and May.

Phalangium, Linn. 1758.

Teguments soft or subcoriaceous. Striæ of the cephalothorax, and of the three last abdominal segments very distinct, those of the five cephalic segments only slightly so. Cephalic border of the cephalothorax smooth; lateral border more or less toothed; dorsum nearly always furnished with small teeth. Dorsum of abdomen having transverse series of small teeth or hairs. Eye eminence of medium size, canaliculate, provided with two series of pointed tubercles, always separated from the cephalic border by a space larger than its diameter. Lateral pores large, elongate-oval, sub-marginal, visible from above. Anal piece quite small, wider than long, of the same width, or scarcely narrower than the curved borders of the eighth segment. Mandibles short and simple in the female, often more developed and provided with tubercles in the male; first article unarmed below. Palpi simple, often having the inner distal

angle of the femur and of the patella very slightly produced, but never prolonged into a process; hairs equal, or sometimes thicker on the inner side, but not forming a brush; patella always shorter than tibia; maxillary lobe provided at the base with two conical tubercles. Maxillary lobe of the second pair of legs much longer than wide, gradually narrowing from the base to the extremity, directed obliquely forward and not meeting, anterior border straight. Pectus large, parallel between the coxæ, rounded in front or slightly lanceolate, more rarely enlarged and obtusely truncate. Feet long, more or less robust, tibiæ without false articulations. Claws of palpus simple.

P. cinereum, Wood.

Phalangium cinereum, Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., p. 25.

♂. Body 5–6 mm. long, 3 mm. wide. Palpi 4 mm. long. Legs: I., 21–32 mm.; II., 42–52 mm.; III., 23–33 mm.; IV., 32–43 mm.

Dorsum cinamon-gray, with a slightly darker subobsolete, wide, vase-shaped, central marking; with transverse series of small spinose tubercles caudad of the eye eminence, and a curved series cephalad of it. These tubercles having whitish bases and acute black apices, and also generally having a spinous hair arising on one side of the tubercle near the apex of the white portion, and reaching beyond the tip of the tubercle. Cephalad of the eye eminence, there are also two longitudinal series of these tubercles of about three each. Lateral borders of cephalothorax sub-sinuate. Eye eminence low, canaliculate, with a series of five or six tubercles, like those on the dorsum, surmounting each eye. Mandibles brownish white, tips of claws black; second joint and apical portion of first joint furnished with short, black, stiff hairs. Palpi light brown, rather slender, first four joints with minute tubercles and short black hairs; none of the angles prolonged; tarsal joint without tubercles, but with hairs. Claw moderately robust. Ventrum (including coxæ), light grayish-brown, with many somewhat quadrangular patches of a more pronounced brown, and scattered blotches of chocolate-brown. Trochanters light brown, with many small tubercles. Remaining joints of legs cinnamon-brown, more or less annulated with darker and

lighter shades; angular, with longitudinal rows of black spines. Sheath of penis subcylindrical, truncate. Shaft robust, with two lateral oval openings near distal extremity, then contracted into a blunt scoop-shaped piece, turned upward at nearly a right angle, and terminating with a slender acute point.

In very small specimens of this species, as of many others of the group, the tubercles on the body and members are often partially wanting or replaced by hairs.

♀. Body 7.8 mm. long, 3.5 mm. wide. Palpi 4 mm. long. Legs: I., 20 mm.; II., 36 mm.; III., 20 mm.; IV., 28 mm.

Differs from ♂ as follows:

Dorsum darker gray, more mottled; central marking more distinct. Tubercles on eye eminence more numerous, and those forming the longitudinal series cephalad of the eye eminence also more numerous. Palpi with hairs, but without tubercles. Legs with annulations more distinct; trochanters without tubercles; spines on femur less prominent and on tibia obsolete. Narrow quadrangular brown patches on ventrum of abdomen arranged in transverse series. Distal joints of ovipositor black.

Described from many specimens collected in Champaign Co., Ill., during October, 1886, and August, 1887. I have also received a fine lot of this species from my brother, Mr. Howard E. Weed, collected at Lansing, Michigan, where it was very common during the autumn of 1886.

Oligolophus, C. Koch, 1872.

Teguments soft or subcoriaceous. Striæ of the cephalothorax and of the three last abdominal segments very clear, those of the first five segments only slightly distinct. Anterior border of the cephalothorax smooth, or provided at the middle with three small geminated points; lateral borders more or less spiny; dorsal surface of cephalothorax nearly always provided with small teeth. Abdomen presenting transverse series of small teeth or hairs. Eye eminence of medium size, as wide as long, or a little wider than long, lightly canaliculate, provided with two series of low tubercles, separated from the

anterior border by a space wider than (often nearly double) its diameter. Lateral pores large, oval, submarginal. Anal piece quite large, wider than long, at least as wide as the bent borders of the eighth segment, rounded before, its posterior border truncate and slightly curved. Mandibles quite short, and normal in both sexes; first article provided below at the base with a pointed tooth, slightly curved in front. Palpi, inner surface of the extremity of the femur, patella, and tibia thickly furnished with hairs forming a brush; upper internal angle of the femur and patella slightly projecting, rarely prolonged; patella slightly shorter than tibia, enlarged from the base to the extremity; maxillary lobe having at the base two conical tubercles. Maxillary lobe of the coxæ, and feet as in *Phalangium*.

O. pictus, (Wood).

Phalangium pictum, Wood, l. c., p. 30.

♂. Body 6 mm. long, 3.2 mm. wide. Palpi 4.1 mm. long. Legs: I., 10 mm.; II., 24 mm.; III., 12 mm.; IV., 17 mm.

OLIGOLOPHUS PICTUS. ♂

Dorsum minutely scabrous, mottled ash-gray, much lighter in some specimens than others. Dark central marking generally very distinct, commencing at the cephalic border of the cephalothorax, the dorsal surface of which it almost covers, and suddenly contracting at its caudal margin, so that it starts on the abdomen as a narrow line, slightly wider than the eye eminence, then gradually expanding until it reaches the end of the cephalic third of the abdomen, where it suddenly contracts, its borders irregularly curving toward the dorso-meson, then expanding again,—though not becoming as wide as before,— and finally gradually contracting and running as a stripe to the anus, or, as in some specimens, simply terminating at the cephalic margin of the penultimate segment. Cephalic margin of cephalothorax nearly straight, lateral angles slightly produced, each having a black spine on an elevated base; three large brownish

black tooth-like processes just caudad of the middle of the margin, each terminating with a minute spine, the middle process being slightly cephalad of the others. Dorsad of these but cephalad of the eye eminence, there is a curved series of minute spines on whitish elevated bases, and caudad of the eye eminence on the cephalothorax there are two similar nearly transverse series. There is also a similar transverse series on each segment of the abdomen — most easily seen on the black central marking. Eye eminence large, brownish, canaliculate; each carina having four thick, brownish tubercles, each of which terminates in a black spine. Mandibles light brown, tips of claws black; dorsal surface of second joint and of apical portion of first joint furnished with short black hairs; second joint with a blunt tubercle on its inner dorso-lateral surface, just above the base of the finger forming part of the claw, and the apical portion of its outer lateral surface (caudad of the insertion of the thumb) prolonged into a tubercular process. Thumb with a prominent dorsal tubercle near its base. Palpi mottled; the outer ventro-lateral portion of the femur with an irregular row of long, slender, white tubercles, terminating with black spines; inner ventro-lateral surface with a series of long, black, curved, spinous hairs; inner lateral surface with similar shorter hairs more numerous, forming a brush on the slightly produced inner distal angle; dorsal and outer lateral surfaces with short spinous hairs. Patella nearly as long as tibia, its inner distal angle produced and furnished with a brush of black hairs with recurved tips; shorter hairs in distant rows on its dorsal and lateral surfaces. Tibia with its inner lateral distal angle slightly swollen, but not projecting forward as does that of the patella, but furnished with a similar brush of hairs; outer ventro-lateral surface with a subobsolete row of white tubercles, tipped with spinous hairs; dorsal and outer lateral surface furnished with sparse short hairs. Tarsus thickly covered with long black recurved hairs, usually with a row of subobsolete, short, black tubercles on its inner ventro-lateral surface, and terminating in a moderately robust simple claw. Ventrum light grayish-brown, hispid. Legs short, robust. Coxæ light gray, covered with spinous hairs on elevated bases. Trochanters light brown or grayish,

tuberculate. Remaining joints mottled with blackish brown and gray; all except tarsi with longitudinal rows of small black spines, and acute tubercles on their dorso-distal borders. Tibiæ angular. Tarsi hairy. Sheath of penis enlarged distally, truncate; shaft moderately robust, distally canaliculate, then expanded into a spoon-shaped portion, and terminating in a short, black, acute, articulated piece.

♀. Body 7 mm. long, 4.5 mm. wide. Palpi 4.3 mm. long. Ringed portion of ovipositor 4 mm. long. Legs: I., 11 mm.; II., 27 mm.; III., 13 mm.; IV., 20 mm.

Besides its larger size and more robust appearance, it differs from the male in having no tubercles on the mandibles; joints of ovipositor grayish.

Described from many specimens collected in Champaign Co., Ill., during September, October, and November, 1886.

ARTICLE VI. — *A Partial Bibliography of the Phalangiinæ of North America.* By CLARENCE M. WEED, M. Sc.

It is believed that there are included below most of the references to this group in our American literature. I have placed an interrogation point after the genus of several species of *Phalangium* of which I have seen no specimens, but which probably do not belong to that genus as now restricted.

GENERAL ARTICLES.

1821. SAY, THOMAS. An account of Arachnides of the United States. Jour. Phil. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. II., (*Phalangiinæ*, pp. 65–68). Complete Writings, Vol. II., pp. 13–15.

The first descriptive paper treating of the group. Four species of *Phalangium* described; viz., *dorsatum*, *vittatum*, *nigrum*, and *grandis*.

1868. WOOD, HORATIO C., JR., M. D. On the Phalangeæ of the United States of America. Communications of the Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 10–40.

An elaborate paper on the family as a whole. Anatomy and habits discussed. 15 species of *Phalangiinæ* described under genus *Phalangium*, 11 being new. Fair wood-cuts illustrate most of the species.

1885. UNDERWOOD, LUCIEN M., Ph.D. A Preliminary List of the Arthrogastra of North America (excluding Mexico). Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII. (*Phalangiinæ*, pp. 167–169).

An enumeration of the described species with bibliographical references.

1887. WEED, CLARENCE M. The Genera of North American Phalangiinæ. American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Attention is called to the proper generic position of several species. Method of extruding the genital organs of *Phalangiinæ* described.

1889. Weed, Clarence M. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Phalangiinæ of Illinois. Bulletin Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, Vol. III., Article V., pp. 79–97.

Extended descriptions of ten species, two being new. Notes on distribution, life history, and habits.

REFERENCES TO SPECIES.

1. Liobunum dorsatum, (Say).

Phalangium dorsatum. Say, Jour. Phil. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. II., p. 66 (1821). Complete Writings, Vol. II., p. 13.

Original descriptions from specimens in the cabinet of the Academy. "Inhabits the United States."

Phalangium dorsatum, Say. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 18–19, 21, 39, figures 1*a*–1*c*. (1868).

Extended descriptions and measurements of both sexes. Collected in N. Y., D. C., and Penn. An out-door species. Supposed young are whitish. Compared with *P. vittatum*, of which it is supposed to be the northern representative.

Phalangium dorsatum, Say. Packard, Guide to the Study of Insects, pp. 656–657, fig. 632 (1869).

Mention of its distribution. Common at Salem, Mass.

Phalangium dorsatum, Say. Gratacap, American Naturalist, Vol. XVI., p. 120.

Experiments on influence of oxygen on harvest-men. Specimens placed in the gas were somewhat excited, and lived twenty-four hours.

Phalangium dorsatum. Kingsley, Standard Natural History, Vol. II., p. 122 (1884).

Mention.

Phalangium dorsatum, Say. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical references.

Liobunum dorsatum, (Say). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Referred from *Phalangium* of previous authors to *Liobunum* of C. Koch, as defined by Simon.

Liobunum dorsatum, (Say). Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., pp. 83–85 (1889).

Elaborate description and measurements. Taken in northern and central Illinois and Michigan. Developed largely in fields and woods, and migrates to houses and barns. Commonest species in northern Illinois. Compared with *L. vittatum*, which is considered its southern representative.

2. LIOBUNUM VITTATUM, (Say).

Phalangium vittatum. Say, Jour. Phil. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. II., p. 65 (1821). Complete Writings Vol. II., p. 13.

Original description from specimens in the cabinet of the Academy. "Inhabits the Southern States."

Phalangium vittatum, Say. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 20–21, 39, figs. 2*a*–2*d*. (1868).

Extended description and measurements. Taken in Texas and Nebraska. Compared with *P. dorsatum*, which is supposed to be its northern representative.

Phalangium vittatum, Say. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical references.

Liobunum vittatum, (Say). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Referred from *Phalangium* of previous authors to *Liobunum* of C. Koch, as defined by Simon.

Liobunum vittatum, (Say). Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., pp. 85–87. (1889).

Elaborate description and measurements. Common in southern Illinois where it frequents rocky ledges. Taken also in Kentucky. Compared with *L. dorsatum*, which it closely resembles, and of which it is supposed to be the southern representative.

3. LIOBUNUM NIGROPALPI, (Wood).

Phalangium nigropalpi. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 22–23, 39, figs. 3*a*–3*c*. (1868).

Original description from specimens taken in woods in Huntingdon Co., Penn. Males six times as numerous as females.

Phalangium nigropalpi, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical references.

Liobunum nigropalpi, (Wood). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Referred from *Phalangium* of previous authors to *Liobunum* of C. Koch.

Liobunum nigropalpi, (Wood). Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., pp. 87–88 (1889).

Elaborate description and measurements. Taken in southern Illinois about rocky ledges. Males much more numerous than females. Remarkable for length of legs.

4. LIOBUNUM VERRUCOSUM, (Wood).

Phalangium verrucosum. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 29–30, 40 (1868).

Original description of some males of unknown locality in the Essex Institute Collection.

Phalangium verrucosum, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

Liobunum verrucosum, (Wood). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Referred from *Phalangium* of previous authors to *Liobunum* of C. Koch.

Liobunum verrucosum, (Wood). Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., p. 88–89 (1889).

Extended description of male from specimens collected in Champaign Co., Ill.

5. LIOBUNUM ELEGANS, Weed.

Liobunum elegans. Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., p. 89 (1889).

Original description from males taken in Champaign Co., Ill.

6. LIOBUNUM POLITUS, Weed.

Liobunum politus. Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., pp. 89–90 (1889).

Original description from males collected at Champaign, Ill.

7. LIOBUNUM (?) CALCAR, (Wood).

Phalangium calcar. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 26–27, 39, figs. 6*a*–6*b*. (1868).

Original description of male collected in mountains of southwestern Virginia. Two females that are conjectured to belong to same species also described.

Phalangium calcar, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

Liobunum (?) calcar, (Wood). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Taken from *Phalangium* of previous authors and provisionally referred to *Liobunum*, although the palpal spur renders its generic position doubtful.

Liobunum (?) calcar, (Wood). Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., pp. 90–91 (1889).

Extended description of males collected in Champaign Co., Ill. Provisionally retained in *Liobunum*.

8. Liobunum (?) formosum, (Wood).

Phalangium formosum. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 30, 40 (1868).

Original description of females collected in the District of Columbia.

Phalangium formosum, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168.

Bibliographical reference.

Liobunum (?) formosum, (Wood). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Taken from *Phalangium* of previous authors and provisionally referred to *Liobunum*, although on account of palpal angle it does not strictly belong there.

Liobunum (?) formosum, (Wood). Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., pp. 91–92 (1889).

Extended description of both sexes. Unlike other species, it hibernates as an adult. Provisionally retained in *Liobunum*.

9. Liobunum (?) bicolor, (Wood).

Phalangium bicolor. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 28, 39, fig. (1868).

Original description from two females taken in Delaware county, Penn.

Phalangium bicolor, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

Liobunum (?) bicolor, (Wood). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

In absence of specimens, it is conjectured that the species may belong to *Liobunum* rather than *Phalangium*.

10. Liobunum (?) ventricosum, (Wood).

Phalangium ventricosum. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 32–33, 39, fig. 7 (1868).

Original description of female and supposed male. Taken in Penn. and Neb.

Phalangium ventricosum, Wood. Packard, Guide to the Study of Insects, p. 657, fig. 633 (1869).

Mention. Said to be widely distributed in United States.

Phalangium ventricosum, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 169 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

Liobunum (?) ventricosum, (Wood). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

In absence of specimens, it is conjectured that this species belongs to *Liobunum* rather than *Phalangium.*

11. Phalangium cinereum, Wood.

Phalangium cinereum. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 25–26, 39 (1868).

Original description from specimens taken in northern New York.

Phalangium cinereum, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

Phalangium cinereum, Wood. Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Said to belong to the genus *Phalangium*, as restricted by Simon.

Phalangium cinereum, Wood. Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., pp. 93–94. (1889).

Extended descriptions of both sexes. Taken in Champaign Co., Ill., and at Lansing, Mich.

12. Phalangium (?) maculosum, Wood.

Phalangium maculosum. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 31–32, 40, fig. (1868).

Original description of both sexes from specimens collected in Penn. and W. Va.

Phalangium maculosum, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

13. PHALANGIUM (?) FAVOSUM, Wood.

Phalangium favosum. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 28–29, 40 (1868).

Original description from a single female collected in Nebraska.

Phalangium favosum, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

14. PHALANGIUM NIGRUM, Say.

Phalangium nigrum. Say, Jour. Phil. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. II., pp. 66–67 (1821). Complete Writings, Vol. II., p. 14.

Original description. "Not uncommon in the Carolinas and Georgia."

Phalangium nigrum, Say. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 34–35, 40 (1868).

Form from Texas and Nebraska, supposed to be same as Say's species described. Say's description also quoted.

Phalangium nigrum, Say. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical references.

15. PHALANGIUM (?) GRANDE, Say.

Phalangium grandis. Say, Jour. Phil. Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. II., pp. 67–68 (1821). Complete Writings, Vol. II., p. 14.

Original description. "Inhabits the Southern States."

Phalangium grande, Say. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 34, 40 (1868).

Simple quotation of Say's description. Had seen no specimens.

Phalangium grande, Say. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical references.

16. PHALANGIUM (?) EXILIPES, Wood.

Phalangium exilipes. Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 23–24, 39 (1868).

Original description from three specimens collected in California and Nevada.

Phalangium exilipes, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 168 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

17. Oligolophus pictus, (Wood).

Phalangium pictum, Wood, Commun. Essex Institute, Vol. VI., pp. 30–31, 40.

Original description from a single female, taken near Salem, Mass.

Phalangium pictum, Wood. Underwood, Canadian Entomologist, Vol. XVII., p. 169 (1885).

Bibliographical reference.

Oligolophus pictus, (Wood). Weed, American Naturalist, Vol. XXI., p. 935 (October, 1887).

Referred from *Phalangium* of previous authors to *Oligolophus*.

Oligolophus pictus, (Wood). Weed, Bull. Ill. St. Lab. Nat. Hist., Vol. III., pp. 95–97 (1889).

Extended descriptions of both sexes, collected in Champaign Co., Ill.

ARTICLE VII.—*On an American Earthworm of the Family Phreoryctidæ.* By S. A. Forbes.

In 1843 W. Hoffmeister described in Germany (Wiegmann's Archiv f. Naturgesch., 1843) a peculiar, long, and very slender worm found in a well, giving it the generic name of *Haplotaxis*, and, after its discoverer, Menke, the specific name of *menkeanus*. Two years later this generic name was set aside by the same author for that of Phreoryctes, Haplotaxis having been already used in botany. In 1859 another species of the genus was found, also in Germany, by Schlotthauber and noticed as *Georyctes lichtensteinii* (Beitr. z. Helminthologie),—a name which has now given way to that of *Phreoryctes filiformis* (Claparède) Vejdovský. In 1888 the well-known helminthologist, Beddard, of England, published in the "Annals and Magazine of Natural History" a description of a worm from New Zealand which he assigned with some doubt to this genus under the name of *Phreoryctes smithii*, amending at the same time the definition of the genus (especially with reference to the sexual organs) to include this species. These three forms, two from continental Europe and a doubtful one from New Zealand, are thus the only examples of the genus and family hitherto reported.

In America these worms have been mentioned, previous to the discovery of the present species, only by Minot in the Standard Natural History (1885), where a general illustrated account of the genus is given with the remark that so far as the author knows, it has been found only in Germany.

In March, 1880, the writer hereof received from a well in McLean county, Illinois, and preserved in alcohol, without study, a very long and slender pale red worm, remarkable for its disposition to coil itself into seemingly inextricable knots. In April of the present year (1890) I received from Mr. G. W. McCluer, Assistant Horticulturist of the Agricultural Experiment Station at Champaign, a thick mass of fine roots

of the elm, taken from a tile in a farm drain. Here, in company with a large number of the ordinary blind crustaceans of the subterranean waters of this region (*Asellus stygius* and *Crangonyx mucronatus*), I found three living examples of the same worm as that received from the well ten years before, and these proved upon examination to belong unquestionably to the genus Phreoryctes, but to a species undescribed.

From the other Oligochæta the family Phreoryctidæ and its sole genus, Phreoryctes, are distinguished by the long and slender form, the great number of segments, the thick cuticle and weak longitudinal muscular layer; by the simple setæ, placed singly in four longitudinal rows, two ventral and two dorsal (the latter sometimes aborted); and by the convoluted nephridia imbedded in fat cells and opening to the surface before or behind the setæ. The ventral ganglia present two swellings or enlargements in each somite. The sexual glands are said to occur in segments nine to twelve, and the *receptacula seminis* in segments six to eight.

Phreoryctes emissarius, Forbes.*

This worm is allied to *P. menkeanus* by its great length, its pale red color and iridescent luster, and its subterranean habit, by the presence of ventral organs beneath the nerve cord, and by the three pairs of nerves from each ventral ganglion. It differs especially by the fact that the dorsal rows of setæ are obsolete except on a variable number of the anterior segments† and that the lateral vascular arches extend from the dorsal to the ventral vessel, instead of connecting only with the latter. The worm is at least seven or eight inches in length by about .6 to .7 mm. in thickness, and my longest specimen (an imperfect one) contains three hundred and seventy-five segments.

The head or prostomium is not transversely lobed, either without or within, and thin vertical transverse sections give no hint of a cephalic pore. The setæ (Pl. VI., Figs. 1 & 2) begin with very small dorsal and ventral pairs in the first post-oral

* Amer. Nat. May, 1890, v. xxiv., p. 477.

† None of my specimens are entire, and I am not able to give the characters of the posterior segments.

segment. The ventral setæ continue throughout the body, at first increasing in size backwards, and becoming very large and long and strongly recurved at tip. At the middle of the worm the imbedded part of the seta may extend into the cœlom two thirds the diameter of the body. The tips are obtuse and smooth, and a circular ridge surrounds the seta below the middle. The inserted portion is straight to the tip, from which very numerous distinct slender muscles radiate in all directions to the worms wall. The dorsal setæ diminish in size and disappear between the seventieth and eightieth segments, their occurrence becoming irregular towards the last. In the middle part of the body there is no trace of them nor of the glands for their development.

The large dorsal and subintestinal blood vessels are readily seen in the living worm, as well as the contorted vascular loops extending along the side of the intestine. The dorsal vessel is contractile, and valved at the posterior portion of each cœlomic space by four or five large, pale, nucleated cells, so shaped and attached as to yield to forward pressure but to close against backward. (Pl. VI., Fig. 3). This vessel divides just behind the cerebral ganglion, each branch passing outward and downward under the anterior end of the lateral commissure, and then forward under the lateral part of the cephalic ganglion, and upward and inward to the middle line in front of this ganglion, where the two branches from the opposite sides nearly touch. Each then turns directly backward upon itself and retraces the course just described, the direct and the recurrent portions of the artery running parallel, a short distance apart, until beneath the anterior end of the commissure again, where the vessel turns outward to the body wall.

The lateral branches of the dorsal vessel (Pl. VI., Fig. 4) are given off immediately in front of the posterior dissepiment of each somite, and just behind the valves of the dorsal vessel. Throughout the greater part of the body they run at first upward and outward to the body wall, then irregularly forward (forming as they go a broad, downward loop on the side of the intestine) to the front of the cœlomic space, where they turn directly downward across the intestine, and backward along its lower surface, again forming a broad, downward loop in the

ventral portion of the cœlom, in front of the ventral setæ. They terminate finally in the ventral vessel, on the same vertical plane as that of their origin. The anterior arches are less contorted,— the first, indeed, pursuing a nearly direct course from above downward. This vessel is no larger than the others, and is doubtless non-contractile. It is given off at the posterior end of the first segment (subœsophageal), and on the same vertical plane the ventral vessel takes its origin,— probably formed by the union of these arches. This vessel is supported by a vertical mesentery except in the anterior segments, where it is borne at the middle of a delicate transverse membranous partition, which disappears with the formation of the first dissepiment. It is also valved, but imperfectly, at a considerable distance behind the dissepiment.

The cerebral ganglion is transverse, slightly convex in front, and slightly three-lobed, the large anterior nerves going off from the anterior lateral angles by bulbous processes. Ganglion cells are most abundant on the anterior and dorsal surfaces, the inferior posterior surface being nearly free of them. Three pairs of nerves arise from the cephalic ganglion, the first and second large and the third small. The first go outward and downward from their origin to the cephalic wall; the second, arising just behind the first, pass directly downward; and the third, springing from the lateral part of the dorsal surface just before the origin of the commissure, pass directly upward. The commissures send each five nerves to the wall of the head, the four anterior arising in pairs, and the posterior and largest, given off just before the commissures meet in the subœsophageal ganglion, going singly outward. No branches to the pharynx were detected.

The subœsophageal ganglion is transversely oval in front, nearly cylindrical behind, very richly cellular on the lower surface, especially at the middle, and also posteriorly on the sides. The four anterior ventral ganglia are closely approximated and, including the subœsophageal, have but a single pair of branches each.

The ventral cord (Pl. VI., Fig. 5, & Pl. VII., Figs. 6 & 7) generally presents two elongate ganglionic swellings to each somite, corresponding to the two sets of lateral nerves arising.

Ganglion cells are but few on the upper half of the cord, but are almost continuously distributed on the under surface except at the dissepiments, where the cord is rapidly reduced in size and contains no ganglion cells. There is nothing in the nerve cord or its delicate sheath to represent the giant fibers of the earthworm.

The ventral cord is supported beneath, at the center of each somite, between the ganglionic swellings, by the "ventral organs" of Timm (Pl. VI., Fig. 5, & Pl. VII., Figs. 6 & 7),*—pyramidal pads or cushions of cells, the outer ones large, distinct, nucleated, the inner resembling the ganglion cells of the nerve cord itself. The apex of the pyramid extends between the longitudinal muscle bands, and the base of it commonly supports the cord, the lateral angles frequently extending upwards, beside the cord, and sometimes, especially in the anterior somites, half surrounding it (Pl. VII., Fig. 6). In the posterior part of the body, however, the cord and the ventral organs are much less closely connected, and often lie side by side quite free from one another. These cellular masses are longest from before backwards, and are connected with each other by a single nerve fiber running from one to the other, this having occasionally a nucleated cell in its course.

The lateral nerves (Pl. VI., Fig. 5) all pass from their origin outwards and downwards through the longitudinal muscular layer of the body wall to the circular muscle, beneath which they are distributed. They are swollen and slightly ganglionated just beyond their origin. Three pairs of these lateral nerves rise in each somite (excepting a few of the most anterior), two from the posterior swelling of the ganglion and one from the anterior. The posterior pair arise immediately in front of the dissepiment, the second pair a short distance further forward,—commonly immediately behind the ventral organ,—and the first pair (which pass directly downward) at about the anterior fourth of the somite. These nerves are given off on the same horizontal plane, and the pairs are opposite.

* The structure of these bodies, as well as their greater size in the anterior segments, seems to me to bear out the suggestion of Timm that they are sensory organs.

The nephridia open into the cœlom by a conspicuous broad, shallow, bi-lobed, ciliated funnel (Pl. VII., Figs. 8 & 9) nearly sessile on the anterior face of the dissepiment at about the level of the nerve cord. The larger lobe of the funnel is composed of a single layer of cylindrical cells arranged fan-like, and each covered at its outer end by a dense brush of long and very fine cilia. From this funnel a short tube narrows rapidly backward to the dissepiment, through which it is continued into a narrow lobe of the so-called fatty body of the somite behind (Pl. VII., Fig. 10). These bodies, composed of irregular masses of large cells, contain, according to Leydig,* delicate contorted tubes representing the glandular portion of the nephridia,—a fact difficult to demonstrate positively in prepared slides. They extend upwards beside the alimentary canal, in immediate proximity to the chlorogon layer, their upper end sometimes reaching the dorsal vessel. Below, a slender lobe extending downwards and inwards is supported by one of the setal muscles, which is inserted on the middle line of the ventral body wall. Another lobe extending downwards and outwards, contains the large excretory duct, which passes from the dorsal surface of the intestine with an S-like curve to the body wall (Pl. VI., Fig. 2), where it is rapidly narrowed to a minute tube, which, passing through the body wall, opens, with a slightly expanded orifice, upon the surface about a tenth of a millimeter in front of the seta and quite outside the setal sheath. This orifice, in the living worm, is frequently marked by little accumulations of excrete matter, and the tube can be traced a short distance inward by the thick cuticular lining of its terminal part. The first nephridium appears in the ninth segment, and the first ciliated funnel in the eighth. These structures are, however, rudimentary in the first six segments in which they occur, the fatty bodies being reduced to narrow masses of connective-tissue nuclei which extend up in a single band beside the alimentary canal, immediately behind the dissepiment, and the funnel not being bi-lobed and not always ciliated. No duct or external opening is distinguishable in these anterior nephridia.†

* Archiv f. Mikrosk. Anat. I., p. 283.

† The segments in which these incomplete nephridia occur, are, according to Beddard, those in which the sexual organs are situated in the sexually mature worm.

The change to the distinctive cell of the fatty body and the fully developed bi-lobed, ciliated funnel is gradual, becoming complete in the fifteenth segment, where, however, the fatty bodies are still very small, occupying only the anterior part of the cœlom. In the posterior somites, on the other hand, the nephridia and the fatty bodies are very large, occupying the greater part of the cœlomic space. There was no trace of sexual organs in any of the specimens studied.

Just behind the tip of each seta is a small oval mass of cells resembling a gland (Pl. VI., Fig. 2) and opening to the surface at the very margin of the setal sheath. The first dissepiment occurs between the fourth and fifth segments. The cœlomic fluid is remarkably destitute of leucocytes.

The pharynx is short, thick-walled, with heavy roughened cuticle, thick, circular and rather few and stout radiating muscles. A broad, low median ridge projects fromthe dorsal wall of this cavity. The œsophagus extends through segments one to three. It is thin-walled in the first two somites, with a thin cuticular lining and scarcely any circular muscular fibers, but very numerous slender radiating muscles extending to the body wall. In the third somite its structure is similar, except that it is provided with a very thick circular muscle and that the radiating muscles are first reduced in number and then disappear. The cuticle is also thicker than that of the preceding part. With the fifth somite the intestine suddenly begins, the muscular wall becoming very thin and the epithelial cells very long and highly and irregularly villose in arrangement (Pl. VII., Fig. 11). Here also begin the chlorogon cells in a thin imperfect layer. The villosities become at first more prominent and irregular backwards, but at about the fifteenth to the twentieth segment are gradually reduced in length, the epithelial lining becoming more uniform in thickness. The intestine is slightly constricted at the dissepiments, and there also the epithelial cells are considerably shortened (Pl. VIII., Fig. 12). The exposed ends of the cells are densely ciliated. The intestinal wall contains capacious blood sinuses which connect at intervals with the dorsal vessel (Pl. VIII., Fig. 12). In the posterior part of the alimentary canal the epithelial cells are very much elongated, and the lumen of the canal small.

The chlorogon layer becomes finally thick and extensive, deeply imbedding the alimentary canal and the dorsal vessel, and extending out upon the branches of the latter as far as the body wall.

In the alimentary canal of the specimens examined were numerous slender, fusiform, monocystid Gregarinidæ (Pl. VIII., Fig. 14), average examples being about .34 mm. long by .02 mm. wide, tapering towards both ends, the anterior extremity with an apparent open pore or sucker by means of which it was commonly adherent to an epithelial cell. In one such case the protoplasmic contents of such a cell were drawn out, by the slight withdrawal of the gregarinid, into a short, thick, striated thread. Each has a large, circular, highly granular nucleus, commonly near the center. In some cases these Gregarinidæ were in masses of half a dozen.

In the cœlom are numerous encysted parasites (Pl. VIII., Fig. 15), usually thick-walled, with a central protoplasmic mass (varying from spherical to crescentic), within which is a spherical, conspicuous, highly granular nucleus, often containing a nucleolus also. These bodies are commonly attached to the inner surface of the longitudinal muscle layer, but are occasionally imbedded in the fatty bodies or lie free in the cœlom.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

HOFFMEISTER, W. Beiträge zur Kenntniss deutcher Landanneliden. — Wiegmann's Archiv für Naturgeschichte, 1843, Bd. I., pp. 183–198.

———Die bis jetz bekannten Arten aus der Familie der Regenwürmer. Braunschweig, 1845.

SCHLOTTHAUBER, DR. Beiträge zur Helminthologie. ("Amtl. Ber. über 31 Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Ärtze zu Göttingen, Sept. 1854. Göttingen, 1866, pp. 122–124.") [Vejdovský.]

CLAPARÈDE, E. R. Recherches sur l'Anatomie d'Oligochètes. Mèm. Soc. Phys. et hist. nat. Genéve, Tom. XVI. 2-de part. 1862, Pl. 1–4, pp. 217–291.

LEYDIG, Fr. Ueber Phreoryctes Menkeanus Hoffm. nebst Bemerkungen über den Bau anderer Anneliden. Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie, Bd. I. 1865, pp. 249–294, Taf. 16–18.

NOLL, F. C. Ueber einen neuen Ringelwurm des Rheins. Wiegmann's Archiv für Naturgeschichte, Jahrg. 40, 1874, pp. 266–270, Taf. VII.

VEJDOVSKY, F. Beiträge zur Oligochaetenfauna Böhmens. Sitzungsber. d. kön. böhm. Gesellschaft der Wissensch. Prag. 1875, pp. 191–201.

CLAUS, CARL. Grundzüge der Zoologie, Vierte Ausgabe. Marburg, 1880.

MICHAELSEN, W. Die Oligochaeten von Süd-Georgien nach der Ausbeute der Deutschen Station von 1882–83. Jahrb. Wiss. Anst. Hamburg, 5 Jahrg, pp. 55–73, Taf. 1, 2. Abstract: Zoologischer Jahresbericht, 1888, p. 51, Verm.

TIMM, RUD. Beobachtungen an Phreoryctes Menkeanus Hoffm. und Nais. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna Unterfrankens. Arbeiten des zoolog.-zootom. Inst. in Wurzburg, Bd. VI. (1883), Taf. I., II. Review: Zoologischer Jahresbericht, 1883, I Abth., p. 203.

VEJDOVSKY, F. System und Morphologie der Oligochaeten. Bearbeitet im Auftrage des Comité's für Naturhistorische Landesdurchforschung Böhmens. Prag. 1884, pp. 48–50. Abstract: Zoologischer Jahresbericht, 1885, I Abth. Nachtr., pp. 47–57.

MINOT, C. S. Vermes. Order I. Oligochæta. Standard Natural History, Vol. I. [1885], p. 223.

GIARD, ALFR. Sur une nouvelle station de Phreoryctes Menkeanus Hoffmeister. Bull. Scientif. France et Belg. (3) 1. Ann. No. 4 [1888], p. 298.

BEDDARD, F. E. On the Reproductive Organs of Phreoryctes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., Ser. 6, Vol. I., No. 6 [June, 1888], pp. 389–395, 1 Pl. Abstracts: Jour. Roy. Micr. Soc. 1888, p. 579; Zoologischer Jahresbericht, 1888, p. 54, Verm.

———Anatomy and Histology of Phreoryctes. Abstract: Jour. Roy. Micr. Soc. 1889, Part 6, p. 755. (Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh, Vol. XVI., 1888–89, pp. 117–119).

FORBES, S. A. Note on an American Species of Phreoryctes. American Naturalist, May, 1890 [Vol. XXIV.], p. 477.

EXPLANATION OF PLATES.

PLATE VI.

FIG. 1.—Ventral seta detached. × 120.

FIG. 2.—Ventral seta in its sac, with problematical gland (?) just behind its tip, and terminal portion of duct of nephridium in front. × 192.

FIG. 3.—Valves of dorsal vessel. × 328.

FIG. 4.—Diagram showing course of lateral vascular arches, and position of valves. × 36.

FIG. 5.—Ventral nerve cord in one somite, with ventral organ and lateral nerves. The figure shows also the thick longitudinal ventral muscle, the thin circular muscle layer, the hypodermis, and the cuticle. × 200.

PLATE VII.

FIG. 6.—Transverse section of nerve cord and ventral organ from anterior part of body, showing also portion of ventral longitudinal muscle, circular muscle layer, hypodermis, and cuticle. × 192.

FIG. 7.—Same as FIG. 6, but from central part of body. × 192.

FIG. 8.—Ciliated funnel of nephridium, and portion of anterior lobe of fatty body, with septum intervening. × 328.

FIG. 9.—Front view of ciliated funnel of nephridium. × 328.

FIG. 10.—Diagram showing form and position of fatty bodies. × 43.

FIG. 11.—Transverse section of alimentary canal and dorsal and ventral vessels, a short distance behind œsophagus. The outer cells form the chlorogon layer. × 192.

PLATE VIII.

FIG. 12.—Same as FIG. 11, but from central part of body. × 192.

FIG. 13.—Portion of wall of alimentary canal. × 328.

FIG. 14.—Gregarinæ,—one attached to wall of intestine. × 192.

FIG. 15.—Single-celled parasites from cœlom. × 328.

PLATE VI.

FIG. 1.

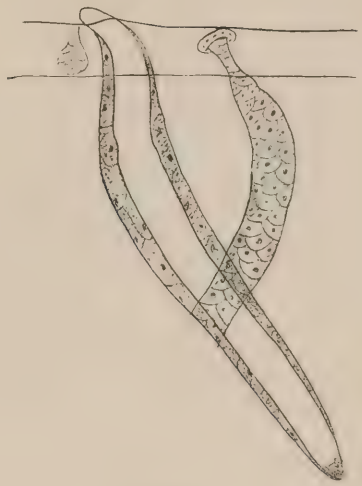


FIG. 2.

FIG. 3.

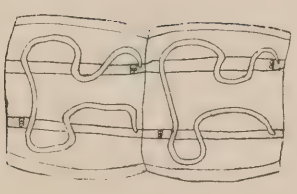


FIG. 4.

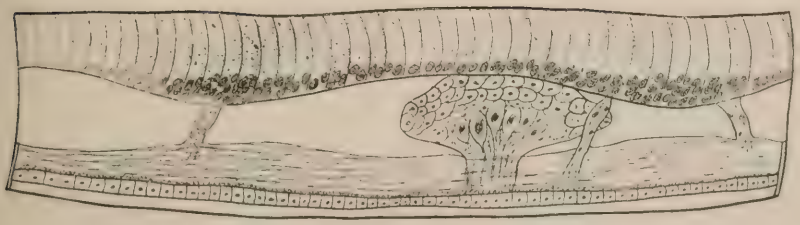


FIG. 5.

PLATE VII.

FIG. 6.

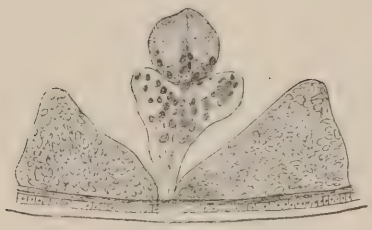


FIG. 7.

FIG. 8.

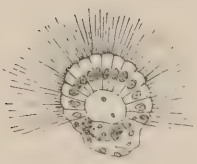


FIG. 9.

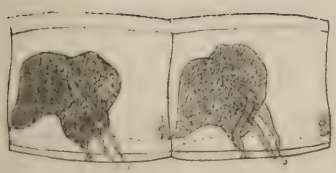


FIG. 10.

FIG. 11.

PLATE VIII.

FIG. 12.

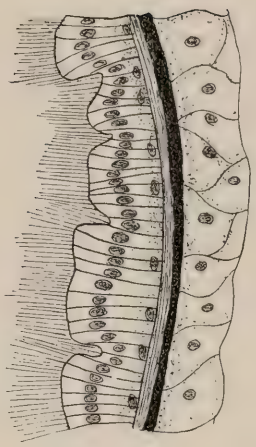


FIG. 13.

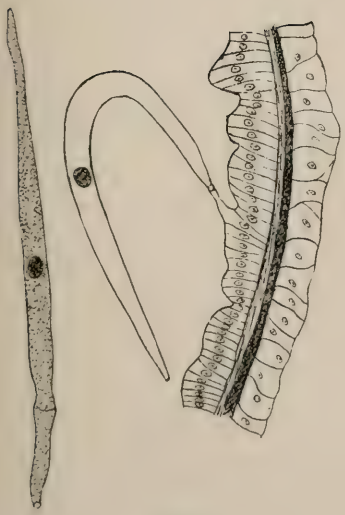


FIG. 14.

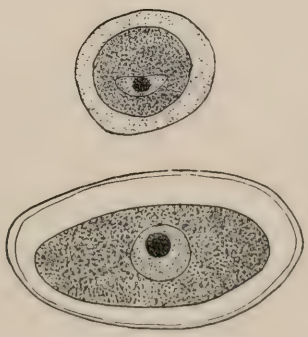


FIG. 15.

ARTICLE VIII.—*An American Terrestrial Leech.* By S. A. Forbes.

Our common land leech was first obtained by me in April, 1876, at Normal, McLean County, Illinois, where it was dug up in a house garden, about a dozen rods from the nearest rivulet. An example sent the following year to Prof. A. E. Verrill, with some remarks on its superficial characters, was by him identified provisionally and with some hesitation as his *Semiscolex grandis*, originally described* from three aquatic individuals obtained from Lake Huron, Lake Superior, and West River, Connecticut. I have now, however, fifty-six specimens of this leech, all from the earth in Central Illinois, some of them half a mile or more from water, and representing collections made at different times from April, 1876, to June, 1890; while, on the other hand, it has not once occurred in the course of a large amount of aquatic work done in the same regions during these fifteen years. It has, moreover, constant characters which clearly distinguish it from *Semiscolex grandis*, as far as one may judge by a comparison with Verrill's description, and I do not doubt that it is distinct.

Its only known food is earthworms of various genera, and these it swallows entire, as I have repeatedly found by dissection, and demonstrated likewise by feeding experiments on leeches in captivity.

From the fact that all my specimens were obtained during the early months of the year,—from March to June,—it is probable that this leech, like the earthworm, penetrates to considerable depths during the midsummer drouths.

DIAGNOSIS.

Semiscolex terrestris, Forbes.† This is one of the largest of our leeches, my contracted alcoholic specimens reaching a

* Synopsis of the North American Fresh-Water Leeches. By A. E. Verrill. U. S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries. Part II. Report of the Commissioner for 1872 and 1873, p. 672.

† American Naturalist, vol. xxiv., 1890.

length of seven inches, a width of three fourths and a depth of three eighths of an inch. In form, it is heaviest posteriorly, being widest at about the eighth annulus in front of the acetabulum, but tapering very gradually or scarcely at all thence forward to the anterior fourth, and thence more rapidly to the mouth. Its transverse section is depressed oval, flattened beneath, the margins of the body obtuse.

The color is sooty drab, varying to plumbeous black, somewhat lighter beneath, uniform in tint, and quite without spots or mottlings of any sort. A darker median longitudinal stripe, very conspicuous and well defined, is almost invariably present; a paler marginal stripe often approaching buff, little less constantly so; and a ventral submarginal stripe of the same color as the median dorsal one likewise quite frequent. The surface is everywhere smooth, and I find no external trace of segmental papillæ.

There are ninety-nine complete annuli from the mouth to the posterior sucker, four imperfect annuli in the cephalic lobe (counting the one bearing the first pair of eyes as the first), and one such just before the vent — one hundred and four in all. All the perfect annuli are very distinct except the first two, which, while well distinguished dorsally, are almost, but not quite, fused beneath to form the posterior border of the mouth. In front of the first annulus is the upper lip, divided by a delicate median groove. There are, consequently, eleven such grooves meeting the margin of the mouth, its posterior boundary being formed by the undivided ventral portion of the fifth annulus. The eyes are ten in number, placed upon the first, second, third, fifth, and eighth annuli, representing somites one to five. The acetabulum is broad oval, wider than long, and measures about 10 mm. in its greatest diameter. The vent is large and surrounded by irregular radiating grooves.

The first nephridial pore is at the anterior margin of the tenth complete annulus,— the fourteenth in all,— and the last or seventeenth pore at the anterior margin of the ninetieth ventral annulus,— the ninety-fourth of the full series. These pores open on the ventral surface just within the dark ventral line, and consequently at some little distance from the margin of the body. The male sexual opening is on the posterior part of the

twenty-eighth entire annulus and the female opening on the thirty-third.

Within the buccal cavity is a prominent circular fold. Maxillæ three, minute, .5 mm. to .66 mm. in length, each with an armature of twelve to fifteen bicuspid teeth. The pharynx presents ten to fifteen longitudinal folds, the number varying in different parts, with an average of twelve or thirteen.

I have seen no specimens of *Semiscolex grandis*, Verrill, but draw from the author's description distinctions in the number of the annulations ("about ninety" in *grandis*), the presence of maxillæ, the positions of the sexual orifices (in *grandis* in the twenty-fifth and thirtieth annuli respectively), and in the color markings,—*grandis* being, in Verrill's specimens, without stripes, but spotted or blotched with dark.

ANATOMICAL NOTES.

The genus Semiscolex, to which this species unquestionably belongs, was described by Kinberg* in 1867, but has been since very little discussed. It is not, in fact, again referred to in any literature within my reach, except by Verrill, in the third volume of the American Journal of Science (1872) p. 136, and in the Report of the U. S. Fish Commissioner for 1872 and 1873, p. 671. It is clearly closely allied to Aulastoma, Moqu., and seems to me but doubtfully distinct. The following anatomical details will help to an understanding of the relations of our species:

The alimentary canal is clearly distinguishable into five regions. The first is the pharynx (closely invested by muscles), which extends to about the twenty-second annulus from the mouth. The second is the so-called œsophagus and proventriculus, a simple cylindrical tube without lateral sacculi, terminating opposite the fourteenth ventral ganglion (counting the suboesophageal as the first), where it gives off two long, slender sacculi which extend backward beside the alimentary canal to the last testis. At the point of origin of these sacculi, the canal becomes very much enlarged, the three remaining

* Ofversigt af Kongl. Vet. Akad. Forhandlingar, xxiii, p. 357.

divisions being of nearly equal length. The third region, the digestive stomach of Bourne, is large and thin-walled, its cavity presenting about four regular constrictions, and its mucous membrane being conspicuously and finely rugose. The next section, the intestine proper, is smaller, with minute, irregular, and much less conspicuous rugosities; while the last section, the rectum, is about the diameter of the stomach, with a smooth mucous membrane. It passes backward without narrowing, rapidly rounding directly into the large anus.

The testes are ten in number in the specimens examined. The penial sheath is very long, extending from opposite the seventh ventral ganglion (where it is surrounded by the *glandula prostatica*) backward to a point opposite the ninth ganglion. Here it bends abruptly forward upon itself and passes to its external opening beneath the sixth ganglion. Immediately in front of the *glandula prostatica* lies the glandular part of the seminal vesicle of the left side, that of the other side being just opposite. Forward from this runs the thick-walled, shining *ductus ejaculatorius*, continued posteriorly as a slender, somewhat contorted tube which meets its fellow of the right side as this comes under the nerve cord just behind the sixth ganglion, the two then running in company to the base of the penial sheath.

The ovaries are small, nearly spherical, and lie closely approximated on each side of the nerve cord, immediately behind the seventh ganglion. The common oviduct passes first through a pyriform *glandula albuginea*, the apex of which reaches backward to the eighth ganglion, and then, at first small but presently much enlarged, runs backward somewhat deviously to the ninth ganglion, where it turns directly forward and continues unchanged to its orifice.

The subœsophageal ganglion is closely approximated to the next behind, the second and third ganglia are about half as far apart as the third and fourth, and these about two thirds the distance of the fourth and fifth. The last four ganglia are likewise much approximated, the posterior one being very large, and sending off several pairs of branches.

ARTICLE IX.—*A Preliminary Report on the Animals of the Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, in August, 1888.* PART I. BY H. GARMAN.

THE LOCALITY.

The peculiar features of the waters examined while with the Fish Commission at Quincy, in August, 1888, are reflected in the character of the collections taken from them. The locality is not one which would be selected by the naturalist as likely to yield a great variety of species. The waters are too much alike and are too much at the mercy of the Mississippi River for that. It is a locality, however, that is eminently characteristic of the Mississippi Valley, and one that is calculated to yield a fauna equally characteristic of certain influences which the great stream exerts upon its denizens.

The flood-ground of the Mississippi River at Quincy will average six miles in width from bluff to bluff and extends very nearly north and south. The river reaches the bluff on the Missouri side at the village of LaGrange, nine miles northwest of Quincy. From LaGrange it flows southeast in a direct course to the bluffs upon which Quincy stands. As this part of the river is but little more than a mile in width, it will be seen that extensive bottom-lands must lie on both sides of it between LaGrange and Quincy. On the Missouri side these bottoms form an extended and continuous body of land,—all wooded except the upper part, which is known as Lone Tree Prairie.

It is to the forest bottom-lands on the Illinois side northwest of Quincy that we wish to call especial attention, since it was upon them that most of our work with the Fish Commission was done. Unlike the Lone Tree Prairie region, they are cut up by channels into numerous separate bodies of land, upon some of which the water rises in spring, and leaves, as it subsi les, numbers of lakes and ponds, some permanent, others transient. Opposite LaGrange some of these tracts are per-

manently detached from the main-land and form a group of large forest-covered islands. Including the channels between these islands, the river here has the unusual width of nearly three miles. Between the islands and the bluff is a fertile bottom-land, now protected from inundation by the Indian Grave levee. From this, the widest part, the Illinois bottoms become gradually narrower towards Quincy, just as those of the Missouri side do towards LaGrange, and terminate in a point known locally as the "tow-head." All of the lower part is without levee protection and is separated from the neighboring bluff by Quincy Bay, a narrow inlet which opens to the river at the tow-head, and extends thence northward close along the bluff for about three miles.

THE RIVER.

As has been said, the river averages about one mile in width. While the general course between LaGrange and Quincy is nearly direct, the low-water channel makes several bends. It runs along the face of the bluff at LaGrange, then turns southeast, at length reaching the Illinois side close to the south end of the LaGrange group of islands, and strikes the Illinois bottom-land about three miles north of Quincy, cutting down the banks vertically, undermining and carrying away the trees and threatening even to cut across to the bay. It then turns toward the Missouri side again and reaches it two miles below. Thence it is deflected towards Illinois, and passing close along the south end of the tow-head, follows the bluff along the lower part of Quincy. It flows at the rate of three miles an hour. These bends in the low-water channel are not specially noticeable to the landsman at high water, since the river then fills its whole bed. In the latter part of summer, during most seasons, the water subsides to such an extent that a good deal of the extensive sand-bar which has accumulated in each bend becomes exposed, and the river is confined to its low water channel. One such bar occurs in the bend west of the lower end of the Illinois bottom-land, and another on the Missouri side opposite the point at which the current strikes the same bottom-land above. In the river proper no serious work was attempted, because of the protracted high water due

to heavy falls of rain in early summer. This was going down when we reached Quincy in the latter part of July, and the sand-bars in the bends began to appear soon after; but in August heavy rains in the northwest caused a rise which again covered them. This condition of the river had a decided influence on the abundance and variety of animals, both in the lakes and sloughs and in the river itself. It will be referred to again.

BEAR CREEK.

This stream winds down through all the northern part of the Illinois bottom-land, and after giving off several branches to the Mississippi River on the west, reaches the upper part of Quincy Bay, into which it formerly opened. At present the building of the Indian Grave levee across it, a short distance within this mouth, has closed the outlet, and the only water discharged into the bay passes through a sluice-gate. The lower part of the creek is now, therefore, little more than a slough. This was well filled with water when examined, and a small stream issued from a break which, during a recent inundation, it had made in the levee. The banks are steep, as a rule, as would be expected from the alluvial character of the soil through which the channel is cut. The shores are commonly wooded, and originally, doubtless, the whole of the neighboring region was covered with forest. The bottom is extremely muddy, and from the abundance of snags and brush lodged in its channel and its stagnant water, it is not an inviting collecting ground for the naturalist.

BALLARD SLOUGH.

This is a channel which has been cut obliquely across from the Mississippi River to Bear Creek, reaching the latter about a mile and a half northwest of the point at which the levee crosses the creek. Its river end, covered by the levee, is a half mile further north, and the length of the slough is probably not far from one and a half miles. It was, when visited, quite shallow and extremely muddy, and varied greatly in width at different portions, sometimes expanding into pools of consid-

erable extent, and again contracting to fifteen or twenty feet in width. It was not continuous at this time, and probably during most seasons dries up in great part before the close of summer.

HARKNESS SLOUGH.

Harkness Slough is a channel which extends almost exactly parallel with Ballard Slough, and lies a quarter of a mile further south. It is very narrow,—not fifty feet across in much of the lower part of its course; has steep banks; forms some rather deep pools; and is, like Ballard Slough, extremely muddy. A dense growth of trees lines its banks. It was continuous as far as followed towards the Mississippi River (although greatly reduced at some points), and, judging from the current, was doubtless yet connected with the river. Still there can be no doubt that it commonly dries up largely in summer.

GOOSE LAKE.

An eighth of a mile south of the outlet of Harkness Slough into Bear Creek, is a wide opening on the east into Goose Lake,—an open sheet of water, from the shores of which much of the forest has been removed. It becomes shallower and its bottom more sandy towards its south end, from which a channel extends which formerly put it into communication with the bay, three quarters of a mile below.

LIBBY LAKE.

This name was given me by one of the fishermen for a long, narrow pool on the west side of Bear Creek about midway between the outlet of Goose Lake and the Bear Creek sluice-gate. It is not named on any map at hand. It was in some respects very different from any other water in which collections were made. The water was quite deep, and, for the situation, unusually clear and cool, and gave promise of a growth of aquatic and sub-aquatic vegetation at the edges later in the season. It is scantily edged with willow and button bush and a few other trees and shrubs.

QUINCY BAY.

The four bodies of water just described are within the levee. Quincy Bay extends from the levee where this reaches the Illinois bluff (about three miles and a half north of Quincy) directly southward along the foot of the bluff to the tow-head opposite the center of the city, at which point it opens to the river. It varies little in width and will average perhaps a third of a mile. It is little more than an inlet of the Mississippi containing back-water during the latter part of the year, the water in much of it becoming then very shallow and the current almost disappearing. During the month spent at Quincy this year, the water did not reach its usual low stage, and the current due to waters received from Bear Creek, and the sloughs, creeks, and springs, was sufficient to keep the bay quite clear of the algæ which would otherwise have appeared upon it. Its bottom is commonly muddy and no promise of other aquatic vegetation could be seen in it. It is edged with woods quite continuously on the west, and on the east also there is some growth of forest where the strip of level soil between the bay and the bluff gives room for it.

WILLOW SLOUGH.

This narrow channel extends obliquely across from the river to the bay outside of and parallel with the levee. It enters the bay about one and two thirds miles above the south end of the tow-head, and leaves the river a little over four miles north of the same point. Its length is about two and two thirds miles. At high water a current from the river sweeps through and reaches the bay; but at the time it was seen but little water ran out; and in the lower part of its course it consisted of stretches of water connected by narrow rivulets. Some of the pools were of considerable depth. The bottom is commonly muddy, but occasional beds of sand occur. There was no vegetation.

WOOD SLOUGH.

Wood Slough is also a narrow channel extending obliquely across the lower part of the Illinois bottom-land from river

to bay. It formerly entered the bay opposite the north end of Quincy, but the building of an embankment for a railroad bridge cut it off from this outlet so that it now turns west at its lower end and, running along the embankment, empties into the river again. Throughout its course it is very nearly parallel with the west shore of the bottom-land, in some cases being only a few rods away from the river. The river enters it four miles northwest of Quincy, and a mile and a half below this it breaks through the bank to the river again, so that at low water its lower part may not be continuous with the rest. It is perhaps three and a half miles long,—a narrow, muddy ditch of shallow water, completely devoid of vegetation, and containing such animals only as are so unfortunate as to be entrapped in it by the subsiding spring floods.

CLAUS LAKE.

This lake is a small temporary pool in the bottom-land about one fourth mile east of the north division of Wood Slough. It is very shallow,—at no place up to the mens' waists; has the usual muddy bottom; and lacks vegetation.

DEAD MAN'S SLOUGH.

Dead Man's Slough is a name applied by the fishing crew to a shallow, muddy pool in the woods about a quarter of a mile from the river above the north end of Wood Slough.

MOSS LAKE.

Moss Lake, on the southern part of Long Island, the largest of the LaGrange group, is very similar to the last two in general character, being an isolated pond in the woods. It is, however, much deeper than they, and its water is cooler and clearer. It is surrounded by a growth of hickory, elm, sycamore, and grape. Its length is less than a fourth of a mile, and its width from 150 to 200 feet. No aquatic vegetation was growing in it when it was seined in August.

LILY LAKE.

Lily Lake is one of a group of three lakes which lie between the lower end of Wood Slough and Quincy Bay. They

have a common outlet during the fore part of the summer through Wood Slough. Lily Lake is the smallest of the three, and lies only a few rods from the west shore of the bay. It is an oval pond of shallow water full of the pads of water chinquepin, and is the only water from which I collected that contained a growth of vegetation. It is pretty well protected on the north and west by forest, which probably prevents to some extent the ravages of overflows.

LONG LAKE.

Long Lake, the second of the group, lies a short distance northwest of the preceding. It is nearly three quarters of a mile long, and is a narrow body of rather deep water surrounded by forest.

BROAD LAKE.

West of the lower half of Long Lake is the third lake of the group. It is broad and shallow, and when visited consisted of a series of detached pools with sloping bottoms of mud so deep as to make it extremely difficult to drag a seine.

CEDAR CREEK.

This is a small rapidly flowing creek which comes from the east and, cutting through the bluff, enters the bay half a mile above the city limits. At its mouth it has deposited a large bed of alluvium through which one sinks to his knees in wading. A short distance from the bay it becomes rocky, and between the bluffs and in the upper part of its course flows over almost solid limestone. When visited, it was moderately low, and in places were shallow pools connected with each other by narrow reaches along which the water rushed with considerable speed. The water is quite clear notwithstanding the sewage which it receives; yet the influence of the latter is seen in the comparative scarcity of aquatic life for some distance back of the bluff.

OTHER WATERS.

The only situations other than those described above, in which collections were made, were a small creek without name just above Quincy, which is similar to Cedar Creek in every re-

pect except its smaller size, and a muddy pond near the bluff at the southern limit of Quincy.

It was from the lakes and sloughs thus briefly described that the material was obtained upon which this paper is based. Omitting Cedar Creek, the bay, and the river, they have much in common. All were, or are now, subject to overflow by the Mississippi. Since the Indian Grave levee was built, the waters within it,—Bear Creek, Harkness and Ballard Sloughs, and Libby Lake,—have not commonly been subject to inundation, —a fact which explains certain special features of the collection taken from them. The condition of the pools with reference to the river was not a usual one. A late rise in the river had flooded them after the spring freshets had subsided, and kept open the communication with the river much longer than would otherwise have been, thus helping the large fishes to escape from them after spawning, and doubtless carrying away hosts of the smaller organisms which had appeared in the pools. All have very muddy bottoms. In most, this mud was nearly knee deep, and made seining very difficult and disagreeable. In some places deposits of mud were of such recent origin and were so loose that it was unsafe to venture into them. Aquatic vegetation was almost wholly lacking. A scant growth of filamentous algæ was occasionally seen, but in nothing like the quantities in which it occurs in ordinary stagnant or quiet water. In Lily Lake alone there was a rank growth of aquatic vegetation. Here a permanent growth of water lilies (*Nelumbium luteum*) had become established, and to the under sides of the lily pads was attached a scant growth of filamentous algæ. This absence of vegetation is directly traceable to the overflows, since these disturb the bottoms of the pools, displacing the silt in some places, depositing fresh material in others, and dislodging and carrying away the plants which become established during the intervals between floods. The water was not very deep at this time, but of course varied with the river. It could be waded in most places by the men. It was deepest in the larger pools, such as Long and Broad Lakes, and here the temperature was tolerably constant. In the sloughs, where the water was shallow, it often became very warm, and during a

few days of unusually high temperature became at the edge of these so hot as to be scarcely bearable.

ANIMAL LIFE.—MAMMALS AND BIRDS.

With this sketch of the surroundings we pass to the animals themselves. Of course mammals were not to be looked for on land so recently covered with water, and no trace of the presence of muskrats, even, was noticed. The raccoon, however, is said to remain on the flooded ground at all times, resorting to the trees, and probably often fasting, when surrounded by water. These animals were common about the sloughs, as was shown by the prints of feet, and doubtless depend to some extent on the fishes and other animals there crowded together. Fishes thrown upon the shore were generally devoured by them before the next morning. In the latter part of August they were plainly depending largely on wild grapes for food.

Birds were at no time abundant. A few kingfishers, a solitary green heron, or a couple of spotted sandpipers (*Tringoides macularius*), were about all that were commonly seen during a day's work. As the season advanced these became a little more abundant from accessions of migrating birds to their numbers. At one time a flock of about forty white pelicans appeared for the greater part of a day on the Missouri sand-bar opposite Wood Slough, but were driven away by gunners and did not again appear. An occasional troop of cormorants was seen, a single blue heron, a dab chick (*Podilymbus podiceps*), and two half-grown ducks, one of which was brought in by the seine. When the wild grapes ripened, the bottom-land was invaded by a good many of the smaller birds which were not often seen there before. Among these, robins, red-headed woodpeckers, and blue jays were conspicuous, though I cannot say that the two latter were attracted by the grapes. One other bird deserves mention as, from the numbers in which it occurs, it must have an important influence upon the insect life of the waters. Certain parts of the bluff presented extensive vertical surfaces of exposed clay, and bank swallows, in great numbers, had excavated burrows in this for nests. In places these exposed surfaces were honey-combed with the

burrows. During quiet afternoons and evenings the swallows spent a good deal of time skimming the surface of the water of the neighborhood. Among them was noted occasionally, the white-billed swallow (*Tachycineta bicolor*); but most seemed to be the bank swallow (*Clivicola riparia*). There can be no doubt that the destruction of winged insects from the water by the hundreds of swallows annually reared in these banks is very great.

REPTILES.

With one exception, serpents, even of the aquatic kinds, were not seen. I presume they are not able to maintain themselves on the bottom-land during inundations. A single *Regina leberis* was seen for several days lurking about fish boxes at the headquarters of the Fish Commission. The absence of vegetation may also have had something to do with the absence of serpents, since they prefer places in which they are not so completely exposed to observation. The locality was certainly calculated to furnish an abundance of food to the fish-eating species.

Turtles were present in great numbers. They were especially common in the more retired pools when these were first visited. Subsequent visits showed them in diminished numbers, either from their having migrated, or having learned to avoid the seine by burrowing in the mud. The egg-laying season was apparently past, so that no opportunity offered for studying the breeding habits of the species. I am informed that the eggs are sometimes gathered from sandy shores by hundreds, and used as food.

The following brief list includes most of the species of Chelonia which occur in Illinois. Doubtless some of the other Illinois species will also be found here when the locality is more thoroughly explored.

Painted turtle (*Chrysemys belli*, Gray).

This turtle was rather common in the sloughs, but was not seen elsewhere. Adults are not easily distinguished from the related *C. marginata;* but I believe none of the latter occurred in the sloughs.

Pseudemys elegans, Wied.

Frequent in sloughs.

Pseudemys troostii, Holbrook.

Rare. Three examples from Moss lake, on Long Island, in the river. A strong, irritable species.

Mud Turtle (*Malacoclemmys lesueuri*, Gray).

Equally common with the next species and much like it in habit. The two are not discriminated by river men, and are known to them as mud turtles. Observed in most of the sloughs and in the river and bay.

Mud Turtle (*Malacoclemmys geographicus*, Lesueur).

This and the preceding species probably constitute more than half of the turtles which one sees on the partly submerged trunks of trees and on sunny banks along the river and sloughs. Scores may be seen on bright days sunning themselves on the edges of the log rafts in the upper part of the bay. They are not used as food, though it is sometimes claimed that the flesh is palatable.

Alligator Snapper (*Macrochelys lacertina*, Schw.).

This species is said by fisherman and sportsmen to occur here occasionally.

Snapping Turtle (*Chelydra serpentina*, Linn.).

Occasional in sloughs and lakes. Those taken were large and very fat. It is prized as food.

Soft-Shell Turtle (*Aspidonectes spinifer*, Lesueur).

Abundant in river and not uncommon in the sloughs. Fishermen sell readily those caught in their seines.

Soft-Shell Turtle (*Amyda mutica*, Lesueur).

Common in the river, but less abundant in sloughs than the preceding. Reaches a length of 8 to 10 inches. It is used as food.

AMPHIBIANS.

Amphibians evidently cannot maintain themselves on these bottom-lands. They were very rare; and probably the few seen had made their way in from the higher land within the

levee. A few half-grown leopard frogs (*Rana virescens*, Kalm) were taken in the woods under logs, and at the edges of sloughs. One full grown example was taken at the edge of Claus Lake August 10. A single *R. catesbiana*, Shaw, was heard within the levee in Bear Creek. The cricket frog (*Acris gryllus*, LeConte) was frequently seen at the edges of the water, but was by no means common. Two young toads about half an inch long were taken at the edge of Lily Lake August 7, and another example 1.25 inch long was taken August 15 at the edge of Willow Slough. The former had probably grown from spawn deposited in the water after the late floods. They were found on the side of the bottom next the bluff. It may be that a few adults succeed in avoiding the current on this side and remain here; but they are certainly rare. Not a single tadpole was noticed in any of the bottom-land sloughs and lakes; but a few small tadpoles of toads were noted in shallow pools of Cedar Creek. All these amphibians were feeding on terrestrial insects,—chiefly beetles belonging to the families Carabidæ, Staphylinidæ, and Heteroceridæ, together with a small fly, and leaf-hoppers of the family Jassidæ. One cricket frog had eaten a single aquatic larva (the Acilius described below). There was little difference in the food of the different species from any one locality. Along Cedar Creek a small black fly, which was common on moist sand, was eaten largely.

FISHES.

The fishes taken from the sloughs and lakes of the bottom-land at Quincy, may be placed in three groups: creek fishes, pond or slough fishes, and river fishes. To the creek fishes belong most of the minnows, the sand darters, and the common sucker,—altogether about half as many species as there are in each of the two remaining groups. The individuals belonging here were probably less than one per cent. of those taken from the pools. This scarcity was due in some measure to the abundance of predaceous fishes in these waters; but the species of this group taken were mostly such as are ordinarily found common in small creeks, and were probably only stragglers from the great body of individuals which live in such streams. Several of the minnows, however, deserve to be

placed among river fishes as far as fitness for life in the river is concerned. Such species as *Hybopsis amblops*, *Notropis atherinoides*, *N. jejunus*, and *Hybognathus nuchalis*, though occurring in small streams, generally prove abundant in our rivers, and are certainly perfectly at home there.

I have considered as pond and slough fishes, such as the bull pouts, the top minnows, the two pickerels, the two croppies, the several species of sunfishes, the large-mouthed black bass, and the ringed perch. The members of this group were commoner in the sloughs than were those of the preceding group, but were not as abundant in species or individuals as the next. In the lakes and sloughs outside the levee, probably these pond fishes did not constitute more than one fifth of the individuals taken; but inside the levee they composed one half of those taken in all situations. Some of them were evidently breeding in these protected waters, and I do not think any member of the group was doing so in the sloughs of the lower bottom-land.

The third and largest group includes river fishes, such as gars, dogfish, channel cat, morgan cat, shovel fish, buffalo, carp, several minnows, the Ohio shad, pike, perch, striped bass, white bass, red-spotted sunfish, and the white perch (Aplodinotus.) These fishes must have constituted in the neighborhood of four fifths of the individuals in the sloughs and lakes outside the levee. A number of them, notably the hickory shad and the red-mouthed buffalo, occurred there in prodigious numbers. As a rule, these species became gradually less and less common as one went north and away from the river, and accompanying this diminution in the numbers of river fishes was a gradual increase in the numbers of pond fishes. There was, in fact, an overlapping of the two groups in the bottom-land, the river fishes being most abundant in the sloughs near the river, and the pond fishes, within the levee and to the northward. Still, several river fishes were very common inside the levee. Evidently not all of the river fishes taken in the sloughs breed there. Such species as the morgan catfish (Leptops), the shovel fish, the minnows, and the red-spotted sunfish (*Lepomis humilis*) had probably wandered here from the river during high water and had been confined when the water became low-

er. Most of the remaining river fishes had, I think, been spawned on the flooded bottoms. The abundant young of gars, buffalo, carp, hickory shad, pike perch, and white bass in the temporary pools are evidence of this.

FAMILY SCIÆNIDÆ.

SHEEPSHEAD, WHITE PERCH, (*Aplodinotus grunniens*, Raf.)

The young of this fish, varying from 2.50 inches to 4.50 inches in length, were frequent in most of the sloughs and lakes. These are, in all probability, the young of the season. If smaller ones existed in the sloughs, they would certainly have been captured in the seine used by the Fish Commission (a quarter-inch mesh). This species was more abundant inside the levee than in the pools on the lower part of the bottom-land, and was especially common in inlets along the lower part of Bear Creek and in Goose Lake. On a small sand bar in Bear Creek, at the mouth of Harkness Slough, more were taken than at any other one place. No specimens longer than 4.50 inches were taken from the sloughs and pools, so far as I know. In the bay and river, large ones were very common; and probably half of the fishes taken during August with hook-and-line from barges and river banks were of this species. It seems quite at home in the swiftest current of the river, and was caught with minnow bait from banks upon which the current strikes with a force which it would seem no animal could withstand. The largest example seen would have weighed about one pound. The local name for the fish is perch; and it is considered one of the best of food fishes.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Harkness Slough, Bear Creek, Goose Lake, Quincy Bay, Claus Lake, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough, Mississippi River.

FAMILY SERRANIDÆ.

STRIPED BASS, YELLOW BASS (*Morone interrupta*, Gill),

Young were frequent in certain of the sloughs and lakes, but were not seen elsewhere. In the northern part of Broad Lake and in small isolated pools above it, they were quite common. Examples preserved vary from 1.75 inch to 4.50 inches in length.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Harkness Slough, Goose Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Broad Lake.

White Bass, Rock Bass (*Roccus chrysops*, Raf.).

This fine species was more abundant than the striped bass, and ranged in a greater variety of situations. I saw it caught from the swiftest current of the river. Only young ranging from 2.50 to 5 inches in length were found in the sloughs. It was nowhere common except in the upper part of Broad Lake and in the pools which had recently been in communication with it.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Bear Creek, Goose Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Moss Lake, Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Family Percidæ. (Perch.)

Sauger, Jack Salmon (*Stizostedion canadense*, Smith).

Young frequent in lakes, varying from 3 to 5 inches in length. No adults seen.

Localities: Goose Lake, Claus Lake, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake.

Wall-eyed Pike (*Stizostedion vitreum*, Mitch.).

Young frequent in most of the sloughs and lakes; sometimes abundant. Ranged from 2.50 inches to 6 inches in length. Frequently with large, conspicuous, dusky blotches.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Goose Lake, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Common Ringed Perch (*Perca flavescens*, Mitch.).

Young ringed perch were occasionally seen in the bottom-land lakes. Those captured ranged from 2.75 to 3 inches in length. In Libby Lake, within the levee, these fishes were abundant, — a fact which was noted with surprise, as they had not hitherto been found common in the State away from the northern part. Those taken from this lake differed from the northern lake form in being rounder; and also especially in color. When taken from the water they were almost uniformly olive green above, with white belly. As they died, faint

blackish bars gradually appeared. Mr. Bartlett tells me that he has transplanted perch to this locality,—a fact which probably accounts for the abundance of the fish in Libby Lake.

Localities: Libby Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake.

Sand Darter (*Etheostoma jessiæ*, Jor. & Brayt., var. *asprigene*, Forbes).

Judging by the number of specimens of this little fish taken, it is not common here, although parts of Willow Slough are well suited to it.

Four examples, Willow Slough; one large brightly colored example, Broad Lake; one example, Lily Lake.

Sand Darter (*Etheostoma phoxocephalum*, Nelson).

Occasional in Wood Slough. Excepting a single example from Willow Slough, it was not seen elsewhere.

Blackis-ded Darter (*Etheostoma aspro*, Cope & Jor.).

One small example approaching *E. phoxocephalum* in colors, was taken in Wood Slough, July 30.

Log Perch (*Etheostoma caprodes*, Raf.).

This was the most abundant darter collected. It was quite common in Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake, and Wood Slough.

Johnny Darter (*Etheostoma nigrum*, Raf.).

An immature example from Willow Slough was the only one seen.

Family Centrarchidæ. (Sunfishes).

Large-mouthed Black Bass (*Micropterus salmoides*, Lac.).

The young of this bass were moderately common in all the sloughs and creeks. Examples of considerable size were occasionally taken, showing that this species does not necessarily leave the sloughs after spawning. One example brought in by the net must have weighed seven pounds or more. The smaller examples, which are of interest as in all probability the young of the season, ranged from 2 to 3 inches in length. Between these and the larger ones were various intermediate sizes representing probably three or four generations.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Harkness Slough, Libby Lake, Moss Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Willow Slough, mouth of Cedar Creek, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake.

Small-mouthed Black Bass (*Micropterus dolomieu*, Lac.).

A single young specimen 2.12 inches long, was taken in Willow Slough August 7. The locality is somewhat unusual for this species. It is certainly not common in the water collected from. Mr. Bartlett informs me that it was brought here some time ago by the State Fish Commission.

Common Sunfish (*Lepomis pallidus*, Mitch.).

Rare in the temporary pools, becoming common in the deeper water of Long and Broad Lakes; also quite common within the levee. The youngest examples taken ranged from 1 to 1.75 inch in length. Adults in breeding colors were caught in Long and Libby Lakes. Females contained ova as large as No. 12 shot. An old gentleman who has fished here for years tells me that in the days of the earlier settlers sunfishes, presumably of this species, were sometimes taken that weighed as much as four pounds.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Harkness Slough, Libby Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Moss Lake, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Mississippi River.

Red-spotted Sunfish (*Lepomis humilis*, Gir.).

This handsome little fish was quite common in sloughs and lakes,— more abundant than we have found it elsewhere in the State. Very few young were seen, and these were nearly mature. It is quite hardy, as is shown by the water it frequents, and may prove a desirable aquarium fish. All the adults taken differed from the descriptions of Drs. Jordan and Gilbert in having the opercular flap with a wide *white* margin instead of a red one. Immature examples have the opercular flap poorly developed and are marked in the sides with numerous small black dots, while the red of the adult is largely wanting.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Goose Lake, Moss Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough, pond at southern limit of Quincy.

Red-eye, Blue Spotted Sunfish (*Lepomis cyanellus*, Raf.).

Two examples about 3.50 long, taken in Goose Lake, Aug. 13, were the only ones seen.

Warmouth, Red-eyed Bream (*Chænobryttus gulosus*, C. & V.).

A few young, about 1.50 inch long, were taken in most of the pools. Frequent in Libby Lake and Harkness Slough.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Harkness Slough, Libby Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Wood Slough.

Pale Croppie (*Pomoxys annularis*, Raf.).

The pale croppie was more abundant than we have found it elsewhere in the State away from Southern Illinois. This fact is one of a number which our fish fauna yields, illustrating the influence of the Mississippi River in extending the range of southern species northward immediately along its course. Young, from 2.25 to 2.75 inches long, were common; and between these and the largest taken (8 inches long) were a number of intermediate sizes. The species became a little more abundant in the more northern pools.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Harkness Slough, Goose Lake, Libby Lake, Moss Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake, pool at southern limit of Quincy.

Dark Croppie, Calico Bass (*Pomoxys sparoides*, Lac.).

A little more abundant than the preceding species in the sloughs and lakes. Especially common in the more northern pools, but very generally distributed. Most of those seen were young, from 1.50 inch to 2 inches long. No adults were seen from pools outside the levee.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Harkness Slough, Goose Lake, Libby Lake, Moss Lake, Claus Lake, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough, pool at southern limit of Quincy.

Family Esocidæ. (Pikes.)

Pike, Pickerel (*Esox lucius*, Linn.).

This species was not seen in most of the bottom-land sloughs. Probably more work in the pools and lakes within

the levee farther north would have shown it common enough. It probably does not often leave its retreats among the vegetation of quiet water for the current of the river.

From Harkness Slough, example 12 inches long; Libby Lake, several examples 8 inches long; Long Lake, one example; pool south of Quincy, a half dozen small examples.

Little Pickerel (*Esox vermiculatus*, Les.).

Not common apparently. Seen only within the levee and in Lily Lake.

Harkness Slough, one example; Claus Lake, occasional examples five inches long; Lily Lake, four small examples.

Family Atherinidæ.

Labidesthes sicculus, Cope.

Probably more common in the sloughs than it seemed to be, as its slenderness permits it to pass through most seines when they are not encumbered with vegetation. The pools are exactly suited to it.

One small example, Long Lake; four examples, Broad Lake.

Family Cyprinodontidæ. (Top Minnows.)

Black-sided Top Minnow (*Zygonectes notatus*, Raf.).

Frequent and generally distributed, but only a few taken at any one time. Schools of about a half dozen individuals were frequently seen in the bay.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Quincy Bay, Willow Slough, Long Lake.

Family Clupeidæ. (Shad.)

Hickory Shad, Gizzard Shad (*Dorosoma cepedianum*, Les.).

The bottom-land sloughs and lakes are pre-eminently the spawning ground of this fish. Young of the year, 1.50 to 2 inches long and still wearing the black shoulder mark, occur in countless numbers. Probably more than half of the individuals taken in the Fish Commission seines during the season are these young shad. The temporary pools on the lower part of the bottom-land were crowded with them. They were less abundant farther back, but were still very common in Libby

Lake, inside the levee. The adults, on the other hand, were usually scarce; but in the pool south of Quincy both young and adults were common,—a fact explained by the situation of the pool east of a railroad embankment and at a considerable distance from the river. The pool is consequently very early isolated, and the adults which make their way in to spawn are prevented from escaping. Predaceous fishes confined in the sloughs depend very largely on this shad for sustenance.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Libby Lake, Moss Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Quincy Bay, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough, pool south of Quincy.

Ohio Shad (*Clupea chrysochloris*, Raf.).

Probably not common. The only specimens seen were a half dozen young, 2.62 inches long, from Moss Lake, Long Island, Aug. 14.

Family Cyprinidæ. (Minnows.)

Golden Shiner, Bream (*Notemigonus chrysoleucus*, Mitch.).

Frequent. Abundant in Libby Lake, where examples 5 inches long were seen.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Libby Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Long Lake, Wood Slough, pool south of Quincy.

Hybopsis amblops, Raf.

Common in Willow Slough and of large size, some examples measuring 4.5 inches in extreme length. Elsewhere taken only in Broad Lake and Wood Slough, from each of which one or two examples were obtained.

Phenacobius teretulus, Cope.

A single example of this variable minnow was taken from Broad Lake, August 9.

Notropis atherinoides, Raf.

Not found common except in Moss Lake and in the river. On the sand bars of the latter it is caught in numbers for bait. It was sometimes seen hurrying up stream near the shore against the force of the current.

Localities: Moss Lake, Mississippi River, Broad Lake, Long Lake.

Notropis jejunus, Forbes.

One example, Long Lake; eight examples, Broad Lake.

Shiner (*Notropis megalops*, Raf.)

Rare. Two small examples from Willow Slough, the only ones secured.

Spawn Eater (*Notropis hudsonius*, Clinton).

Not common. One example each from Goose Lake and Long Lake.

Notropis cayuga, Meek.

The above name was assigned some time ago by Prof. Gilbert to numerous examples of a small minnow in the Illinois State Laboratory collection. Mr. Meek's description has not been seen, but a comparison of a single example of a fish obtained in Long Lake, with the specimens examined by Prof. Gilbert, shows this to be the same thing. The species bears a superficial resemblance to *Notropis heterodon*, but has a short, weak mandible, without pigment, and a complete lateral line.

Cliola vigilax, Baird and Girard.

Frequent in several of the pools.

Localities: Willow Slough, Long Lake, Wood Slough.

Blunt-nosed Minnow (*Pimephales notatus*, Raf.).

Less common than the preceding.

Long Lake, Wood Slough.

Silvery Minnow (*Hybognathus nuchalis*, Ag.).

This species was common in the river, where with *Notropis atherinoides*, it was taken in numbers for bait. Throughout Cedar Creek, also, it was very abundant, and in the upper part of the stream was the only fish seen. In the sloughs and lakes it was not common.

Claus Lake, Willow Slough, Broad Lake, pool south of Quincy, Cedar Creek, Mississippi River.

German Carp (*Cyprinus carpio*, Linn.).

This hardy fish seems destined to become a permanent part of our fauna. Examples of good size were taken on a number of occasions, showing it to be widely distributed among the pools and lakes of the bottom-lands. A single specimen of

the fully-scaled form was taken from Dead Man's Slough August 18. The food of an example from Broad Lake consisted of vegetation and mollusks, the former constituting two thirds of the material in the alimentary canal, and consisting of dead leaves and of seeds. The seeds were, as far as could be determined in a hasty examination, chiefly those of trees and weeds. Elm seeds, ragweed seeds and the seeds of Polygonum were noted. The Mollusca were partly thin-shelled clams with an occasional Sphærium, and partly snails, such as Physa and Lioplax. All the matter was apparently gathered from the bottom. No trace of crustacean or insect food could be detected.

Dead Man's Slough, Broad Lake, Quincy Bay, and pool south of Quincy.

FAMILY CATOSTOMIDÆ. (SUCKERS.)

RED HORSE (*Moxostoma aureola*, Les.).

Rare. Seen only on two occasions.

Moss Lake, five examples 5.50 to 6 inches long; Wood Slough.

RED HORSE (*Moxostoma macrolepidotum*, *Les.*, *var. duquesnei*).

Occasional young 4.50 to 12 inches long were taken.

Localities: Moss Lake, Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

COMMON SUCKER (*Catostomus teres*, Mitch.).

Rare. Those taken were about six inches long.

Localities: Moss Lake, Wood Slough, slough south of Quincy.

CARP, RIVER CARP (*Ictiobus velifer*, Raf.).

Generally distributed but not very common, and nearly all young. Examples from 3.50 to 7 inches long were taken. Frequent in the slough at south edge of Quincy.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Bear Creek, Goose Lake, Moss Lake, Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough, pool south of Quincy.

QUILL-BACK BUFFALO (*Ictiobus bubalus*, Raf.).

Not observed in any of the bottom-land pools outside the levee, excepting Broad Lake. The young from 3 to 5 inches long were rather common inside the levee. The only large

examples seen were taken from the river, where they seemed to be moderately common. The young are easily distinguished from the young of *I. cyprinella* by their small, inferior mouth, compressed body, and pale colors,—especially of the pectoral and ventral fins.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Bear Creek, Libby Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Broad Lake.

Mongrel Buffalo (*Ictiobus urus*, Ag.).

In my field notes I have recorded the young of this fish as occurring in the slough at the south edge of Quincy. They were not seen elsewhere. Adults were common in the river, and were sometimes seen of large size. One was noted August 6 which weighed twenty and a half pounds.

Localities: Slough south of Quincy, Mississippi River.

Red-mouth Buffalo (*Ictiobus cyprinella*, C. & V.).

Young 4 to 5.75 inches long were extremely common everywhere in sloughs and lakes. They differ from the young of *I. bubalus* in having a larger mouth, thicker body, and darker colors. The pectoral and ventral fins are blackish, whereas in the case of the quill-back buffalo they are pale. Most of the large buffalo taken from the river were of this species.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Bear Creek, Moss Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough, slough south of Quincy, Mississippi River.

Family Siluridæ. (Catfishes.).

Noturus gyrinus, Mitch.

Moderately common in sloughs and lakes.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Dead Man's Slough, Willow Lake, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Morgan Cat, Yellow Cat (*Leptops olivaris*, Raf.).

This catfish was rare in sloughs and lakes. A single example 10 inches long from Willow Slough was the only one seen from water of this kind. It was abundant in the river, where specimens of ten pounds weight were frequently taken; and one was noted August 6 that would probably have weighed 18 pounds or more. I am informed that young dog-fish are used on trot lines as bait for this catfish.

Bull-head (*Ameiurus melas*, Raf.).

The most common of the small catfishes in the sloughs. They seem to be gregarious when young and small schools were occasionally seen swimming slowly along in an aimless fashion in the bay. The examples taken measured from 1.25 to 2.75 inches in length. Adults were not seen.

Localities: Claus Lake, Wood Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, slough south of Quincy, Quincy Bay.

Bull Pout (*Ameiurus nebulosus*, Les.).

Not seen in most of the pools. Frequent and of large size in Dead Man's Slough.

Yellow Catfish (*Ameiurus natalis*, Les.).

Not common. Those seen were adults.

Harkness Slough, one large example; Moss Lake, several large examples; slough south of Quincy, a few.

Willow Cat, Channel Cat, White Fulton (*Ictalurus punctatus*, Raf.)

Young 5 to 7 inches long were frequent in some of the sloughs and were quite abundant in Bear Creek. No large examples were seen in the sloughs, but specimens weighing from a half to three quarters of a pound were abundant in the river, as was seen by the numbers caught on trot lines. The young are called "fiddlers" by fishermen.

Localities: Bear Creek, Dead Man's Slough, Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Family Amiidæ (Dog-Fish.)

Dog-fish (*Amia calva*, Linn.)

Young dog-fish were not often seen in the pools outside the levee, but inside they were everywhere common. They measured from six to eight inches in length. In Bear Creek they were especially abundant, sometimes sporting at the surface in great numbers. Adults were also taken inside the levee. They certainly spawn on flooded bottom-lands in early spring; and I can account for their almost total absence from the temporary pools only by supposing that the young follow the adults into the deeper waters as the bottom-lands become

exposed. Young a few inches in length are caught by the hundred at times for trot line bait, their desirable quality for this purpose being an extreme hardiness when on the hook.

Localities: Ballard Slough, Harkness Slough, Bear Creek, Goose Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Moss Lake, Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake.

Family Lepidosteidæ. (Gars.)

Short-nosed Gar (*Lepidosteus platystomus*, Raf.)

Young examples from 8 to 12 inches long were very common in some of the lakes and sloughs, and were seen frequently lurking about barges and fish boats in the bay. No large examples were seen. They are quite sportive at times, and keep up a constant splashing of the water as a skiff moves among them. Hundreds were seen at the south end of Long Lake. They were lying just beneath the surface, fanning the water with the fins sufficiently to keep the body stationary, and when approached would suddenly lash the tail out of water and disappear. The young of this gar averaged considerably larger than those of the other species and were more uniform in size. Eighteen examples taken at random from different situations average 9.94 inches in length from tip of snout to tip of caudal fin. With two exceptions all those seen had lost the caudal filament, and also, to a great extent, the black blotches of the very young. Those which possessed the filament were two of the three smallest examples taken, and measured respectively 8 and 8.50 inches in length. The largest examples seen measured 12.50 inches. If these young are from the eggs spawned this season, and I believe they are, they indicate a more rapid growth, or an earlier spawning time for this species than for *L. osseus*.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Goose Lake, Dead Man's Slough, Claus Lake, Quincy Bay, mouth of Cedar Creek, Wood Slough.

Long-nosed Gar (*Lepidosteus osseus*, Linn.)

The young were more abundant and more generally distributed than those of the preceding species. Thirty-eight examples give an average length of 8.10 inches. The smallest

seen measured 6 inches in length, and the largest 12.25 inches. This last was the only one taken that had lost the caudal filament. The more uniform occurrence of this gar in bottom-land pools of all sorts and its greater abundance there, in addition to the smaller average size of the young as compared with those of *L. platystomus*, suggest a later spawning time. If the short-nosed gar spawns earlier, its young have more time to escape from the temporary pools, and we should expect to find fewer of them present in August. The matter needs further attention, however, as a difference in the relative abundance of adults in the river at this point, or some unknown difference in spawning habit, may have to do with some of the differences we have noted.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Dead Man's Slough, Moss Lake, Claus Lake, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Family Polyodontidæ. (Shovel-fish.)

Shovel-fish (*Polyodon spathula*, Walbaum.)

This fish evidently does not spawn on the overflowed bottom-land. A single example about 14 inches long from Wood Slough was the only one taken. The adults are common in the Mississippi River, where they were occasionally seen leaping above the water.

Family Petromyzontidæ. (Lampreys.)

Lamprey Eel (*Petromyzon castaneus*, Gir.)

A lamprey taken by the men from Wood Slough was probably of this species. It was not secured for examination.

INVERTEBRATES.

Small animals, such as insects, crustaceans, and mollusks, were not as abundant as they commonly prove to be in permanent bodies of water in other localities. The absence of vegetation and the abundance of their enemies, the fishes, doubtless both had to do with this. The condition of these pools, as we have seen, is not favorable to a growth of vegetation, and the

season was exceptionally unpropitious with respect to this. Those small creatures which did occur in the pools were thus deprived of the protection which a rank growth of vegetation affords, and could not be expected to maintain themselves where every square yard of bottom must have been searched each day by hungry fishes. Notwithstanding this condition of things, certain species occurred in considerable numbers. Such as have the curious habit of remaining motionless in the presence of enemies and such as burrow readily in mud, were very common in some of the pools. Consequently, when it is said that invertebrate animals were not common in these waters, it is meant that, as compared with permanent lakes elsewhere, there was not here a great diversity of forms represented each by an abundance of individuals.

MOLLUSCA. (Shell Fish.)

The Mollusca were represented in the locality by both Gasteropoda and Lamellibranchiata.

The snails were nearly all of small size, none of those seen having shells over 1.25 inches in length. These creatures are well suited to a residence in these ponds. Some of them, at least, can breathe either in water or in air, and hence can travel to other pools if the water dries up. A part of them never need to do this, for when the pools dry up, either in winter or summer, they resort to the mud and rubbish of the exposed bottom, close up their shells, and remain inactive till the water comes again. They are ordinarily seen creeping about over the bottom, where they feed upon microscopic plants and animals or upon decaying organic matter in the form of a slimy coat on sticks and mud. If pressed with hunger, they have been known to resort to animal food, and in some instances devour their own kind. Some of them burrow into the mud at the bottom and become torpid in winter, but more active species may be seen moving over the bottom under the ice. The eggs are laid in spring, attached in masses to sticks and dead leaves. The young hatch in two or three weeks, according to temperature.

FAMILY LIMNÆIDÆ. (POND SNAILS.)

Physa ancillaria, Say.

(Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., v, 124, 1825.)

Common in Long Lake and in Willow Slough. The largest examples taken measure about .50 inch in length.

Physa heterostropha, Say.

(*Limnea heterostropha*, Say, Am. ed. Nich. Enc., pl. i, fig. 6, 1817, 1818, 1819 [as cited by Binney].)

This was probably the most common snail in the bottom-land pools. It is one of the thin-shelled species, with about four whorls, and differs from the preceding in having a longer and more tapering spire and a narrower aperture. Otherwise they are much alike. This is one of the most active and widely distributed of the species taken. It is said sometimes to attack and devour insects as large as itself. The eggs are deposited, according to Say, in the month of May, but probably at intervals during the summer also. Egg masses, which in all probability were from this snail, were quite frequently found attached to the outside of shells, where they had been left by other individuals. The shells were frequently clothed with growths of stalked infusorians.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Quincy Bay, Willow Slough, Cedar Creek, Wood Slough.

Helisoma trivolvis, Say.

(*Planorbis trivolvis*, Say, Am. ed. Nich. Enc., pl. ii, fig. 2, 1817, 1818, 1819.)

Common in many of the pools. Easily recognized by its depressed shell,—the whorls lying nearly in one plane so that they can be followed on two sides of the shell. Large examples taken, measure five eighths of an inch in diameter.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Wood Slough.

FAMILY VALVATIDÆ.

Valvata tricarinata, Say.

(*Cyclostoma tricarinata*, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., i, 13, 1818.)

This small mollusk was common in many of the pools, but was not often brought out in the nets from pools in which it was very abundant. The shell is about .20 inch in diameter and may be recognized at once among our species by the strong ridges on the outside of the shell. It is somewhat depressed and the aperture is nearly circular in outline. The food is said to be vegetable matter. The eggs of related European species are deposited singly.

Family Viviparidæ. (River Snails.)

Vivipara intertexta, Say.

(*Paludina intertexta*, Say, New Harmony Disseminator, ii, 244, 1829.)

A common and uniformly distributed snail of rather large size. Shell rather stout, with about five strongly convex whorls. Adults dull reddish brown in color; young paler, with numerous fine revolving striæ on the whorls. The largest example taken measures one inch in length, with the largest whorl .87 inch in diameter. Inside the aperture may usually be seen several large reddish brown revolving bands. The young are born alive.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Wood Slough.

Vivipara subpurpurea, Say.

(*Paludina subpurpurea*, New Harmony Disseminator, ii, 245, 1829.)

Found only in Lily Lake. It is much like the preceding, but has a slightly more tapering shell with the whorls flattened next the revolving suture.

Campeloma decisum, Say.

(*Limnæa decisa*, Say, Am. ed. Nich. Enc. 1, 1817.)

This was the largest and most abundant river snail observed. It may be distinguished from the two preceding by its more slender form, more tapering spire, and less convex whorls. The general color is a uniform olive green, more or less stained towards the apex with brown. Inside the aperture pure bluish white. An example measures 1.37 inches in length, with the largest whorl .87 inch in diameter. The young are brought

forth alive, and may be found in the ovaries in the fall preceding the spring during which they are set free. The adults go into the mud at the bottom of the ponds and streams to hibernate.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Quincy Bay, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Lioplax subcarinata, Say.

(*Limnæa subcarinata*, Say, Am. ed. Nich. Enc. 1, 1816.)

Frequent in Willow Slough. Similar to the preceding, but smaller and marked by an obtuse ridge extending along the middle of each whorl. One of the largest examples taken is just .50 inch in length. Like the other members of the family it is viviparous.

FAMILY RISSOIDÆ.

Somatogyrus isogonus, Say.

(*Melania isogona*, Say, New Harmony Disseminator, ii, 227, 1829.)

Numerous examples from Willow Slough, Aug. 15.

Amnicola limosa, Say.

(*Paludina limosa*, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., i, 125, 1817.)

Dredged in 3–5 feet of water, Willow Slough, Aug. 15.

The clams are not very different from the river snails in their way of living. They may be frequently seen in shallow water with the front part of the body buried in the mud and the soft, white "foot" thrust out of the shell. If watched intently under such circumstances they may be observed to move slowly forward, leaving a groove in the mud behind them. In suitable places in quiet water they may become very abundant, forming what are known as clam beds. The food of some of our species consists entirely of microscopic plants and animals, such as algæ and protozoans. Some of the Unios are very probably scavengers, if we may decide from the condition of food in the stomachs of alcoholic specimens. In winter our species probably all go into the mud at the bottom of the streams and lakes, and there remain torpid until spring.

Their interest, viewed either from the standpoint of the fish-culturist or from that of the scientist, is very great. As

Prof. Forbes has shown in his papers on the food of fishes, they constitute a large item of the food of some of our best fishes. The great abundance in which they occur in the water of this region must give them a decided influence, as competitors for food.

Of the two families appearing in the Quincy collection, the first is represented by small species which commonly pass for the young of the true clams (Unionidæ) of the second family. That they are adult animals is, however, easily shown with a magnifying glass, since by its means they may be seen in many cases to contain living young of relatively large size. The shells of these bivalves are not commonly more than half an inch in length.

Family Corbiculidæ.

Sphærium solidulum, Prime.

(*Cyclas solidula*, Prime, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iv, 158, 1851.)

Common in shallow water in Willow Slough.

Sphærium transversum, Say.

(*Cyclas transversa*, Say, New Harmony Disseminator, ii, 346, 1829.)

Frequent in several of the pools.

Localities: Willow Slough, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Family Unionidæ. (River Clams.)

Anodonta grandis, Say.

(Say, New Harmony Disseminator, i, 341, 1840.)

This large, smooth, thin-shelled clam is common in most of the sloughs and lakes. It is probably the species which the channel catfish manages to tear from its shell. The shells recently emptied were sometimes brought out by seines in great numbers. Young and adults were seen in the sloughs and lakes, one of the former measuring .62 inch in length. A valve of a large one, picked up at the edge of Wood Slough, measured 6.75 inches in length.

Localities: Lily Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Anodonta imbecilis, Say.

(Say, New Harmony Disseminator, 1829.)

Young examples about an inch long were very common in Wood and Willow Sloughs. The adults were not seen.

Localities: Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Wood Slough.

Unio alatus, Say.

(Say, Nich. Enc., Am. ed., pl. iv, fig. 2, 1816, 1818, 1819.)

Taken in Willow Slough and Lily Lake.

Unio gracilis, Barnes.

(Barnes, Silliman's Jour., ii, 174, 1823.)

Taken in Willow Slough.

Unio lævissimus, Lea.

(Lea, Am. Phil. Soc., iii, pl. 13, fig. 23; Obs. on Genus Unio, I.)

This is one of the large compressed species with angular expansions of the dorsal or hinge portion of the shell. The young are especially noticeable because of the large relative size of these angular processes, and were very common in portions of Wood and Willow Sloughs. In Lily Lake, also, they were numerous, but were not seen elsewhere.

Unio parvus, Barnes.

(Barnes, Silliman's Jour., vi, 174, 1823.)

Examples of this small clam 1.62 inches long were taken in Harkness Slough. It was not observed outside the levee.

INSECTA.

Unfortunately, little has been done on aquatic insects by entomologists, beyond describing and naming the species, and a search through the writings of American and foreign authors does not yield much of the particular kind of knowledge of which practical fish work stands in need. The food habits and transformations especially have been greatly neglected. We cannot therefore give such an account of the species collected as could be wished, but shall aim to add something to a knowledge of food habits in certain cases, and to point out, as clearly as we can in a brief paper, the forms whose acquaintance the economic ichthyologist needs to make.

An exhaustive treatment of the group in its relations to fish culture would call for an account of every order of the class; for while such orders as Hymenoptera and Lepidoptera are very largely terrestrial, a glance at Prof. Forbes's most recent paper on the food of fishes will show that even bees, moths, and lepidopterous larvæ are devoured when chance brings them within reach. Freshets surprise and carry into the current of streams great numbers of terrestrial beetles and bugs which live in the earth, under dead leaves and on vegetation, and these furnish at such times no inconsiderable part of the food of the smaller fishes.

The common aquatic insects belong to the following orders: Diptera, Coleoptera, Trichoptera, Neuroptera, Hemiptera (true bugs), Ephemeridæ, Plecoptera, and Odonata. Some of these live in the water throughout life; others in the larval and pupal stages; still others in the larval and mature stages; while a part are aquatic only in the larval condition. The food varies greatly with the species and may vary with different stages of the same insect. It consists of decaying organic matter, or of living plants or animals, while some forms constantly take a mixed aliment. It is not possible therefore with our present knowledge of the subject to calculate the effect of a sudden removal of the whole group from its relations to the other life of our waters; but considered only as fish food there can be no doubt that the effect would be decidedly to the detriment of fishes. Even those insects that prey upon the eggs and young of fishes are themselves in turn devoured by the adult fishes, and there seem to be very few indeed of the aquatic insects that are not eaten by fishes in greater or smaller numbers.

Order Diptera. (Flies.)

Flies of at least nine families are aquatic in the larval stage; but the majority of the individuals commonly collected in our waters pertain to the families, Simulidæ, Culicidæ, Chironomidæ, and Tabanidæ. To the first-named family belong the notorious black fly and buffalo gnat. The larva of a very similar species (perhaps the same as one or the other) is very common in winter and early spring under rocks and wood in

spring-fed streams in Illinois, but the flies are not known to damage stock in this region (central Illinois). The larvæ of this family are eaten by trout, and occur in the stomachs of other smaller fishes. The pupæ live in leathery cases attached to the underside of stones and other objects in the water. The adult fly emerges under water in the spring of the year. Cedar Creek is exactly suited to these insects, and we should expect to find them there at the proper season.

The families Culicidæ and Chironomidæ contain the mosquitoes and gnats. The larvæ occur in water at all times of the year, so that in all probability a succession of broods are reared each season. Some species, at least, are found in water when cold weather comes in the fall, and doubtless remain in the larval condition till the next season. The eggs are placed in small masses on the surface of the water, where they float till the larvæ emerge. The food is believed, commonly, to be decaying organic matter, so that the larvæ have been thought to offset in a measure, as fish-food and as scavengers, the inflictions of the adults. They are extremely common, and may be captured at night in surface nets literally by the pint.

The family Tabanidæ (the horse flies) contains a number of species with aquatic larvæ. The eggs, which are elongated, smooth and shining, and of a dark color, are deposited in masses by the flies on rushes and other aquatic plants in the latter part of summer. The larvæ live during the winter in the water, lurking about under submerged wood or refuse. They are carnivorous, and with their strong mouth parts can inflict a severe bite. From their strength and activity they must destroy great numbers of the smaller aquatic animals. One kept by the late B. D. Walsh, fed upon a number of mollusks, pushing its way into the shells as far as it could, as it devoured the owners. Notwithstanding their aggressive ways, quantities of them are sometimes taken by the channel catfish (*Ictalurus punctatus*), and they are eaten, at least occasionally, by bull pout.

Family Culicidæ. (Gnats and Mosquitoes.)

Culex sp.

The adults of one or more mosquitoes were moderately common about the sloughs. The larvæ were not observed

except in one of the more stagnant bodies of water, but were probably present in all. These insects pass the winter in the winged state, hid away in crannies. The larvæ swim head downward, and are the "wigglers" of neglected cisterns and rain barrels. The food during aquatic life is probably decaying organic matter.

Corethra sp.

The larvæ of this genus are small, worm-like creatures, those from Quincy about .32 inch long and .028 inch in diameter. The body is cylindrical, tapering towards the posterior extremity. The head is provided with a perplexing variety of structures for the perception and management of food, including eyes, antennæ, biting jaws, and a number of other tactile and prehensile appendages. In front of the eyes the head resembles a truncated cone, and at the blunt front extremity is attached a pair of antennæ consisting each of a long basal segment, from the free extremity of which arise from three to five long, curved, and tapering rods. Near the posterior end of the body is a series of long, plumose filaments. The body is beautifully transparent in life, and within it may be seen, near each extremity, a pair of pigmented, kidney-shaped respiratory sacs.

The pupæ may be distinguished from those of the next genus by the presence on each side of the thorax of an odd, bladder-like respiratory structure, the two resembling a pair of ears. At the posterior end of the body is a pair of large fan-shaped fins, by means of which the pupæ swim freely in the water. The adults are small, weak, obscurely-colored gnats, which are not often observed. Two species of Corethra are recorded from this country.

Our larvæ resemble those of the European *Corethra plumicornis*, but differ apparently in some details of form,—as in the shape of the eyes, and of certain leaf-like tactile appendages in front of the mouth.

The eggs are laid enclosed in a gelatinous material, arranged spirally in a single series in disk-shaped masses, and float at the surface of the water till the young larvæ emerge. This occurs about a week after the eggs are laid, but probably the time varies greatly with the temperature.

Family Chironomidæ. (Gnats.)

The familiar aquatic larvæ of this family belong to the genus Chironomus. Probably no other one genus of insects constitutes as important an item in the food of as large a number of fishes. They may be recognized by their uniformly cylindrical bodies, small heads, enclosed in an opaque crust, and with a bilobed foot-like process bearing a dense brush of curved bristly hairs extending forward beneath it. At the posterior end of the body is a pair of false feet, also characteristic, each bearing a circlet of retractile hooks. The head is smaller relatively than that of the larva of Corethra, but under the microscope the parts appear almost as complicated. The structures present, however, are mainly in the nature of biting organs, the parts having to do with perception being here poorly developed. Thus the jaws are well developed, the edges of the mouth-opening are furnished with numerous teeth and hooks, and the labium is a broad plate with strongly toothed edge, while, on the other hand, the eyes and antennæ are very small. All this corresponds with what is known of the food of the larvæ. Their digestive tube is often filled with a brown granular material, consisting, as nearly as can be made out with the microscope, of decomposed organic matter containing great numbers of bacteria and a good many empty frustules of diatoms. In one example was found the fragments of an insect. The organs for mastication, complicated as they are, would hardly be equal to the complete obliteration of the cell-structure of plants and animals, were these the aliment upon which the larvæ depended, and I believe that the material in the alimentary canals examined was dead when taken. The diatoms were not more frequent than they would be if taken in the slimy coating which collects on submerged objects. The insect fragments, which were of rather large size, bore evidence of having formed a rejected skin; while the abundance of bacteria among the alimentary contents points also in the same direction.

The larvæ are often of a blood-red color. They swim by a wriggling movement when in open water, but commonly live at the bottom, under stones and rubbish, where they construct

galleries of agglutinated sand in which numbers live together. They may be found in water at all seasons of the year, even under the ice in winter. Quite a number of species are represented by the larvæ taken at Quincy, and some of the forms described below may represent several related species instead of one.

The pupæ differ from those of Corethra in having cottony tufts or antler-shaped fleshy respiratory appendages on each side of the thorax; but some apparently lack these structures. Those with the cottony tufts were common in the galleries under rocks. The ones with antler-shaped respiratory structures were taken at the surface in the bay, and may prove to be free-swimming. Several of these latter had the posterior part of the body enclosed in the larval skin.

The winged adults were emerging at the surface of the bay August 8. Those captured, nearly all females, were brought in by the surface net, and are probably among the smallest of the genus, being only about .08 inch long. Color, pale yellow, with three large, brown, longitudinal spots on the thorax, the middle one placed before the others and continued behind by a very narrow median brown line. Segments of abdomen brown centrally above; pale at the margins and below. Antennæ, legs, and balancers, whitish. Wings unmarked. One male taken is more distinctly marked, and shows some dusky on the legs and ventral side of the thorax, while the plumose antennæ are decidedly blackish.

Chironomus, larva (1).

Large examples of this larva average about .44 inch in length. Head, yellowish brown. Eye-specks, two. Labium with strongly arched anterior edge, cut into about six black teeth on each side, with a median tricuspid tooth. Posterior segments with three pairs of fleshy (respiratory?) appendages; the first pair short and club-shaped, attached at the posterior edge of the antepenultimate segment, the second and third pairs long and contorted, attached the one to the middle and the other to the posterior edge of the penultimate segment. The four anal papillæ rather slender, enlarging a trifle distally.

Pupæ constantly found in sand galleries with this larva have a pair of strong frontal hooks and are provided with cottony respiratory tufts on the thorax. Length about .32 inch.

These larvæ and pupæ were taken in numbers under rocks, a short distance within the mouth of Cedar Creek. Young short-nosed gars (*L. platystomus*) had invaded the creek from the bay and were busily probing the crannies and feeding on the insects. One hundred and eighty-three larvæ and forty-two pupæ were counted in the stomach of a single gar about nine inches long.

Chironomus, larva (2).

About equal to (1) in size. Head pale brown, under side black. Two eye-specks. Labium with four teeth on each side; median tooth shorter than the two next it. Hairs of anterior pediform appendage rusty. A single pair of small club-shaped (respiratory?) appendages at posterior edge of the penultimate segment. Anal papillæ conspicuously enlarged distally. Less common than (1), but more widely distributed.

Localities: Willow Slough, Cedar Creek, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Chironomus, larva (3).

Small; the largest of two examples taken, only .24 inch long. A single eye-speck. Posterior segments without fleshy respiratory appendages. Anal papillæ apparently jointed.

One example each from Willow Slough and Cedar Creek.

Chironomus, larva (4).

A single very large larva, 1.38 inches long, from Ballard Slough, seems to differ from all the preceding. Head black beneath; eye-specks two. Labium with a large truncate median tooth, with a small tooth each side of it; outside the latter, two other large truncate teeth,—about four teeth, large and small, on each side. Posterior segments without fleshy respiratory appendages. Anal papillæ not jointed.

Chironomus, larva (5).

A very small pupa (.12 inch long) taken August 7 within the mouth of Cedar Creek still retained its larva skin, the

labium of which differs from that of all the preceding larvæ in lacking the median tooth. Its condition would not permit of more extended comparison with the others, and it may prove the same as (3).

Ceratopogon, larva.

This is an extremely slender, transparent larva, resembling a vinegar eel, with eight long hairs radiating from the posterior body segment. It has been noted by Professor Forbes in the stomachs of fishes.

Common among algæ in Lily Lake August 15.

ORDER COLEOPTERA. (Beetles.)

The aquatic members of this order of insects frequently have some or all of their limbs flattened and fringed to fit them for rapid locomotion in the water. Others show little in their structure that is adaptive to aquatic life, and simply creep about under water or cling to submerged vegetation much as a terrestrial beetle might. They are all, when adult, obliged to come to the surface for air, which they take and hold in bubbles by means of antennæ, wing-covers, or legs. Some of the larvæ also come to the surface for air, but others are provided with special respiratory structures by means of which they are enabled to get oxygen from water. Only the larvæ and adult beetles are aquatic. The larva quits the water when ready to become a pupa, and commonly burrows into the neighboring banks, where it excavates a small chamber in which it pupates. The adult on emerging returns at once to the water.

Many beetles in both larval and adult stages are very destructive to small aquatic animals of other kinds, and even attack fishes of considerable size. Tadpoles many times larger than these insects are often devoured. Some eat only the dead of other insects, while still others feed largely on vegetation.

The families containing aquatic species are Amphizoidæ, Haliplidæ, Dytiscidæ, Gyrinidæ, Hydrophilidæ, Parnidæ and Dascyllidæ. The great majority of individuals and species

commonly taken in water pertain to the Haliplidæ, Dytiscidæ, Gyrinidæ, and Hydrophilidæ. Several other families may appropriately be considered in connection with aquatic insects because of their constant abundance in the moist earth along water and on sub-aquatic vegetation. These beetles are unquestionably an important source of food to the carnivorous aquatic animals, and themselves doubtless attack and devour their aquatic neighbors when chance brings these latter ashore.

Family Carabidæ. (Predaceous Ground Beetles.)

A few species of Bembidium and Elaphrus were generally to be found on sunny days at the edges of sloughs, running over the mud. Under the logs in the neighborhood were the usual carabids of such situations — Galerita, Chlænius, and Pterostichus — but they were by no means common. The seining operations sometimes revealed the presence of certain burrowing species, such as *Omophron americanum*, in the moist mud of the shores; and in the latter part of August a sudden rise in the water surprised numerous examples of Clivina and Bembidium, which were noted floating on the surface at the mercy of predaceous aquatic animals.

Family Haliplidæ.

The larvæ of this family are odd-looking creatures with strong spines or long-jointed respiratory appendages on the segments, the 9th (last) segment being produced and divided. Tarsi with a single claw. The larvæ of our two genera may be recognized by the following characters:

Haliplus.—Spiracles present, no branchial filaments. Maxillary palpi three-jointed. Clypeus truncate.

Cnemidotus.—No spiracles, branchial filaments long and jointed. Maxillary palpi two-jointed. Clypeus notched.

Cnemidotus 12-punctatus, Say.

(*Haliplus 12-punctatus*, Say, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., N. Ser., ii, 106, 1825.)

The beetles were moderately common in Willow Slough, where they were brought out by the dredge and dip net. Females taken August 15 contained ova with advanced embryos.

FAMILY DYTISCIDÆ. (PREDACEOUS WATER BEETLES.)

The larvæ of these beetles are known as water-tigers from their rapacious habits. They have smooth bodies and long sickle-shaped jaws. In addition to these characters may be mentioned, as distinguishing these larvæ, the laterally placed antennæ, the presence of two claws on the tarsus, and the apparent absence of the 9th segment of the abdomen.

Both adults and young lead a predatory life, attacking and devouring whatever they can master. They do not hesitate to attack animals many times larger than themselves and are very destructive in fish ponds to young fishes. They are in turn eaten by the larger fishes. They live, in some cases, several years. In the fall some of the beetles go into the mud to hibernate; others may be seen actively swimming about in mid-winter; and a few leave the water to hibernate under rubbish. The eggs are laid at intervals, and are scattered. Some, at least, of the larvæ become pupæ in the fall and emerge as adult beetles the following spring.

Laccophilus maculosus, Germ.

(Germar, Ins. Spec. Nov., p. 30 [as cited by G. R. Crotch]; Say, Compl. Writ., ii, 514.)

From Cedar Creek, Aug. 8. Apparently not common.

Laccophilus fasciatus, Aubé.

(Aubé, Species Général des Coléoptères, vi, 423, 1838; Crotch, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc. iv, 400, 1872–73.)

This small beetle, generally common in our ponds and lakes, was seen only in Cedar Creek.

Bidessus lacustris, Say.

(*Hydroporus lacustris*, Say, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., N. Ser., ii, 103, 1825; Compl. Writ., ii, 517.)

A minute species taken in Willow Slough and Cedar Creek.

Hydroporus aulicus, Aubé.

(Aubé, Species Général des Coléoptères, vi, 572, 1838; Crotch, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., iv, 396, 1872–73.)

Not rare in Wood Slough.

Hydroporus vittatipennis, G. & H.

(*H. lineatus*, LeConte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., vii, 296, 1885.)

Common in Willow Slough.

Hydroporus consimilis, Lec.

(LeConte, Agassiz's "Lake Superior," 214, 1850.)

Very abundant in crannies of decaying and submerged wood in Willow Slough.

Hydroporus hybridus, Aubé.

(Aubé, Species Général des Hydrocanthares et Gyriniens, 573, 1838.)

Common in Long Lake Aug. 9. Also found in Broad Lake and Willow Slough.

Coptotomus interrogatus, Fabr.

(*Dytiscus interrogatus*, Fabr., Systema Eleutheratorum, i, 267, 1801; Crotch, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., iv, 413, 1872-73.)

Very abundant in Willow Slough and common in Long Lake and Cedar Creek.

Acilius, larva.

This larva is a trifle more than an inch long (1.12 inches), with a fusiform body terminating behind in a pair of short naked caudal stylets. It agrees very closely with the account of a European species (*Acilius sulcatus*) given by Schiödte. The head is rather small, with two contiguous brownish black spots on the front, and a median spot of this color midway between these and the posterior margin. Sides of head dusky. Segments of thorax and abdomen pale olive above, the scutes of the abdominal segments narrowly edged with black, under parts and legs chiefly white. It differs from the European species in the form of the ligula, which is produced, and furnished at its tip with two strong setæ.

From Cedar Creek, Aug. 8.

Thermonectes basilaris, Harr.

(Harris, N. E. Farmer [as cited by Crotch]; Crotch, Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., iv, 402, 1872–73.)

About .44 inch long, general color black, with front, sides of thorax, and elytra yellowish brown. A line of this color also across the middle of the thorax. This was the largest beetle of its family taken at Quincy. It was captured in the same locality as the larva preceding, and may prove to be the adult, since the genera Acilius and Thermonectes are closely allied.

Locality, Cedar Creek.

Family Gyrinidæ. (Whirligig Beetles.)

These are the shining black beetles so often seen in large numbers circling about on the surface of the water. The three American genera all have representatives in Illinois. They secrete a milky fluid which probably is offensive to fishes, since notwithstanding the great numbers in which they occur, they are very rarely eaten by other animals. The eggs are placed in parallel rows on the leaves of plants in the water. The larvæ of European species are fully grown at the beginning of August, and creep up rushes and spin upon these a papery cocoon. The adult beetle emerges from this in about a month and returns to the water, where it hibernates in the mud. In some cases the cocoon is placed at some distance from the water, under the bark of trees. The beetles are said to feed on dead insects. The larvæ may be known by their long slender bodies, the nine abdominal segments of which are furnished at each side with long fringed respiratory appendages. Tarsi with two claws. Posterior end of body with four curved hooks.

Gyrinus analis, Say.

(Say, Trans. Am. Philos. Soc., ii, 108, 1825; Compl. Writ., ii, 520, 562.)

A small Gyrinus, which I presume to be this species, was seen frequently on the pools in immense swarms, often with a few specimens of the larger Dineutes among them. When they were dipped up and carried ashore they turned and began making their way back to the water with surprising unanimity. This evident knowledge of their whereabouts and ability to take care of themselves on land was quite in contrast with

the behavior, under similar circumstances, of the equally common water bugs of the genus Corisa. The latter, when brought ashore by the nets, scattered in every direction, and few of them ultimately reached the water again. The food of those examined consisted entirely of fragments of insects, which, judging by the large number of hairs, scales, and fragments of legs, were from moths which had fallen upon the water. Other species of Gyrinus from other parts of the State have been found to contain similar matter, from which it seems probable that they depend upon food of this character.

Dineutes assimilis, Aubé.

(*Cyclinus assimilis*, Kirby, Fauna Bor. Am., iv, 78, 1837; *Dineutes assimilis*, Lec., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., xx, 366, 1868.)

Two of three specimens examined contained fragments and scales of moths; and the third had eaten fragments of small predaceous land beetles and an aquatic worm,—Lumbriculus, or of some allied genus. The beetles are the common large whirligig beetles of ponds and lakes everywhere in the State. They were common in most of the pools at Quincy, and a few were noted sheltered among the branches of a partly submerged tree that had fallen into the swift current of the Mississippi River.

Gyrinus, larva.

A small larva about .25 inch long, from Wood Slough, agrees exactly with published accounts of larvæ of this genus. Only one example was taken, though doubtless they were common, judging by the abundance of adult beetles.

Family Hydrophilidæ.

In the beetle state the food of this family is largely decomposing vegetable matter. Occasionally the large species attack mollusks or amphibians. The larvæ are carnivorous, and, like those of the Dytiscidæ, do a good deal of damage in fish ponds. They have a single tarsal claw. The labrum is wanting. The 8th pair of spiracles is terminal, and the posterior end of the body is devoid of hooks. Some have fringed appendages along the abdomen like those of Gyrinus larvæ.

The eggs are placed by the female in a silken case, sometimes attached to leaves or sticks which keep it at the surface, in other cases carried about by the beetle. A single case may enclose a hundred or more eggs. After hatching, the young larvæ remain for some time in the case, where they are protected from their enemies and insured a supply of air by being kept at the surface. A European species, very similar to our large black Hydrophilus, becomes fully grown as a larva in one hundred days, and leaves the water to burrow in the earth for pupation. The beetles hibernate in the mud and under rubbish.

Hydrochus squamiger, Lec.

(LeConte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., vii, 359, 1855.)

Found in Willow Slough August 15. Not common.

Hydrophilus nimbatus, Say.

(Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., 203, 1823; Compl. Writ., ii, 130.)

This species is evidently a scavenger. The digestive tube is long and coiled like that of a tadpole. It is commonly filled with a brown matter, largely granular and unrecognizable, among which are numerous diatoms, desmids, and fragments of filamentous algæ.

Moderately common in Willow Slough and Cedar Creek.

Berosus pantherinus, Lec.

(LeConte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., vii, 364, 1855; Horn, Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., 1873, 122.)

A common and widely distributed species. The long intestine is filled with matter like that found in *Hydrophilus nimbatus*,—probably largely decaying vegetable matter. Mixed with the granular matter are many diatoms and bits of filamentous algæ.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Willow Slough, Cedar Creek, Long Lake, Wood Slough.

Berosus striatus, Say.

(*Hydrophilus striatus*, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., N. Ser., v, 188, 1825; Compl. Writ., ii, 292.)

Food like that of the preceding species, the only recognizable objects in the alimentary canals being in this case diatoms.

The species is abundant in Cedar Creek, and was found also in Ballard Slough.

Hydrophilidæ, larva (1).

A small larva with depressed and rather stout body, with a median brown band on the head and a pair of obscure dusky longitudinal stripes on the abdomen above. Pale below. Sides of thorax and abdomen tuberculate. The mandibles are unlike any others we have seen. They are rather long, sickle-shaped, and bear at about the middle of their inner edge a strong tooth with bicuspid apex, minute denticles on its anterior edge, and one or two small teeth at its base. The largest example taken is a trifle more than a half inch long.

Locality, Cedar Creek.

Hydrophilidæ, larva (2).

A small larva about .25 inch long, common in Cedar Creek, is evidently the young of one of the above species of Berosus. The body is widest at the middle and tapers pretty uniformly to the extremities. Head small; ocelli superior; clypeus denticulate. Basal segment of maxillæ unusually long and strong. Segments of body coarsely wrinkled, the seven anterior divisions of the abdomen, each with a pair of long, naked respiratory filaments. Terminal segment nipple-shaped; no caudal appendages. Young examples are transparent in life, but grow more opaque when older.

Family Staphylinidæ. (Rove Beetles.)

Small species of this family of beetles were always common in the mud and sand at the edges of sloughs, and many were noticed floating and struggling on the surface in the latter part of August, after the water had risen suddenly.

Family Parnidæ.

These small beetles creep about or burrow in the mud under water. From the structure of the jaws they have been

supposed to be carnivorous. The larvæ are greatly flattened and live under rocks, sometimes in rapid currents.

Stenelmis vittipennis, Zimm.

(Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., ii, 259, 1869; Horn, ibid, iii, 40, 1870–71.)

Taken in Willow and Wood Sloughs.

Macronychus glabratus, Say.

(Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., N. Ser., v, 187, 1827; Compl. Writ., ii, 292.)

Wood Slough, Aug. 4. Not common.

Family Heteroceridæ.

Heterocerus undatus, Mels.

This is a small brown pubescent beetle about .20 inch long, with a few irregular yellow marks on the wing covers.

It occurred in very great numbers in the earth at the edges of the more isolated sloughs, in burrows resembling miniature mole hills. When the seines brought the water over the burrows the beetles at once appeared and took flight. The larvæ also were present in abundance, and were found at times exposed on the surface of the water.

My attention was especially drawn to the curious little mud cases which the larvæ construct when ready to pupate, and of which I have seen no published description. The cases are always made in the moist mud at the immediate edge of the water and are carefully detached from the adjacent soil, so that each stands in a little hollow. From one side arises a closed chimney often equal in height to the basal portion of the case. The beetles were emerging from the cases on the 11th of August, always making their way out by creeping up the chimney and breaking through its extremity. The beetles were seen along most of the sloughs and lakes. The mud cases were noted as especially abundant along Long and Broad Lakes and Harkness Slough. At the edge of the first-named lake eighteen of the cases were counted on an area about one foot square. The food of both adults and larvæ consists of brown granular

matter containing numerous diatoms, and of small cells, isolated and in chaplets, of what Prof. Burrill thinks is a Conferva,—one of the algæ which grow on moist surfaces.

ORDER TRICHOPTERA. (Case Flies.)

Larvæ of this group usually construct movable or fixed cases with openings at the ends. These cases are sometimes of peculiar shape, and oftener attract attention than the winged insects. They may be cylindrical, cone-shaped, spiral, like a flattened ink bottle, etc., and generally have bits of vegetation, or sand, fastened over the outer surface. The adults are small obscurely-colored insects, which usually take no food, and after depositing their eggs soon die. The eggs, enclosed in a gelatinous material, are placed on aquatic plants, the females, it is thought, sometimes descending into the water for this purpose. The larvæ feed on vegetable matter, such as dead leaves, stems, and wood, but sometimes devour also small insects and crustaceans. Those I have examined are abundant in small streams in central Illinois, and make large cylindrical cases, to the outside of which are fastened, longitudinally, numerous small sticks. The alimentary canal of this larva has always been found filled with decayed woody vegetable matter. The pupæ are formed in the cases, which are, if movable, fastened down by the larva previous to pupation.

Trichoptera, larva (1).

The common case-fly larva at Quincy was a somewhat unusual one as to habits. Most of our species creep slowly about on vegetation or on the bottom. This one is a free-swimming larva, and one or two were always taken when the surface net was drawn over the deepest water of Quincy Bay. It was captured on one occasion in the swift current of the river in a net drawn after the steamer "Hannibal Eagle." The case is trumpet-shaped, gradually decreasing in caliber from the larger end (which has a diameter of about .07 inch) to the smaller extremity, where the diameter is about .03 inch. The outside of the case has scattered bits of dead vegetable matter fastened over it, and numerous minute particles of sand. Fastened to

one side, sometimes to two sides, is a long rootlet or twig of a weed that may project at one or both extremities some distance beyond the case. The larva is plain white, with the head mottled with yellow and deep brown. Along the sides are attached fleshy respiratory filaments. The usual tubercles and hooks for adhering to the case are present. It swims by striking the water with the very long and heavily fringed hind legs, these being projected beyond the large opening for this purpose.

Trichoptera, larva (2).

A second larva lives in a short, conical case about .25 inch long, with a diameter of .125 inch at the larger and of .06 inch at the smaller end. The outer surface is thickly covered with bits of dead vegetation, but lacks the long pieces which seem never to be absent from the other cases. The larva also is short and stout, but is not otherwise very different from (1). The posterior legs are not so long and slender relatively and the fringe is less perfect. This form was taken from the bottom in Willow Slough.

Trichoptera, pupa.

A pupa of some species of this group was taken in Willow Slough sealed up in its cylindrical case of dead vegetable materials. At the end towards which the head lay, a narrow slit had been left for the passage of water for respiration. Judging by the cast larval skin with this pupa, it cannot belong to either of the two larvæ described.

ORDER NEUROPTERA. (Hellgrammites and Lace-wing Flies.)

This order contains two families, the larvæ of which are very different in habit. The lace-wing flies are throughout life terrestrial, and are well known to gardeners and fruit-growers for the good they do by devouring plant-lice. The hellgrammites or crawlers are aquatic during the larva stage and feed upon other water insects, such as case-fly and May-fly larvæ. They are themselves, to some extent, used by sportsmen as bait in catching fishes, their tough skin rendering them

easily disposed and retained on the hook. They are furnished with seven or eight pairs of respiratory filaments along the sides of the body for use in the water, and have, besides, breathing pores (spiracles), which they use when they leave the water to pupate in the earth. The tarsi have two claws. The eggs are deposited in large, whitish discoidal masses on the leaves of trees and on the sides of boats and barges.

Corydalis cornutus, Linn. (Hellgrammite.)

(Walsh and Riley, Am. Ent., i, 61, 1868.)

The larvæ and adult of this large insect often attract the attention of those who live on our rivers. The species is not often seen in the interior of the State. Along the Mississippi River it is very common, though its abundance is not commonly apparent excepting during the egg-laying season. In August the wood barges and boats in the bay were resorted to by the females, and the masses of eggs were left in numbers upon the timbers.

ORDER HEMIPTERA. (True Bugs.)

This is one of the most important groups of aquatic insects, both on account of the food its members furnish to fishes, and also because of the serious injuries which some bugs do to fish eggs and fry. The genera Ranatra and Belostoma are especially to be remembered as containing some of the worst insect enemies to fishes of which we know. Most of them begin a predatory life as soon as hatched from the egg, and continue it without cessation throughout their existence. The common food consists of larvæ of other insects, mollusks, and the like. The eggs are generally deposited on aquatic plants, sometimes enclosed in gelatinous matter, but in many cases quite naked. Corisa sometimes places its eggs on the shells of crayfishes. Eight families of the order have common representatives inthe waters of the State. Of these, five appear in the collection made at Quincy.

Family Hydrobatidæ. (Crazy Bugs.)

Limnotrechus marginatus, Say.

(*Gerris marginatus*, Say, Heteropterous Hemiptera, 1831, 807.)

The eggs of this "skipper" are attached to aquatic plants, and the young pupæ resemble the grown insect except for the wings and increased size. In winter the adults are found under rubbish in the shallow water at the edges of streams. The species was common in a number of the sloughs, and was noted especially in Harkness Slough, Willow Slough, and Long Lake.

Stephania picta, H. Sch.

(Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist., ii, 270.)

A small brightly colored insect taken only in Wood Slough and Long Lake.

FAMILY VELIIDÆ.

Mesovelia bisignata, Uhler.

(Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist., ii, 274.)

A small greenish yellow insect about .12 inch long, which is frequently found on the surface of water. Frequent at edges of Willow Slough August 15.

FAMILY BELOSTOMATIDÆ.

Benacus griseus, Say.

This is one of the large, flat, predaceous bugs that sometimes become destructive to young fishes. It is reported by Mr. C. A. Hart, of this Laboratory, as common at the electric lights in Quincy. It was not seen in the water, but this was doubtless due to some peculiarity in its habits. For some reason it is never brought out in the seines and dredges in parts of the State in which the numbers taken at electric lights show it to be very common. Our small species of this family (*Zaitha fluminea*) often comes out in the seines by dozens.

FAMILY NEPIDÆ. (WATER SCORPIONS.)

Ranatra 4-dentata, Stål.

(Stål, Öfv. af kongl. Vetensk.-Akad. Förhandl., 1861, 204; Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist., ii, 255.)

This bug is very slow of motion and creeps about on the bottom or on plants, depending on its resemblance to a piece of dead vegetation for securing the animals upon which it preys,

and for avoiding its enemies. It is said to puncture and destroy the eggs of fishes. Its own eggs are elongated and are provided with two long filaments at one end.

FAMILY NOTONECTIDÆ. (WATER BOATMEN.)

Notonecta undulata, Say.

(Say, Heteropterous Hemiptera, 1831, 39; Compl. Writ., i, 368.)

An active, predaceous insect, capable of inflicting a severe sting with its beak when handled incautiously. The eggs, which are elongated, cylindrical, and white, are attached to aquatic plants. The young have been observed to emerge in May.

Taken in Quincy on Cedar Creek.

Plea striola, Fieber.

(Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist., ii, 253.)

A minute, brown, hard-bodied species, which is quite common in many streams in Illinois.

Taken only in Willow Slough. Not common.

FAMILY CORISIDÆ.

Corisa signata, Fieber.

(Fieber, Abhandl. Kön. Böhm. Gesell. Wiss., 1852, 233.)

This small species was extremely abundant in the temporary pools, especially so in Wood Slough.

Corisa alternata, Say.

(Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., N. Ser., iv, 329, 1825; Compl. Writ., ii, 251.)

This is the commonest Illinois Corisa. It was less abundant in some of the Quincy pools than the preceding, but was more widely distributed. Noted especially in Cedar Creek and Long Lake. The eggs are oval and have a small prominence at the free extremity. They are attached generally to plants.

ORDER ORTHOPTERA. (CRICKETS AND GRASSHOPPERS.)

This is a strictly terrestrial group, and calls for mention here only because of the constant presence, on the banks of streams and pools, of species belonging to it, which doubtless

have an effect as fish food, and otherwise on aquatic life. At Quincy, a small cricket (*Tridactylus apicalis*) occurred in myriads among weeds which were springing up from the mud at the edges of sloughs, and individuals were sometimes found upon the water.

ORDER PLECOPTERA.

Small insects, which, as nymphs, live under rocks and boards, often in swift-flowing water. The pupa takes food, and after attaining its growth leaves the water, and transforms to the winged adult. In a number of points they are allied to the grasshoppers.

Plecoptera, nymph.

A flat nymph found in Willow Slough. It is about .52 inch long and bears at the end of the abdomen two long, jointed appendages. The antennæ are long and slender, the mouth parts much like those of a grasshopper or cockroach. Head very wide, and with a pair of compound and three simple eyes. Three divisions of the thorax large, with expanded terga, and bearing at each side cottony respiratory tufts. Legs with strong femora and three-jointed tarsi.

They were not common at Quincy, probably because the waters do not furnish them suitable shelter.

ORDER ODONATA. (Dragon Flies, Snake Feeders.)

These are predaceous when adult, feeding upon gnats, mosquitoes, flies, etc., which they capture while flitting rapidly about. Dragon fly larvæ and pupæ have the reputation of preying upon other insects, and as a rule this will probably be found true; but an examination of several larvæ shows them to be in some cases largely vegetable feeders and possibly scavengers, the alimentary canal containing numbers of desmids, diatoms, fragments of moulds, and a good deal of material (probably slime) gathered from the bottom for the small organisms and the organic matter contained in it. The eggs are dropped into the water as the females fly over it, or may be attached to submerged plants. Members of one genus are said to go be-

neath the surface and insert the eggs in the stems of plants. The young are common objects in the stomachs of fishes. The adults were not common about the pools in which the Fish Commission work was done. An occasional large species with clear wings was seen, and a small, slender-bodied form was noted as common about Lily, Long, and Broad Lakes. These were the only winged dragon flies seen. In the water, on the contrary, the immature stages of a number of species were common. These latter fall into four groups, which, for the purposes of this paper may be chacterized as follows :

Antennæ filiform, of seven articles. Legs slender, not suited to digging. Abdomen long, cylindrical, terminating in three large, flat, leaf-shaped respiratory appendages. Includes numbers 2 and 3.....Agrionina.

Antennæ stout, of four articles, the distal one rudimentary. Legs stout, suited to digging; tarsi of two anterior legs of two articles; tarsi of posterior legs of three articles. Labium not cleft. Includes numbers 4, 5, and 6.....Gomphina.

Antennæ filiform, of six or seven articles. Legs slender; all the tarsi of three articles. Labium with a narrow median cleft. Labial palpi not expanded and spoon-shaped. Includes only numbers 7 and 8.....Æschnina.

Antennæ filiform, of seven articles. Legs slender. Labium not cleft. Labial palpi expanded and spoon-shaped, meeting along the middle line. Includes number 9–12....Libellulina.

1. *Agrion ramburii*, Selys.

(Hagen, Syn. Neur. N. A., 1861, 76.)

A small dragon fly with narrow transparent wings and slender body, with several of the hind divisions of the abdomen blue. Possibly the adult of one of the two following.

Common on the vegetation about Lily, Long, and Broad Lakes.

2. *Agrionina*, nymph.

A larva about .72 inch long; common in Long Lake. Chiefly brownish black. A pale, transverse band between the eyes, and a ring of minute, pale dashes at the hind margin of

each abdominal segment. Legs chiefly white, a dusky band near the tip of each femur. Caudal respiratory appendages marked with broad, dusky cross bands; with a small spine at the apex of each, and with basal portion of edges spinose.

3. *Agrionina*, nymph.

A short larva, less than .25 inch long, with banded legs and antennæ, and a median dorsal pale line extending from head to end of abdomen. Possibly the young of the preceding, but I think not.

From Wood Slough, August 6.

4. *Gomphus*, nymph.

The larger examples of these young from Quincy are 1.10 inches long. The abdomen is greatly depressed, but is quite uniformly, though slightly, convex above. Palpus of labium with inner edge toothed to the base, distal tooth not longer than the others. Front edge of labium without median tooth. The wing-pads do not quite reach the hind margin of the second abdominal segment. This agrees with Dr. Hagen's No. 12 in his "Monograph of the Early Stages of Odonata." Common.

Localities: Quincy Bay, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Broad Lake, Long Lake.

5. *Gomphus pallidus*, Ramb., nymph.

Dr. Hagen gives as the important characters of the young of this species, the presence of a median tooth on the front edge of the labium, the presence of teeth along the whole inner edge of the labial palpus, a median dorsal spine on the hind edge of the 9th abdominal segment, and the presence of lateral spines on abdominal segments 7–9. It may be distinguished from the two species here noted by the presence along the middle of the abdomen, above, of an obtuse ridge. Very common in some of the sloughs, and of large size, several measuring 1.20 inches in length. All those taken in August were apparently about ready to yield the winged form. Young of this species were taken in Cedar Lake in October, 1882. From the two observations it seems probable that the adults emerge

in the latter part of summer, and that the young hatching from their eggs hibernate in the mud.

From Harkness and Ballard Sloughs.

6. *Gomphus notatus*, Ramb., nymph.

These young are like the two preceding in general appearance, but lack the median tooth of the labium of number 4 and the dorsal ridge of number 5. They differ from both of the preceding in having only about three blunt teeth on the inner edge of the labial palpi. The commonest Gomphus at Quincy. Of various sizes, some apparently ready to yield adults.

This is the *Gomphus fluvialis* of Mr. Walsh. Of the adult dragon fly, Mr. W. says that it flies constantly over water, and he thinks feeds exclusively on aquatic insects. It does not, as he supposed, breed exclusively in running water. Common.

Localities : Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

7. *Anax junius*, Drury.

The adult is one of our largest and commonest dragon flies. Its general color is obscure green, with some blue and black markings. Wings clear, with a yellow wash. The young are to be distinguished from all others taken at Quincy by the characters given at the beginning of this group. The very young are marked with wide transverse alternating bands of black and white.

Taken only in Long Lake, although the adults were seen now and then about several of the sloughs.

8. *Epiæschna heros*, (Fabr.) Hagen.

Two small nymphs, the largest one about .72 inch long, were taken in Wood Slough August 6. They were found clinging to dead sticks, depending apparently on their dark, obscure colors for immunity from enemies. They agree in the main with Mr. Cabot's description of the young of this species. The antennæ are of six articles, the distal one being longest. The labium is cleft, but lacks the tooth at each side. There are lateral spines on the abdominal segments 5–9, and most of the segments have a median dorsal ridge terminating in a tooth behind.

9. *Libellulina*, nymph.

A stout-bodied, pale brown nymph with scattered specks and spots of brown. Legs annulate with brown. Segments 8 and 9 of the abdomen with large lateral spines; no dorsal hooks or tubercles. The digestive tubes of several examples contained a good many microscopic plants and animals, together with a brown granular matter which I think had been gathered from the bottom. Extremely common in the upper part of Cedar Creek; the only young of this group taken there.

10. *Libellulina*, nymph.

With a general resemblance to number 9, but rougher and the markings very obscure. A pair of tubercles between the eyes. A series of erect cultriform hooks on the middle of the abdomen, above. From the alimentary canal of one specimen a small mite was taken. Others examined did not contain food. Common and widely distributed.

Localities: Harkness Slough, Ballard Slough, Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake.

11. *Libellulina*, nymph.

Much like 10, but with smoother body, and lacks the cephalic tubercles. A distinct dusky bar between the eyes. Legs annulate with dusky. Dorsal spines not cultriform, and not elevated behind. Not as common as the two preceding.

Localities: Lily Lake, Long Lake.

12. *Libellulina*, nymph.

Similar to number 10, and possibly the young of the same species. Tubercles of head relatively much larger. Dorsal spines tuberculiform, erect. Body more slender, nearly uniform blackish brown.

Two small examples from Willow Slough.

ORDER EPHEMERIDÆ. (May Flies.)

The adults of certain species of this group are familiar to any one who has visited our rivers in July. They blacken the willows at the water's edge and cause the limbs to droop, in

such quantities do they collect upon them. In the evening, at times, they mount into the air, and may be seen in countless numbers moving for hours in one direction as if bent on migration. They are excellent food for fishes, as is attested by the avidity with which many of our fishes eat them, and were used as bait by sportsmen in the days of Isaac Walton. The winged insect takes no food, and lives only for procreation, but may, in confinement, live a week or more. The eggs are dropped into the water or are placed upon plants, the flies descending into the water for this purpose. The larvæ (nymphs) devour earth and sand containing dead and living animal and vegetable matter.

Hexagenia bilineata, Say.

This is the common brown May fly of Illinois rivers and lakes. It occurs throughout the length of the State, and often in such multitudes as to have acquired the name "mormon fly." It is commonly very abundant in the middle of July. In August, at Quincy, it was rare.

Hexagenia, nymph.

An elongated, whitish creature, to be distinguished from most other aquatic insects by the presence of seven pairs of branchiæ, six of them plumose, attached along the sides of the abdomen and carried turned over the back. Jaws long and curved; front with an obtuse tubercle. Compound eyes, round, black; legs strong, suited to digging; abdomen terminating in three plumose stylets. Length of largest example taken at Quincy 1.20 inches. The food consists of earth richly charged with dead organic matter and with unicellular plants and animals. Such protozoans as Euglena are quite common in it. A large part of the contents of the digestive tube is sand, which seems to be taken incidentally. This is, in all probability, the young of *H. bilineata*.

It was common in Broad Lake; but elsewhere it was not often taken.

Localities: Willow Slough, Lily Lake, Long Lake, Broad Lake, Wood Slough.

Cœnis, nymph (1).

A small brown form with three long, fringed caudal appendages, and with the respiratory appendages on segments 1–5 of the abdomen; those on segments 3–5 concealed by the plate-like pair of the second abdominal segment. First respiratory appendages small, erect, not concealed. Head without conical tubercles. Antennæ, legs, and caudal appendages white, with brown annuli.

A few examples were taken in Willow and Wood Sloughs.

Cœnis, nymph (2).

A second small nymph, from Willow Slough, has three prominent conical tubercles on the head which agree very closely with those of the European species *C. luctuosa*, as figured in Mr. Eaton's monograph of this group of insects. Our insect differs in having the prothorax narrowed towards the front; and in certain other characters does not quite agree with Mr. Eaton's description of the genus.

ARACHNIDA. (Spiders and Mites.)

Tetragnatha grallator, Hentz.

(Hentz, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., vi, 26, Pl. iv, figs. 1 and 2.)

A small, slender-bodied, long-legged spider, large examples of which are .50 inch in length. Extremely common about the sloughs and lakes, often living over the water, exposed on dead stems and branches. It was sometimes brought in by the small seines in situations such that it seemed it must have been in the water. Its food probably consists of small gnats.

Arrenurus sp.

A pale water mite with long ciliated legs was frequently taken by surface nets in the deep water of the bay. It is, I believe, a river species.

VERMES. (Worms.)

This group is not of the same importance to fish culture as are the crustaceans and insects—unless it be as parasites—and we shall not give those observed at Quincy more than a passing notice.

One of the most interesting of those noticed is a small cylindrical worm with a retractile caudal disc from which arise four ciliated tentacles. It lives in great numbers in tubes on the under side of lily pads in Lily Lake, and when undisturbed lies with the hind end of the body out of the tube and, with the disc and tentacles expanded, sways slowly about. It will probably prove to be *Dero intermedius*, Cragin, though it is questionable if this is more than a variety of *D. digitata*, Mull.

Leeches which I have provisionally separated as five species were taken from the sloughs. All appear to belong to the genus Clepsine. Several of them were very common, being brought in on the shells of turtles, and at other times apparently attached to fishes.

Quite a variety of rotifers were observed, but none of special interest except the large and beautiful *Conochilus volvox*, colonies of which, consisting of a dozen or more individuals, were common in the open water of the bay, where they could always be taken in surface nets drawn after a skiff.

Plumatella arethusa, Hyatt.

(Hyatt, Observations on Polyzoa, 95.)

One of the branching polyzoans was very common in most of the pools, sometimes on sticks, on the under side of stones, and, in Lily Lake, on the under side of the lily pads. The statoblasts were frequently noticed scattered among algæ and rubbish.

Hyalinella vesicularis, Leidy.

(*Plumatella vesicularis*, Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., vii, 192.)

A single example of a small colony from Libby Lake, is referred to this species with some doubt.

Pectinatella magnifica, Leidy.

(*Cristatella magnifica*, Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., v, 265.)

The large masses of gelatinous matter so common in "back water" in this region, are formed by the colonies of this poly-

zoan. The animals themselves are on the outside of the masses and constitute but a small part of the bulk of each mass. In the upper part of the bay, in the inlets and mouths of sloughs, this animal was very abundant. As the water subsided the masses were often exposed, and were left in numbers to decompose in the air. One of the largest masses seen measured 16.50 inches in greater diameter by 12.50 inches in lesser diameter, with an average depth of about six inches. Small spindle-shaped colonies were common on the stems of dead weeds along the margins of the lakes. The shape of the colony seems to depend entirely on the character ofthe object upon which it is established. I could not see that fishes, or indeed anything else, fed upon the gelatinous material. Reproduction both by statoblasts and by eggs was in progress in August.

CŒLENTERATA.

Hydra fusca, Trembley.

These small animals are the closest allies of the corals and sea anemones of salt water, which our streams and lakes furnish. They are, when extended, about .25 inch long, and consist of a tubular body with a circle of tentacles about the one opening, the mouth. They are commonly found attached by the end opposite the mouth to plants and other submerged objects. I was surprised to find them on one occasion in Wood Slough in considerable numbers, and took others with the surface net in the bay, where they must have been floating at the surface. Those taken in Wood Slough, Aug. 4, were multiplying very rapidly by budding. The food consists of small animals which are captured by the tentacles.

PROTOZOA.

Notwithstanding their minuteness, the protozoa are of considerable importance as fish food, and are probably still more useful indirectly, since they constitute a large share of the food of insects.

At Quincy the animals of this group varied with the vegetation in the water. Where the plants were common, a variety

of species and an abundance of individuals might be expected. In the river they were very rare. In the deeper water of the bay they were not as common as at its edges, among the wood rafts and the barges. They were most common in the stagnant water of the lakes. Such genera as Amœba, Difflugia, Centropyxis, Actinosphærium, Vorticella, and Euglena were abundantly represented. In Lily Lake a species of Pyxicola attracted attention from its abundance. It was noticed in the alimentary canal of the singular Dero mentioned above.

Two protozoans are especially deserving of mention here. The elongated green *Euglena viridis* was always to be found in water dipped up at any place in the bay. When the wind blew toward the west shore for a number of hours together a dense coherent green scum was observed to collect in the inlets and mouths of sloughs, and under the microscope this was found to consist largely of the contracted, spherical Euglenæ. When placed under the cover glass of the slide they soon become active again. Fishes and other animals could, and probably do, at such times collect them in quantities for food. The second protozoan is *Arcella discoides*, which occurred in numbers with the Euglenæ.

ARTICLE X.—*Notes on Illinois Reptiles and Amphibians, including several Species not before recorded from the Northern States.* BY H. GARMAN.

Emys meleagris, Shaw.

This fine turtle was as late as 1870 rather common about water on the prairies of central Illinois. It is now very rare, only one example having been taken by me in the past six years.

Chrysemys belli, Gray.

Very common in the sloughs of the bottom-land at Quincy. It has not been taken elsewhere in the State. Closely related to *C. marginata*, but I have not seen in many hundred painted turtles examined during eight years' collecting, an intermediate example. The species is not included in Dr. Jordan's Manual of Vertebrates of the Northern United States.

Chrysemys marginata, Ag.

Very abundant in ponds and lakes throughout Illinois. It is much like *C. belli*, but may be distinguished by the different markings of the plastron. It has probably been mistaken for the eastern *C. picta*, a species which has been recorded from Illinois, but which I am inclined to believe does not occur in the State.

Pseudemys troosti, Holbr.

Not common anywhere within our limits. Three fine examples taken by the writer from a pool on an island in the Mississippi River at Quincy are the only ones in the State Laboratory collection. It occurs also in the lower Wabash region.

Pseudemys concinna, LeC.

This is a southern terrapin closely related to the edible *P. rugosa*. A fine large example was sent me some years ago from Mt. Carmel, Ill., where it was captured by my friend, Dr. J. Schenck. Several others have been observed in the same locality. The extralimital distribution of the species includes all the States from North Carolina to Texas. It occurs also, according to Prof. Louis Agassiz, in Arkansas and Missouri

The Illinois example, a large, finely-developed one, is abnormal in the possession of a pair of symmetrical supernumerary marginal plates, one on each side of the nuchal plate, making thirteen for each side and twenty-six in all. The serrated mandible will distinguish the species from the *P. hieroglyphica*, which also occurs at Mt. Carmel.

Not mentioned in Dr. Jordan's Manual of Vertebrates.

Malacoclemmys lesueuri, Gray.

Very abundant in all our rivers, where it is known as the mud turtle. The head of this turtle is rather small, and the jaws are narrow compared with those of the next species. It may always be distinguished from *M. geographicus* by a comma-shaped yellow spot behind each eye. In some examples these may be isolated, but in that case their transverse position is characteristic. There is no tympanal stripe like that of the next species. The dorsal plates are sometimes said to be imbricated, but this is hardly exact, since the sutures between the plates are always visible. The food of examples taken from bottom-land pools at Quincy in 1888, consisted largely of the bulbs of a sedge which Prof. T. J. Burrill thinks is *Cyperus phymatodes*. Occasional remains of mollusks and crayfish were also noted in stomachs.

Malacoclemmys geographicus, LeS.

Equally common with the preceding and frequenting the same waters. Very different from *M. lesueuri* when adult, and easily distinguished at all stages. The head of fully grown examples is as large as that of snapping turtles of the same size. The alveolar surfaces of the jaws are greatly expanded, those of the upper jaw forming elevated tables into which the palatine bones enter largely, and which have sharp inner margins which almost meet at the middle line. The characteristic marks are a spot of greenish yellow behind each eye, which is isolated and directed longitudinally, and a stripe of the same color which originates on the tympanum and extends downwards, then backwards, upon the neck. The great expansion of the jaws is related to the food habits. An examination of numerous stomachs shows it to feed upon mollusks.

Ophisaurus ventralis, Linn.

Formerly common on the prairies of the central part of the State, but now being rapidly exterminated there by the close grazing and cultivation of the land. Still rather common in southern Illinois.

Oligosoma laterale, Say.

Occasional in Southern Illinois.

Agkistrodon piscivorus, Holbr.

Extremely common in bottom-land pools along the Mississippi River in southern Illinois.

Coluber constrictor, Bd. & Gir.

The prairie form of this species is of a dull slate-color above, becoming blue on the sides and belly. It is known everywhere as the blue racer. In southern Illinois the more slender black variety is common. The "black snake" of the prairie regions is very frequently a different species,—the *Elaphis obsoletus*.

Eutænia radix, Bd. & Gir.

In the latest edition of his Manual of the Vertebrate Animals of the Northern U. S., etc., Prof. Jordan gives the distribution of this serpent as "Wis. to Oregon." It is certainly very common in the central part of Illinois, as far south as Champaign county. I have not seen it in Kentucky.

Tropidoclonium lineata, Hallowell.

This is the type of Hallowell's genus Microps (preoccupied) and of Cope's genus Tropidoclonium. The anal plate is entire, while in *Regina kirtlandi*, a species often placed in the genus Tropidoclonium, it is divided. Three examples were taken at Urbana, Illinois, in April, 1889. The largest of these measured $13\frac{3}{4}$ inches in length, and was thus considerably larger than the example from which the original description was drawn. The three examples from Illinois differ from Hallowell's type in that the eye is above the third supralabial plate, not above the third and fourth.

Head small, not marked off from the body. Eye very small. One nasal plate, grooved below the nostril. Loreal present. One anteorbital; two postorbitals; two small internasals; two prefrontals. Frontal longer than broad, sides nearly par-

allel. Six supralabials (seven on one side in one of the examples), third and fourth largest, eye above the third, the fifth crowded away from the margin. Dorsal scales in nineteen rows, three outer rows with scales smooth and shining, first row with no carinæ, second row with very faint carinæ. Ventrals 138–150. Subcaudals 26–34 pairs, the first number being from an example in which the tail was probably imperfect.

Color above dark brown, with a gray stripe one and two half scales wide extending from occiput to tip of tail. Three outer rows of scales gray, each scale of the first row with a black spot at base. Head olive brown above; supralabials gray. Beneath ranging from whitish in small examples to gray in the largest one. Each ventral plate of the largest example with a transverse black spot in the middle of its base, each spot after the first ten or so, notched behind at its middle. Towards the vent the notches grow deeper, and a short distance before it, separate the spots into two. In the smaller examples these spots are all divided. Subcaudals, each with a black basal spot in the largest example; wanting in the smaller ones.

This is not the first record of the occurrence of this serpent north of the Ohio River. In Dr. Yarrow's list of the reptiles and batrachians in the United States National Museum, I find "Hughes, Ohio," given as the locality for an example. It bears a superficial resemblance to species of Storeria.

Not mentioned in Dr. Jordan's Manual of Vertebrates.

Hydrops abacurus, Gray.

A fine example of this beautiful serpent is in the State Laboratory collection from Union county.

Rana palustris, LeC.

The only examples which I have seen from the State were collected by me some years ago in the western part of Union county, in southern Illinois. They differed from all the eastern examples I have examined, in having the two central longitudinal rows of spots completely fused in two broad stripes. The species does not occur on the prairies.

Rana pipiens, Schreber.

This is the *R. virescens* and *R. halecina* of authors. The prairie variety is of a decided green above, with large spots

encircled with white. The vocal sacs are very small, and no evidence of their presence is visible from without. The note is a low gutteral croak quite unlike that of the eastern variety, as described by Prof. E. D. Cope (Standard Natural History). In southern Illinois and along the Mississippi River is a variety generally of a coppery color with small spots, the anterior of the three, so conspicuous on the head of the prairie variety, being generally wanting.

Hyla cinerea, Schn.

An example of this beautiful tree-frog was taken from lily pads at the edge of Bluff Lake, Union county, Illinois, some years ago. Judging by the frequency with which the peculiar bell-like note was heard at the time, the species is common in the locality. The single example taken conforms more closely with the variety *semifasciata* than with the type forms of the species. It differs from the latter in its greater size, and in that the lateral pale stripe terminates on the middle of the side.

It is not mentioned in Dr. Jordan's Manual.

Chorophilus triseriatus, Wied.

This is the characteristic prairie "tree-frog." It is always found upon the ground or in the water, and never, as far as I have observed, mounts upon vegetation. It occurs in very great abundance in ponds and ditches in early spring, being the first of the ecaudate forms to appear. The most nearly musical of all our amphibians.

Bufo lentiginosus, Shaw.

Two very different varieties of this species occur in Illinois. On the prairies is found a large sluggish toad which gathers in great numbers in the ponds after the salamanders and tree-frogs are gone. Its skin is extremely warty, and the ventral surface is mottled with black, often so closely as to give the prevailing color. Its note is a high prolonged trill.

In the south part of the State is a more active toad with a smoother skin and white ventral surface, with at most a black spot on the chest. The note of this variety is a singular squawk which it is hardly possible to represent in words. This variety is the only toad which occurs in Kentucky. I have seen no intergradation of the two, and am inclined to think they may be

distinct species. The northern form is probably the *B. lentiginosus*, var. *americanus*, and the southern form the var. *lentiginosus* of authors.

Diemyctylus viridescens, Raf.

Rather common in southern Illinois, but never observed on the prairies of the central counties. The relation of *D. viridescens* and *D. miniatus* as *forms* of one species appears to have been conclusively established by several observers.

Amblystoma microstomum, Cope.

Not rare in the prairie ponds in spring, becoming commoner eastward. A good Amblystoma.

Amblystoma tigrinum, Green.

This is the commonest salamander of the temporary ponds on the prairies of Illinois. Thousands collect in these to breed, as soon as the snow disappears in spring. The shallow water sometimes freezes after they have resorted to it, and many are then destroyed. The eggs are laid in large masses attached to dead vegetation. The very young are provided with "balancers" like those of the related *A. punctatum*. Fully grown examples still retaining rudiments of branchiæ and the imperfect tongue of the larva are sometimes taken, a condition probably to be accounted for by the fact that the eggs are occasionally deposited in waters from which the young cannot readily escape. It is just possible that the larval characters might be retained by this species indefinitely in case of an enforced residence in the water.

ARTICLE XI.— *Descriptions of new Cynipidæ in the Collection of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History**. By C. P. GILLETTE, of the Iowa Experiment Station.

FAMILY CYNIPIDÆ.

SUBFAMILY CYNIPINÆ.

GENUS DIASTROPHUS HARTIG.

D. scutellaris n. sp.

GALL-FLY.— Female.—Head, thorax, and scutellum black; mandibles, antennæ, legs, and abdomen yellow-rufous. Length, 3 mm.

Head black, shining, face coarsely striate and sparsely haired, frontal carina rather prominent and striate, a deep groove extending up on the front, from between the antennæ, containing the middle ocellus at its upper end, the ridges or carina on either side of the groove finely aciculate, the outer ocelli borne on the summit of the vertex, the latter shining and having a few punctures in the vicinity of the ocelli; occiput aciculate. *Thorax:* collar covered with a growth of rather long hair, mesothorax black, polished, and covered with a network of microscopic depressed lines, humeri coarsely aciculate

* The following descriptions of new Cynipidæ were made during a recent vacation visit at the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, and it is through the kindness of the Director, Dr. S. A. Forbes, and Hon. R. P. Speer, Director of the Iowa Experiment Station, that I am permitted to publish them in this Bulletin.

I wish here to express my most hearty thanks to Dr. Forbes for the free use allowed me of the library, collection, microscopes and other laboratory equipments during my visit, and also for the excellent cuts made under his direction to illustrate the present paper. Mr. C. A. Hart and Mr. John Marten I have to thank for many favors received.

Types of all the species here described may be found in the collection of the Laboratory.

or wrinkled, pleuræ finely aciculate and rufous in color. The parapsidal grooves and median groove are broad and very deep near the scutellum, but become narrower and shallower as they extend forward; the parapsides extend to the collar, but the median groove disappears on reaching the posterior ends of the two parallel lines extending back from the collar. The lateral grooves* are very distinct. Scutellum bifoveate, coarsely sculptured, and remarkable for being much drawn out posteriorly. The length of the scutellum is nearly equal to the distance from the scutellum to the collar. *Abdomen* entirely yellow-rufous, 2d segment occupying about one half of the dorsal surface, 3d segment about two thirds as long as the 2d, following segments very narrow; surface polished, impunctured. *Feet*, including coxæ, entirely yellow-rufous. *Wings* hyaline or very slightly smoky, radial nervure very distinctly bowed, the tip being thrown towards the costa; 1st and 2d transverse nervures very heavy, the usual dark stain at the base of the radial nervure present, areolet medium.

Described from a single female taken by sweeping in a wheat field 20th May, 1884. Accessions number, 1881. Illinois.

Gall unknown.

Genus Antistrophus Walsh.

A. silphii n. sp.

Galls. — Abrupt sub-globular swellings from 1 to $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches in diameter at the tips of the stems of *Silphium integrifolium* and *perfoliatum* (Plate IX., Fig. 1). The inner portion of the gall is made up almost entirely of a rather dense pithy material that cuts with some difficulty. Interspersed through the gall are numerous oval larval cells, and also open spaces or cavities that do not contain insects. (Plate IX., Fig. 2.) The larval cells are not woody, as is usually the case in cynipidous galls, but their walls are of pith like the surrounding gall substance.

* The short grooves starting on the mesothorax at a point near the outer angles of the scutellum and extending outside of the parapsides to a point about opposite the bases of the wings, I shall term *lateral grooves* in these descriptions to distinguish them from the other lines of the mesothorax.

These galls are very common in the vicinity of Champaign, Ill., on stems of *Silphium integrifolium*, and Mr. Hart had collected similar galls at Normal, Ill., from *S. perfoliatum*, from which flies were reared that were in every way identical with those from galls of the other species.

GALL-FLY.—Female.— Black, head and thorax opaque, abdomen shining, antennæ, except first two joints, spot on mandibles, and anterior and middle pairs of tibiæ, ferruginous or dusky ferruginous. Length, 3–4 mm.

Head: Face deeply and densely striate, median ridge, below the insertion of the antennæ, densely and finely sculptured but not striate; genæ, vertex, and occiput densely sculptured, the sculptures being in the form of minute shining pits, as seen under a power of 70 diameters. *Thorax:* collar and mesothorax finely and deeply sculptured, parapsidal grooves distinct, median groove broad at scutellum and traceable to collar, lateral grooves distinct, all of the mesothoracic furrows sculptured at the bottom. The two parallel lines running back from the collar appear smooth and shining. Scutellum bifoveate, coarsely wrinkled posteriorly and finely and densely sculptured throughout, including the bottom of the foveæ and the spaces between the wrinkles; pleuræ opaque and sculptured like the mesothorax but less deeply. The sculpturing of this insect may be described as a net-work of raised lines enclosing smooth shining spots. *Abdomen* piceous black, polished, 2d joint occupying one half of the dorsal surface, 3d joint one half as broad as the second, succeeding joints to 7th usually plainly visible, 4th and succeeding joints finely punctured. A power of 70 diameters shows slight punctures on 3d segment also. *Antennæ* 14-jointed, rufous, except the first two joints, which are usually black, but sometimes inclined to rufous, joints 1 and 2 stout, joints 3 and 4 equal in length, last joint once and a half as long as the preceding, length of entire antennæ 2–4 mm. *Wings:* hyaline, radial cell open, radial nervure reaching costal margin, all the nervures very slender, areolet wanting. The entire insect is very free from pubescence.

The male differs from the female by being but $2\frac{3}{4}$ to 3 mm. in length, on account of its smaller abdomen, and by having

the last joint of the antennæ as long as the two preceding joints.

Described from 60 bred specimens bearing accessions numbers 1928, 5206, 15605, and 15665, all from Illinois.

The flies live over winter in the galls and emerge from them during the months of May and June of the following year.

A. laciniatus n. sp.

GALLS.—Individual galls are egg-shaped, from 4 to 5 mm. in length, and occur in clusters on the receptacles of the flowers of *Silphium laciniatum.* (Plate IX., Fig. 3.) Mr. C. A. Hart has collected a number of these gall-clusters and in description of them says: "They always occur in well-ripened, healthy-looking flower heads, but do not show until the weather has removed the uninfested flowerets. They are always produced in the sterile flowers of the disk, towards the center."

GALL-FLY. — Female. — Head and thorax opaque black, abdomen shining rufo-piceous, antennæ black; length, 3 mm.

Head: face between eyes and mouth rather coarsely aciculate, median ridge with a few coarse punctures or pits, entire surface of head finely and densely sculptured, as in the preceding species, middle ocellus at the upper extremity of a broad furrow extending up from the antennæ, the two outer ocelli on the summit of the vertex, mandibles rufous on median portion. Antennæ black, 13-jointed, joints 3 and 4 equal, last joint almost as long as the two preceding; length, 2.3 mm. *Thorax*, including scutellum, as in the preceding species. *Abdomen* rufo-piceous, polished, rather globose, 2d segment occupying scarcely more than one third of the dorsum, 3d segment broad, 3d and succeeding segments densely punctured. *Wings* hyaline, pubescent, nervures very light, areolet wanting. *Feet*, including coxæ, black; tip of femora, tarsi, and anterior tibiæ rufous.

Male.— Length, 2 mm.; antennæ 14-jointed, as long as the body ; abdomen black, 2d segment occupying fully one half of the dorsum ; otherwise as the female.

This species is easily distinguished from *A. silphii* by the black antennæ, which are 13-jointed in the female, by its much

less robust thorax, by its more globose abdomen, and by having the third abdominal segment densely punctured.

Described from three males and three females bred from galis collected at Champaign, Ill., by Mr. John Marten. Accessions number, 15073.

A. rufus n. sp.

While looking through the Laboratory collection for Cynipidæ I was much interested in finding a vial containing a section of a stem of *Silphium laciniatum* and a number of two species of Cynipidæ bred from it. There was not the slightest indication of a gall upon the stem, and it was found that the flies had emerged from little cells in the pith exactly like the cells in the pithy substance of the galls of *A. silphii*, above described. In company with Mr. C. A. Hart I visited fields where this species of *Silphium* was growing, and we found that the majority of the stems were more or less infested with cynipidous larvæ, hundreds of which could, in some cases, be found in a single stem; but in no case was there any indication of the formation of a gall. An illustration of a stem containing these cells is given at Fig. 4, (Pl. IX). After finding the stems of *Silphium laciniatum* so much infested, we pushed our investigations farther and found similar larval cells abundant in *Silphium perfoliatum*, *S. terebinthinaceum*, and *S. integrifolium*. Whether the flies when bred from these stems will all prove to be one or the other of the two species here described, cannot yet be told.

Gall-fly.— Female.— Color, rufous; vertex, mesonotum, and scutellum black; head and thorax opaque; length, 3 mm.

Head and thorax minutely sculptured throughout as described in the two preceding species, face finely aciculate between eyes and mouth, vertex and the portion of the occiput immediately back of it black, tips of the mandibles infuscate, the remainder of the head rufous. Antennæ 13-jointed, 4th joint a trifle longer than the 3d, the last joint as long as the two preceding and bearing a connate suture that in some positions makes it appear to be two joints, rufous in color, and 2 mm. in length. *Thorax:* parapsidal furrows extending to collar, median groove not quite reaching the two parallel lines from

collar; lateral grooves distinct. The median portion of the pleuræ appears finely aciculated, but they are finely sculptured throughout. Scutellum bifoveate and more coarsely sculptured than the mesonotum but not wrinkled like the two species just described. Foveæ broad and shallow and sculptured at bottom like the rest of the scutellum. *Abdomen* dark rufous, almost black above, 2d segment occupying somewhat less than half of the dorsum, apical portion of 3d segment feebly punctured, following segments, except 7th, more strongly and densely punctured, 7th segment covered with a net-work of fine lines but no punctures. *Wings* hyaline, nervures, except the two transverse, very slender, areolet wanting. *Feet*, including coxæ, entirely rufous, tibiæ of the hind pair in a few cases rather dark.

Male.—Length, 2.2 mm., 2d abdominal segment occupying half of the dorsum, antennæ 14-jointed, last segment once and a half as long as the preceding; otherwise as female.

Described from numerous bred specimens from alcohol; accessions number 5500. Illinois.

A. minor n. sp.

Bred from the same stem of *Silphium* as the preceding species and about half as numerous.

Gall-fly.—At first sight the flies of this species appear to be miniatures of *A. rufus*, but there are structural differences that make it necessary to give them a separate description. They differ from *rufus* as follows:

Length of females 2 mm., of males $1\frac{1}{2}$ mm.; collar deeper rufous. The most apparent structural differences are in the mesothorax and scutellum. The parapsidal and median grooves in *minor* do not appear as sharply defined furrows but only as broad slightly depressed lines with sloping sides. The foveæ of the scutellum are rather deep at base, extend far back, and are not separated by a sharply defined septum but by a broad slightly elevated ridge. The scutellum is also longer in proportion to its breadth and is perceptibly narrowed at the sides, about midway of the length.

Accessions number, 5500.

A. bicolor n. sp.

Gall-fly.—Female.—Head and thorax opaque black, abdomen and antennæ rufous; length, 3 mm.

Head black, finely and densely sculptured, mandibles except tips rufous, face between eyes and mouth coarsely aciculate, frontal ridge rather prominent, ocelli in nearly a straight line. Antennæ dark rufous, 13-jointed, 3d and 4th joints equal in length, 13th joint about as long as the two preceding taken together. *Thorax*, including pleuræ, densely and finely sculptured, parapsidal and median furrows distinct and extending to the collar, lateral furrows and two parallel lines plainly marked. Scutellum sculptured like the mesonotum, bifoveate. Abdomen rufous, polished, 2 l segment occupying a little more than one third of the dorsum, 3d segment very broad, and microscopically punctured on apical portion, succeeding segments to the 7th all exposed and rather densely punctured as seen under a power of 70 diameters, venter rather prominent, and ovipositor sheaths projecting slightly. *Feet*: the tarsi, tibiæ of front pair, and joints of all the legs are more or less rufous, the remaining portions black. *Wings* hyaline, radial cell open, all the nervures, except the two transverse, very weak, areolet entirely wanting.

Described from a single specimen from Normal, Ill., accessions number 2584. Gall unknown.

Genus Acraspis Mayr.

A. compressus n. sp.

Gall.—Small sub-globular bodies from 2 to 3 mm. in diameter attached to the under side of the leaves of the red oak, *Quercus rubra*, in the fall, about the time the leaves are beginning to turn brown. The galls appear like wax, and are either pure white or tinged with red while on the leaves, and when cut into are fleshy and juicy like a potato. The galls fall to the ground with or a little before the leaves, and each develops a single larva which gets its growth in the fall but does not emerge until the following summer. Only a very thin shell of the gall is left after the fly emerges.

Gall-fly.—Females.—Head and thorax rufous, abdomen black, head nearly twice as broad as thorax, the latter very small and narrow, abdomen very much compressed and, when viewed from the side, appearing twice as large as the head and thorax together.

Head: face and genæ reddish brown, vertex and occiput dark brown, mandibles black, clypeus punctured and with few hairs, the entire head covered with a net-work of depressed lines; antennæ rufous, 14-jointed. *Thorax* very small and narrow, seeming, when viewed from above, out of all proportion with the comparatively large and very broad head; sculptured like the head without the usual furrows; scutellum very narrow and much elevated posteriorly, and appearing, when viewed laterally, in the shape of a crow's beak; a shining transverse groove but no foveæ at base. *Abdomen* very strongly compressed, not broader in the thickest part than the thorax, shining black in color with some rufous at base, free from hairs or punctures, as deep as long, its length compared with that of the entire insect being as 3 to 5 and the 2d segment occupying fully two thirds of the dorsum. *Feet* dark reddish brown. *Wings* entirely wanting.

Described from two specimens cut from galls taken at Ames, Iowa, where they are common.

Genus Dryophanta Forst.

D. lanata n. sp.

Galls.—During late summer and autumn the galls of this species are found on the under side of leaves of *Quercus rubra* and *Q. coccinea*, appearing externally as little bunches of compact brown wool (Pl. IX., Fig. 5), and hardly distinguishable in outward appearance from the galls of *Andricus flocci* Walsh. The galls seldom occur singly, but usually in clusters of from four to eight. A cluster of eight galls when fully grown will measure about $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch in width by $\frac{5}{8}$ of an inch in length. An individual gall when denuded of its covering is in the form of an irregularly shaped cone with a bulging base, the diameter of the base being three or four sixteenths of an inch, which is nearly twice the height.

PLATE IX.

FIG. 1.

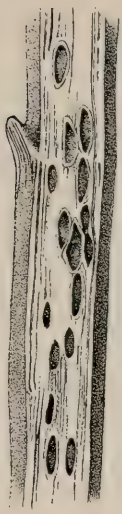


FIG. 4.

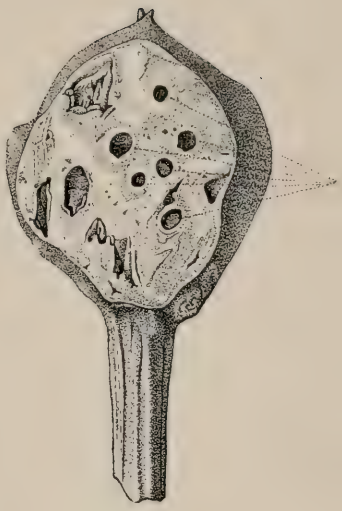


FIG. 2.

FIG. 3.

FIG. 5.

The galls fall to the ground in the autumn in advance of the leaves, and the flies emerge the following summer. The galls are abundant at Ames, Iowa, and I have taken a number in the vicinity of Champaign, Ill.

GALL-FLY.—A robust, black species, with more or less rufous on face, mesonotum, scutellum, and sides of abdomen. Length, 3½ to 4 mm.

Head: Face scabrous, shining, with very few hairs; vertex black, sub-opaque, finely and densely sculptured; ocelli considerably elevated, clypeus polished, emarginate, punctured; antennæ black, 14-jointed (in one specimen 13-jointed), a trifle over 2 mm. in length; joints 1 and 2 stout, the latter subglobular, joint 3 one third longer than joint 4, last joint scarcely longer than the preceding. *Thorax*: mesothorax covered with a fine net-work of depressed lines leaving irregular raised portions that are highly polished, parapsides narrow but well defined, polished at the bottom and reaching the collar, median groove showing plainly at scutellum but soon disappearing as it runs forward; the two parallel grooves from the collar narrow at first, then spreading out in broad furrows with sloping sides traceable about one third of the way to the scutellum; lateral grooves plainly marked, extending well forward, and approximating the parapsides at their anterior extremity; pleuræ finely aciculate and shining. Scutellum bifoveate, the foveæ shallow, separated, not by a septum, but by a number of polished raised lines that run into the smooth surfaces of the bottoms of the foveæ; lateral borders of the scutellum strongly aciculate anteriorly, the lines becoming crooked and broken posteriorly and forming a densely and deeply rugose surface; scutellum black at base and tip and rufous in the middle. *Abdomen* dark rufous to almost black, 2d segment occupying one half of tergum, posterior half of the second segment and all of the following segments rather densely punctured, all of the segments highly polished. *Feet* uniformly colored, very dark rufous to almost black. *Wings* hyaline, rather densely ciliate, 4 mm. long, submedian and 1st and 2d transverse nervures stout and black, areolet medium.

Described from two bred females from galls taken at Ames, Iowa. Male unknown.

Genus Chilaspis Mayr.

C. ferrugineus n. sp.

This genus has hitherto had no recognized representative in this country. Dr. Gustav Mayr, in his paper on "Die europäischen Arten der gallenbewohnenden Cynipiden," gives a single species. *C. nitida* Gir., for Europe. Giraud's species is given as producing galls on the leaves of *Quercus cerris*, while the species here described is either a guest or a parasite, as two of them were captured in the act of ovipositing in immature galls, one of *Dryophanta lanata*, described above, and one in a very similar gall of an undescribed species; both were taken 1st Sep., 1890, at Ames, Iowa.

I have never seen a specimen of *C. nitida*, and it is possible that the species here described will require a new genus, but by the use of Mayr's synopsis these flies are readily traced to *Chilaspis*.

Flies.—Females.—General color yellow-rufous, abdomen shading into black on apical dorsal portion, tips of mandibles black, posterior tibiæ and tarsi somewhat infuscate, length 2 mm.

Head: face finely rugulose and having the appearance of being covered with scales like the body of a fish, a few scattering hairs, clypeus in the upper and middle portion sculptured like the rest of the face but with a broad polished margin below, mandibles punctate, vertex and occiput covered with a fine net-work of depressed lines and blackish in color; antennæ 13-jointed, 3d and 4th joints equal in length, last joint twice as long as the preceding, ferruginous, reaching to the middle of the abdomen. *Thorax:* mesothorax ferruginous, quite dark in one specimen, sculptured like the face, parapsides distinct throughout but in the middle showing as broad shallow grooves without well-defined sides, median groove absent, parallel lines from the collar plainly marked, lateral grooves distinct and reaching to opposite the bases of the wings; pleuræ covered with a net-work of slightly raised lines; scutellum with polished basal groove crossed by many shining ridges, coarsely rugose posteriorly and with a narrow blackish rugose margin; metathorax coarsely rugulose and with three longitudinal

carinæ running to the base of the abdomen. *Abdomen*, with 2d segment occupying fully half of the dorsum, 3d segment about one third as long as the 2d, seven segments visible, ovipositor sheaths projecting above the dorsum, venter considerably extended posteriorly, the last two characters reminding one of *Ceroptes* sp. *Wings* hyaline, with distinct dusky patch surrounding the second transverse nervure, radial cell entirely open, the radial and subcostal nervures ending abruptly just before reaching costal margin, the subcostal, radial, and first and second transverse nervures stout, the others very slight, the areolet, consequently, rather faint but of medium size.

Described from two females taken while ovipositing in galls as above mentioned and one specimen captured at large; all from Ames, Iowa.

Genus Aulax Hartig.

A. bicolor n. sp.

Gall-fly. — Female. — Head and thorax black, feet and abdomen yellow-ferruginous; length 2½ mm.

Head black, shading into rufous between the eyes and mouth, mandibles except tips rufous, face finely wrinkled, vertex and occiput finely sculptured, the sculpturing of the genæ making them appear to be covered with scales like the body of a fish, ocelli on a flat or somewhat depressed surface; antennæ dark rust-brown, darkest toward the tips, 13-jointed, joints 3 and 4 equal in length, last joint as long as the two preceding. *Thorax* black, shoulders rufous, mesothorax finely sculptured, opaque, clothed with sparse recumbent pubescence, parapsidal grooves very distinct and rather deep, median groove very short and much broadened at scutellum so as to be almost triangular. The lateral grooves appear as polished lines only, and the two parallel lines from the collar are rather indistinct; pleuræ densely and rather coarsely aciculate. Scutellum black, with two small, shallow, oblique foveæ, rather coarsely rugose, the surface somewhat obscured by pubescence. *Abdomen* rufous, shining, 2d segment occupying about one third of dorsum, 3d joint a little more than half as long as the 2d, following joints to the 7th gradually shorter, joints 3–7 inclusive

finely punctured. *Feet*, including coxæ, of the same color as the abdomen. *Wings* hyaline, rather densely ciliate, radial cell closed, areolet medium.

Described from two females, one taken in a wheat field at Mt. Carmel, Ill., 27th May, 1885 (accessions number 1781), and one taken at Champaign, 9th July, 1885 (accessions number 6422).

SUBFAMILY INQUILINÆ.

Genus Synergus Hartig.

S. magnus n. sp.

Head rufous-yellow, vertex and thorax entirely black, abdomen rufous-yellow, except a narrow black stripe along the tergum of the 2d segment, feet light yellow, except the tibiæ and tarsi of the hind pair which are infuscate; length 4 mm.

Head: face coarsely striate, vertex and occiput microscopically rugulose and with broad punctures; antennæ black, as long as the insect, 15-jointed, 3d joint but little longer than the 4th. *Thorax* with coarse transverse wrinkles, parapsides distinct throughout, median groove reaching the posterior ends of the parallel lines; the lateral grooves appear more like ridges and are short and oblique; shoulders coarsely wrinkled, pleuræ very coarsely aciculated below and very finely aciculated above, with a smooth shining spot midway upon the most prominent part. Scutellum with two small foveæ and coarsely rugose. *Abdomen:* first segment, as well as the petiole of metathorax, coarsely wrinkled or fluted, 2d segment occupying nearly the whole surface of the abdomen, ovipositor sheaths long and projecting upward above the line of the tergum, venter considerably projecting. *Wings* long, narrow and slightly smoky, areolet medium.

Described from a single specimen from my private collection that was reared from a gall of *Amphibolips cookii* at Lansing, Mich.

S. villosus n. sp.

The front, above the insertion of the antennæ, the vertex, a broad stripe extending over the occiput to the collar, the entire thorax, a broad blotch on second abdominal segment

extending far down at the sides, the tips of the mandibles, and a spot upon the tergum of the 5th abdominal segment, black; feet, including coxæ, very light yellow, orbits and antennæ slightly rufous, other parts light yellow.

Head: face rather finely striate, vertex and occiput with numerous coarse punctures on a microscopically sculptured surface, antennæ 15-jointed, nearly as long as the body. *Thorax:* mesonotum with fine transverse ridges, the furrows between bearing coarse but shallow and somewhat confluent punctures, parapsidal grooves very distinct, median groove narrow and extending but a short distance, parallel lines and lateral furrows not very distinct, pleuræ coarsely aciculated below, finely above, and with a smooth polished median spot. Scutellum bifoveate, rather coarsely sculptured, foveæ shallow, the sculpturing somewhat obscured by pubescence. *Abdomen:* first joint, as well as petiole of metathorax, fluted, 2d segment occupying nearly the entire surface and deeply notched on posterior margin of the tergum, exposing the tergites of three or four following segments, ovipositor sheaths projecting above the surface of the abdomen, venter rather prominent. *Wings* hyaline, areolet rather indistinct.

Described from two specimens bred from the galls of *Acraspis villosus*, taken in Iowa.

SUBFAMILY FIGITINÆ.

Genus Coptereucoila Ashm.

C. marginata n. sp.

Female.—Black, 1.2 mm. in length, antennæ clavate, apical margin of the wings emarginate.

Head black, mandibles ferruginous, face and vertex smooth and shining, occiput finely rugose. Antennæ 13-jointed, clavate, joints 1, 2, 11, 12, and 13 thick, and joints 1, 11, 12, and 13 about equal in length; joint 2 globose and about equal to joint 3 in length; joints 3–10 slender and joints 4–10 but little longer than broad; last three joints suddenly and greatly enlarged. *Thorax:* collar narrow, mesonotum smooth and shining, without grooves. Scutellum deeply bifoveate, polished. The rather

narrow but much elevated central area appears as a broadening out of the carina separating the foveæ, and has a rather large pit near its posterior margin and two conspicuous punctures immediately in front of it. The broad deeply depressed margin of the scutellum is finely wrinkled or aciculate. *Abdomen* at base with a dense growth of fine woolly hair, and there is also a small patch of similar hair on either side of the metathorax ; 2d segment occupying nearly the entire surface of the abdomen, abdomen rather long and pointed. *Feet* and antennæ in one specimen are entirely yellow-ferruginous, in two others the feet are dark ferruginous and the antennæ are black. *Wings* hyaline, broadly and rather deeply emarginate on apical margin, ciliate, heavily fringed, and the triangular radial cell open on the costal margin.

Described from three specimens from Illinois. Accessions numbers, 1661, 3336, 5437. Male unknown.

Genus Eucoila West. (*Cothonaspis Hartig*).

E. 7-spinosa n. sp.

Female.—Black; feet, mandibles, and antennæ clear shining rufous ; length, 3 mm.

Head: face smooth and polished, with a puncture just beneath the insertion of each antenna and about six punctures near the lower inner orbit of each eye, also a few scattered punctures on vertex, just back of the ocelli. *Thorax:* dorsal margin of collar elevated and emarginate and with a conspicuous growth of coarse yellow hairs upon either side, mesonotum and pleuræ smooth and polished and without grooves or sculptures. Scutellum deeply bifoveate, the elevated central area with a large pit near its posterior margin, and in front of this pit, near the margin on either side, are three coarse setigerous punctures. The broad depressed margin of the scutellum is coarsely rugose. *Abdomen* with a narrow girdle of rather coarse short hairs, 2d segment occupying nearly the entire surface, smooth and highly polished. *Wings* without pubescence on their surface, posterior border of anterior wings fringed towards base, radial area closed, areolet not at all developed, subcostal vein with seven stout setæ or spines.

Described from a single female formerly in the private collection of Mr. C. A. Hart and bearing accessions number 547. Taken in southern Illinois. Male unknown.

GENUS EUCOILIDEA. ASHM.

E. rufipes n. sp.

Female.— Black; feet, mandibles, and antennæ rufous, mesonotum with parapsides converging and uniting in a broad sculptured area; length, 1.8 mm.

Head: face between eyes and mouth somewhat aciculate, about six aciculations on each side, front smooth, polished, and convex, vertex and occiput smooth and polished, head with scattering gray hairs. Antennæ 13-jointed, joints 3 and 4 equal in length, gradually incrassate towards the tip, hardly shorter than the body and freely set with short gray hairs. *Thorax:* mesothorax smooth and polished and along the suture bordering the collar, both dorsally and laterally, is a margin of deep pit-like sculptures; a row of these sculptures beginning at the outer posterior angle of the mesonotum, runs past the base of the wing and then along the lateral border of the mesonotum to the place where the parapsidal furrow usually terminates; from this point the row of sculptures extends over the mesonotum in the usual direction of the parapsidal groove and, after running a little more than one half of the distance to the scutellum, suddenly broadens out and, with the similar sculpturing of the other side, forms a broad deeply sculptured area reaching to the scutellum. There is a narrow median carina, forked at its posterior extremity, separating this sculptured area of the mesonotum into two equal parts. The sculptured lines divide the smooth surface of the mesothorax into three nearly equal areas. The elevated central portion of the scutellum has its large pit or depression centrally located, and there are about six punctures along either lateral border. The edge of this central area extends on all sides in a thin knife-like margin. The depressed border of the scutellum is coarsely rugose and punctate. *Abdomen* smooth, polished, and without show of hairy girdle at base; 2 1 segment occupying the entire surface of the abdomen. *Wings* fringed and rather coarsely ciliate, radial area closed.

EXPLANATION OF PLATE.

FIG. 1. Gall of *Antistrophus silphii* on *Silphium integrifolium*, slightly enlarged.

FIG. 2. Another gall of same species, with side cut away, showing internal cavities; *a*, larval cells; natural size.

FIG. 3. Galls of *Antistrophus laciniatus* on *Silphium laciniatum*, enlarged three diameters.

FIG. 4. Galls of *Antistrophus rufus* and *A. minor* in *Silphium laciniatum*, natural size.

FIG. 5. Galls of *Dryophanta lanata* on *Quercus*, natural size; *a* denuded gall, enlarged five diameters.

ARTICLE XII.—*Sixth Contribution to a Knowledge of the Life History of certain Little-known Aphidida**. By CLARENCE M. WEED.

THE CORN ROOT APHIS. (*Aphis maidis* (?) Fitch.)

The literature and life history of the corn plant louse were discussed at length in 1884 by Professor H. Garman†, who showed that at that time nothing definite was known concerning the time or place of development of the sexed forms, the connection between the root and aërial forms, or the manner in which the insect passes the winter. In the article cited the author adds nothing of importance to our knowledge of either of these points, though the conjecture is made "that the lice hibernated as alate viviparous females."

In the autumn of 1885, however, Prof. Garman found a single colony of oviparous females on the roots of corn in an enclosed frame, and has described this form together with eggs obtained from the abdomen by dissection‡. Hence at the beginning of the season of 1887 there remained to be determined, (1) whether the species normally hibernates in the egg state, (2) when and where the eggs are laid, (3) the time of appear-

---

* The previous contributions of this series have been published as follows: first, "Psyche," Vol. V., pp. 123–134; second, "Psyche," Vol. V., pp. 208–210; third, Bulletin Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Second Series, Vol. I., pp. 148–152; fourth, Bulletin Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Technical Series, Vol. I., pp. 111–120; fifth, "Insect Life," Vol. III., pp. 285–293.

The investigations on which the present article is based were made in 1887 during my connection with the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, under the direction of Professor Forbes, to whom I am indebted for the opportunity of publishing them at the present time. The article was written in December, 1887, and is now printed in its original form. C. M. W.

Hanover, New Hampshire, April, 1891.

† 14th Rept. St. Ent. Ill., pp. 23–33.

‡ Misc. Essays on Economic Entomology, 1886, pp. 46–48.

ance of the male, and (4) what connection, if any, exists between the form on the roots and that on the leaves. The observations given below answer the first three of these queries, but I am not at present able to give any definite results concerning the obscure subject of the origin and fate of the aërial form.

Field Observations.

The first observations during 1887 were made in an oats field, on the University farm, that was last year planted to corn and abundantly infested with corn root lice. Two hours were spent, April 21, in searching the formicaries of the common brown ant (*Lasius alienus*) and of a larger red ant which was quite abundant, but neither plant lice nor their eggs were found. The Lasius were burrowing about the young oats plants, which had been up a week. April 25 I repeated the search, and found a mass of about fifty plant-lice eggs slightly below the soil surface in a Lasius nest. They were mostly green and nearly ready to hatch, and some of them put in a dry vial disclosed several young lice the following day. On April 29 another lot of aphid eggs, together with young lice, were found in another nest of *Lasius alienus* in the same field.

The young lice were on the radicles of the sprouting seeds of smartweed (*Polygonum incarnatum*) and Setaria, the earth about which had been mined by the ants. On May 4 larval lice were abundant on the plants just mentioned, always attended by ants. The majority of them were about half grown, but no adults were seen. By May 16 the stem-mothers had become adult, given birth to young, and largely disappeared, though a few were still present. The prevailing form then in the field was the young of the second generation, a few of which had become pupæ (of the winged form), but no winged adults were seen. Ten days later the corn lice had, so far as I could judge after an hour and a half of diligent search, completely disappeared from the field.

The second field under observation had been in corn for years and was again planted to corn last spring. I first examined it April 29 (before it had been plowed), when young

lice were found abundant under the care of the ants on the young sprouts of Setaria and Polygonum. The following day a part of the field was plowed and larval aphides were found again in the nests of Lasius. On May 6, in a part of the field not yet plowed, half-grown specimens were found in an ant's nest. By May 21 the lice had been mostly transferred from the Setaria and smartweed to the young corn roots. Some stem-mothers were yet present, and a few wingless adults of the second generation were seen, but the great majority of the lice were the young of this latter form (i. e., those born from the stem-mothers). Two days later a large number of these had become adult, some of them winged but most wingless, and a large number of pupæ of the winged form were present, as were also a few stem-mothers. At this time the ants were mining about the corn plants all over the field, evidently preparing for the reception of the winged migrants, but as yet very few of these mined hills contained lice. June 1 all stages of the second and third generations were common throughout the field, many of the specimens being winged. On the 27th of the same month, however, only wingless adults and larvæ were found. No further observations were made in this field until October 10, when both wingless viviparous and oviparous forms were abundant, the most of the lice being young of the oviparous form. A week later the oviparous adults were most abundant, and the viviparous ones were scarce. Many of the oviparous adults were wandering around among the Lasius galleries apparently unmolested by the ants, which behaved very differently toward them from the way they act toward the viviparous forms earlier in the season. I watched repeatedly to see the ants pick one of the oviparous lice up when the nest was disturbed, but without success. In large ant colonies the oviparous forms had often wandered some distance from the corn roots.

In a field, as yet unplowed, that had been in corn the year previous I found (April 30) two separate masses of plant louse eggs in one nest of *Lasius alienus*. Many of the eggs had evidently already hatched, for there were numbers of young lice on the sprouting Setaria and smartweed.

In an oats field (following corn) on the University farm larval corn lice were found abundant May 4 on the roots of Setaria in an ant's nest.

In a field of corn on sod ground I noticed, May 31, that the ants were very busy mining about the young corn plants and evidently preparing for the reception of the winged migrants. In two hills I found single specimens of the winged corn root louse which had not yet begun to establish colonies. I picked one of these up and put it down by another hill where the ants were at work. Almost immediately a Lasius found it, felt of it with the antennæ, then grasped the base of the plant louse's wings with its jaws and carried it below.

I also found May 19 in a field northwest of Champaign (corn following corn) many adult viviparous females with young about them. The same day, on a neighboring farm, a winged corn louse was found on one of the upper roots of a corn plant (corn following sod). The ants had mined a considerable opening along the side of the stalk through which the louse must have entered. In the same field at the same time two wingless viviparous females were found at some distance from any corn field.

In a field of fodder corn (on corn ground) on the University farm wingless adults of the second or possibly third generation were abundant May 25. A single winged specimen was seen.

Winged and wingless lice were common on roots of corn in certain fields at Rankin, Vermilion county, July 1.

In a field in Urbana wingless root lice were abundant in hills of corn August 19, and infested hills were easily found.

During October and the early part of November I found the oviparous females repeatedly in various fields about Urbana.

Breeding Cage Results.

On April 25 a mass of aphid eggs found in a nest of *Lasius alienus* in a last year's corn field were transferred to a breeding cage. The following day several lice had hatched. One of these was isolated on a corn root, and moulted for the

first time May 2 and for the second time May 5. Unfortunately it died May 7, but it had become large enough to be recognized as a corn root louse.

In the nest where the above eggs were found were two very small plant lice, presumably hatched from the same lot of eggs as those mentioned above. These were placed (April 25) in a glass tube on a corn root, and I succeeded in bringing one of them to maturity, but the other died shortly after being transferred. The one that developed proved to be a corn root louse, and from it seven larvæ were born between May 9 and 15, at which latter date it died.

On April 29 I collected in the field several partially grown corn root lice on roots of Setaria and smartweed and placed them in a vial with earth and a Setaria sprout. May 4 one of the lice had apparently become adult, and it was transferred to a corn root inside a glass tube. May 5 it had fastened its beak in the root but no young had appeared; its markings were becoming more distinct. The following day a young louse was born about noon. The next morning (May 7, at 8 a.m.) no more young had been brought forth, but twenty-four hours later three more had appeared. The larvæ continued to be born until the 15th, when twelve had been brought forth, at which time the adult died.

Two of the young born from this stem-mother were brought to maturity, and curiously enough one of them was winged and the other apterous. The former, presumably one of those born May 6 or 7, became a pupa May 15 and did not again moult until May 19, when it became a full fledged adult. It was kept in the tube until May 22, but it brought forth no young up to that time, and did not insert its beak in the corn root, being apparently anxious to escape.

The wingless specimen was taken out of the tube where it was born, May 8, when it was not over a day old. It passed its last moult May 19, and the first larva was born from it May 21. Another was born the next day, when the observations ceased.

June 14 a hill of corn in the field which showed evidence of the presence of *Lasius alienus* was stocked with corn root lice. The lice were placed about the burrows of the ants and

were almost immediately carried below. A gauze-covered frame was placed over the plants. July 5 the leaves of the plants were examined for aërial corn lice, but none were found. The frame was replaced and was not again taken off until October 20, when the leaves of the plants were carefully examined for aphides, but no traces of them were found. On the roots, however, there were numbers of oviparous corn lice with a few wingless viviparous ones and several males — a form which had never before been discovered. There was also a single winged viviparous root louse and a pupa of the same form. All were put in a watch glass over night, and the next morning one of the males was observed *in copula* with an oviparous female, thus establishing the sex of the former beyond a doubt. The pupa had also moulted and become a winged louse; and several of the oviparous females had laid yellow eggs. The fully developed oviparous forms were mostly of a peculiar yellowish pink color, probably due partially at least to the eggs within the abdomen. Many of the young lice in this corn hill were sucking the juices from the roots, which still had a little sap left in them; but most of the adults were wandering about in the galleries of the ant colony.

This experiment proved beyond reasonable doubt that the life cycle of the root form of *Aphis maidis* can be completed without the appearance of the aërial form. To determine whether there ever is any connection between the two forms will require more work.

Summary.

Assuming for the present that there is no connection between the root and aërial forms of *Aphis maidis*, we are justified in the light of these observations in summarizing the life history of the former as follows (starting with the hibernating eggs in the nests of ants):

During the first warm days of spring, usually before the ground is plowed, there hatch from the eggs small greenish lice that are transferred by the ants to the roots and radicles of Setaria and Polygonum, where they are carefully tended by the ants. In about a fortnight these young have become adult stem-mothers (*"Pseudogyna fundatrix"*) and give birth to quite a

number of young. In the mean while the ground has probably been plowed, and some crop sowed. In case this crop is corn the ants transfer the lice to the corn roots; but if it is oats or wheat they may continue to rear the lice on Setaria and Polygonum. The young from these stem-mothers become adult in about a fortnight, and some of them are apterous and others winged. The winged specimens fly to other hills either in the same or neighboring fields, where the ants are waiting to receive them and proceed to establish colonies. Whether in ground not planted to corn more of this second generation become winged than where corn is present, or not, I cannot say; nor do we know how long the lice can continue to develop on Setaria and Polygonum. This second generation bring forth viviparous young (mostly wingless); and generations of viviparous females continue to develop on corn roots throughout the summer. In autumn the true sexes are produced (both being apterous), and the eggs are deposited by the oviparous females in the mines of the ant colonies. These eggs are cared for by the ants through the winter, and the young lice that hatch from them in spring are provided for as described above.

Description.

Wingless male.— Body 1.4 mm. long; 7 mm. wide. Antennæ .9 mm. long; cornicles, .08 mm. long; cauda .05 mm. long.

Body flattened; sides nearly parallel between middle coxæ and cornicles; behind cornicles tapering rapidly to cauda; narrowing in front of middle legs. Greenish black with a glaucous bloom; head above black; dorsum of prothorax with a narrow black transverse band; dorsum of mesothorax with a similar wider band, dorsum of metathorax with a narrow band not extending to the margins,— all indistinct and in some lights not distinguishable. Eyes black; antennæ, legs, and cornicles blackish. Caudal segments of abdomen with indistinct transverse dark bands. Ventral surface of thorax blackish, of abdomen dark green with black patch at caudal extremity. Cauda hirsute. Margins of abdomen wavy. Legs long, hairy. Antennæ robust; joint I swollen; II about equal to I in length, but smaller; III longer than I and II; IV and V subequal, IV slightly longer; VI slightly longer than V, and VII about

equal to VI, short for a filament. Cornicles short, slightly swollen, surface rough. Rostrum robust, reaching middle of posterior coxæ.

Described from two living specimens taken in nest of *Lasius alienus* about corn roots, October 21, 1887. One seen *in copula* with oviparous female.

Egg. Length, 7 mm; width, 3 mm. Yellow when first laid, becoming black during winter and changing to green just before hatching in spring.

Described from many specimens, some of which were obtained in breeding cages October 20–22, 1887.

ARTICLE XIII.—*A Synopsis of the Reptiles and Amphibians of Illinois.* BY H. GARMAN.

PREFATORY NOTE.

This synopsis is presented largely as it was written several years ago. Before a final report on our reptiles and amphibians is prepared, it is sincerely to be desired that examples of every Illinois species may be in the Illinois Laboratory collection for description, and that the local features of the fauna may be brought out by a critical comparison of Illinois specimens with collections from other parts of the United States. Specimens of the following species, and observations upon them, are especially desirable: *Cistudo ornata*, *Chrysemys picta*, *Pseudemys hieroglyphica*, *P. concinna*, *Heterodon simus*, *Ophibolus rhombomaculatus*, *Nerodia sipedon* var. *fasciata*, *Rana areolata*, *R. sylvatica*, *Hyla cinerea*, *Desmognathus fusca*, *Spelerpes ruber*, *Amblystoma jeffersonianum* and *A. punctatum*.

A few additional species known to occur in adjacent states may be looked for in Illinois.

Chelopus guttatus may occur in northeastern Illinois. It has been found in northern Indiana and in Michigan.

Aspidonectes ferox has been found in the Ohio River, and is likely to occur in this stream and in the Mississippi, along our borders.

Hyla squirella has been taken at Brookville, Indiana, by Mr. A. W. Butler. It is a southern species, most likely to occur in the south part of the State.

Amblystoma copianum was described in 1885 by Prof. O. P. Hay from a single specimen taken at Irvington, Indiana. It seems to bear a general resemblance to the young *A. tigrinum* just from the water. It may be distinguished from all recorded Illinois members of the genus by the presence of eleven costal grooves and two plantar tubercles.

H. GARMAN.

May 6, 1891.

CLASS REPTILIA.

Exoskeleton in the form of horny scales or bony plates. One occipital condyle. Mandible present, each ramus of several bones. Vertebræ without terminal epiphyses. No mammary glands. Generally no diaphragm (an incomplete diaphragm is present in crocodiles). Respiration always by means of lungs, sometimes aided by the walls of the pharynx. Heart generally with three, sometimes with four, chambers. Two aortic arches. Blood not warm; red corpuscles nucleated. Alimentary canal terminating in a cloaca. Oviparous or ovoviparous.

Body enclosed in a bony shell, wide, and more or less depressed. Legs four. Turtles.....Order CHELONIA.

Body more or less cylindrical, never greatly depressed, covered with small scales, generally imbricated. Eyelids and external ears present. Legs commonly four; if wanting, with rudimentary sternal arch. Lizards.....Order SAURIA.

Body very long and slender, cylindrical, back covered with small imbricated scales, belly commonly with larger scales. No legs, or at most with rudiments of the hind pair. Sternal arch, eyelids, and external ears wanting. Snakes. Order OPHIDIA.

ORDER CHELONIA.

Body enclosed between two shields (carapace, upper, and plastron, lower) consisting of bony plates. Dorsal vertebræ and ribs immovably united with the carapace. Bones of head firmly united. Jaws covered with bony plates. No teeth. No external auditory organs. Eyes with a nictitating membrane. Four well-developed limbs. Oviparous.

This well-defined group is represented in Illinois by a rather small number of species. Our streams and lakes, more especially the Illinois and Mississippi Rivers, with their extensive sloughs, their numerous sandy shores suited to the process of oviposition, and their abundance of animal and vegetable life, would seem to form an ideal chelonian habitat. About

seven species are very abundant in these streams within our limits; beyond this number the more exclusively aquatic species are rather scarce, or else only locally abundant.

The turtles are timid, inoffensive animals, avoiding man whenever possible, and only when cornered exhibiting the strength and quickness which might render them formidable antagonists if they were so disposed. The snapping turtles with their strength and vigor are quite able to hold their own against most enemies. Our species vary in length from about four inches to as many feet, and from one to a hundred pounds in weight. Their food consists ordinarily of fishes, frogs, mollusks, crayfishes, aquatic insects, and vegetation, some being exclusively carnivorous, others taking both animal and vegetable food. None of our species depend entirely upon vegetable food. Several species trouble fishermen at times by devouring fishes which have been caught on trot lines or in set nets. Excepting the Trionychidæ, they are not rapid swimmers, and the predaceous species probably get most of their prey by lying in wait for it. An animal once within reach of their jaws must be very quick to escape capture. I have occasionally seen an individual making off with a partly devoured water snake. They emit no sounds except by snapping the jaws when angered, and a low hiss produced by the sudden compression of the lungs and consequent rush of air through the glottis, when the head and limbs are withdrawn into the shell. The eggs are white, spherical or elongate oval (in the latter case the two ends alike in diameter), and are provided with a rather tough shell. As far as known our species all bury their eggs in sand or earth and leave them to hatch by the sun's heat.

SYNOPSIS OF THE FAMILIES REPRESENTED IN ILLINOIS.

Plastron with twelve plates, with no, or but one, transverse hinge. Bridge between plastron and carapace, when present, formed by wings of the pectoral and abdominal plates. No gular barbels.....EMYDIDÆ.

Plastron with eleven plates, with two transverse hinges. Bridge formed by wings of the abdominal and the contiguous axillary and inguinal. Gular barbels present.
CINOSTERNIDÆ.

Plastron small, cruciform, with ten, nine, eight, or fewer, plates. Bridge narrow. Head very large, with gular barbels.
CHELYDRIDÆ.

Entire shell covered with a continuous skin, cartilaginous at the margins. Head slender; nostrils borne at the end of a fleshy proboscis; horny coverings of jaws concealed at the sides by fleshy lips.....TRIONYCHIDÆ.

FAMILY EMYDIDÆ.

Shell bony, moderately depressed or strongly convex, covered with horny plates, of which there are five dorsal, eight costal, one nuchal, twenty-two marginal, two caudals, twelve sternals, and generally two axillaries and two inguinals. Head of moderate size, covered with a smooth, soft skin, retractile within the cavity of the shell. Jaws naked. Digits 5–4, generally fully webbed, rarely imperfectly webbed.

The family includes the greater part of our species. The majority are aquatic, and, though not by their structure unfitted for life on land, are rarely found far away from the water. A few are terrestrial, and in such species the webs of the feet are greatly reduced in size.

SYNOPSIS OF THE GENERA REPRESENTED IN ILLINOIS.

1 (2). Plastron immovably united with the carapace; with no transverse hinge.....5.
2 (1). Articulation between the plastron and carapace cartilaginous; with a transverse hinge between the pectoral and abdominal plates.....3.
3 (4). Carapace hemispherical. Plastron rounded before and behind. Digits with rudimentary webs.....CISTUDO.
4 (3). Carapace elongate, convex. Plastron emarginate behind. Digits with evident webs .....EMYS.
5 (6). Alveolar surfaces of the jaws with no median carina...9.
6 (5). Alveolar surfaces with a median carina parallel with the margins.....7.

7 (8). Plastron truncate before and behind. Alveolar surfaces of jaws moderately narrow. Digits short. CHRYSEMYS.

8 (7). Plastron distinctly emarginate behind. Alveolar surfaces of jaws wider. Digits longer than in Chrysemys. PSEUDEMYS.

9 (5). Plastron deeply emarginate behind, slightly before. Digits long and fully webbed .....MALACOCLEMMYS.

CISTUDO, FLEMING.

Fleming, Philosophy of Zoölogy, 1822, p. 270.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier Reich, Reptilien, p. 378.

Carapace strongly convex or hemispherical. Plastron large, rounded before and behind, capable of completely closing the carapace, and affixed to the latter by a ligamentous articulation; a transverse movable hinge between the pectoral and abdominal plates, these plates with no wings in adults. Axillary and inguinal plates small or wanting. Digits 5–4 or 5–3, only the terminal phalanges free, with small interdigital webs.

Cistudo carolina, Linn. BOX TURTLE.

Var. carolina.

Testudo carolina, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, I., p. 198.— LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1829, III., p. 97.

Cistudo carolina, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., II., 1835, p. 210.— Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 31. pl. 2.— De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 24, pl. 1, fig. 1.—Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc., in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1844, p. 30.

Cistudo clausa, subsp. *clausa*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 57.

Cistudo clausa, Davis and Rice, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Var. triunguis.

Cistudo triunguis, Ag., L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 445.

Cistudo clausa, subsp. *triunguis*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 57.

Length of shell about six inches; carapace strongly convex, highest before the middle. Nuchal plate very small, slightly projecting; anterior and posterior marginals slightly flared outwards. Caudals directed downwards. Two gular

plates of plastron elongate, and narrowed posteriorly. Pectorals transversely elongate, quadrangular, with no lateral projecting portion. Abdominals produced backwards laterally. No inguinal plate. Preanals and anals large, the latter truncate behind. Head convex above. Anterior legs widest, with numerous oval scales. Claws well developed. Digits 5–4, or 5–3.

Colors extremely variable; generally dark brown above, with numerous yellow markings of irregular form and disposition. Prevailing color sometimes golden yellow. Often with the yellow in the form of short stripes and spots, with a more or less continuous vertebral stripe. Head and fore legs often with round spots of orange. Iris varying from hazel to light magenta. Plastron yellow, with a few dark blotches, or with the yellow and black or brown in about equal proportions and in the form of stripes; sometimes mostly ebony black. Young are yellowish brown, and have a vertebral ridge on the carapace.

Length of shell, 4.37; depth, 1.75; width, 3.50.

Throughout the State, rare northward, not uncommon in dry woods of the south part of the State. Du Quoin, Eldorado, Cobden, Anna, Fairfield, and Mt. Carmel (Nat. Mus.).

The box turtle is the most strictly terrestrial of all our turtles, frequenting the dryest hills and woods during the hottest summer months. It is said to avoid the water and to conceal itself at the approach of a storm. This is not in accord with my limited experience with the species, for but a few seasons ago I took four examples, two males and two females, from a small shallow pool, and have seen a few specimens wandering about during rain storms. It lives to a great age according to Mr. J. A. Allen. A marked specimen was known to him to have lived sixty years at least. The food consists of both animal and vegetable substances; insects, fruits, and mushrooms are known to be eaten by it. Both of the varieties occur in Illinois.

Cistudo ornata, Ag.

Cistudo ornata, Ag., L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 445.

This species has been described as broad and flat, with no vertebral keel even in the young. It is said to be common in

some of the states between the Mississippi River and the Rocky Mountains. A few specimens have been taken in Illinois, one of which is in the museum of the Northwestern University, at Evanston.

Fairfield, Wayne Co. (Nat. Mus.).

EMYS, BRONGNIART.

Brongniart, Mém. des savants étrangers, 1805.

Carapace moderately convex. Plastron large, separated into two parts by a transverse, movable articulation between the pectoral and abdominal plates; articulation with the carapace cartilaginous. Wings of pectoral and abdominal plates small or wanting in adults. Axillary and inguinal plates present or the latter wanting. Digits 5–4, with interdigital webs.

The single American species belonging to this genus differs from the other members of the genus as described by European authors in lacking the inguinal plate. Our species agrees in some of its generic features with members of the genus Cistudo, but it may be known from any species of that genus by its elongate shell, notched upper jaw, and emarginate posterior end of the plastron.

Emys meleagris, Shaw. BLANDING'S TORTOISE.

Testudo meleagris, Shaw and Nodder, Viv. Nat., 1793, pl. 144.

Cistudo blandingii, Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 39, pl. 3.—Storer, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., 1840, III., p. 14.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 25, pl. 1, fig. 2.—Kennicott, Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 591.

Emys meleagris, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 442; II., pl. 4, fig. 20-22.— Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 57; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length of carapace about seven inches, highest at about the middle, with a slight notch behind, margins flared anteriorly and at the sides posteriorly. Nuchal plate small, elongate in adults, wider in young examples. Caudal plates directed obliquely downward and backward. Plastron large, elongate sub-elliptical, its posterior margin broadly cut out. Gular

plates large, triangular. Pectorals and abdominals large, about equal in size, the former not narrowed, quadrangular. A very small axillary. No inguinal. Head of moderate size, convex above, nostrils anterior and near together. Anterior legs with transverse scutes on the anterior surface, digits five. Posterior legs larger than anterior, with small oval scales, digits four, with a large projecting scale in the place of a fifth digit. Claws strong and curved.

Color above black or brown, with numerous small round or oval spots of yellow. Color beneath brownish yellow, with large black blotches on the outside of the plates. Head black or brown above, with numerous small round yellow spots, beneath yellow. Legs dark above, pale beneath. Young with a vertebral ridge on the carapace and with a roughened area on the plates surrounded by concentric lines; plates beneath smooth, but with the concentric lines. Spots often obscure.

Length of carapace, 7; width, 4.75; depth, 2.75.

Throughout the State, commoner north; formerly abundant on the prairies, but rare at present. Normal, Urbana.

This species is closely related to the box turtle in both structure and habits. It is oftener found in water than the latter, but is essentially a terrestrial species. Its home is on the prairies where it formerly occurred in numbers, but in the better agricultural regions it has been exterminated.

CHRYSEMYS, GRAY.

Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc., in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1844, p. 27.

Carapace depressed. Plastron large, truncate before and behind, immovably fixed to the carapace, with no transverse hinge. Wings of pectoral and abdominal plates well developed. Axillary and inguinal plates present and of about equal size. Digits 5–4, several terminal phalanges free, fully webbed, short. Alveolar surfaces of jaws moderately narrow, with a median carina parallel with the margins.

This genus and Pseudemys are scarcely distinct. The slight differences in the width of the horny covering of the jaws and in the length of the digits are not of sufficient importance to separate them. To these may be added a differ-

ence in the margins of the carapace and in the form and width of the plastron, but the latter are characters which vary in the same species with age.

Plastron black centrally, with rays of this color extending out along sutures, front edge deeply denticulate.....*C. belli.*
Plastron reddish orange or yellow. Dorsal and costal plates alternating .....*C. marginata.*
Plastron reddish orange or yellow. Dorsal and costal plates in transverse rows of three. .....*C. picta.*

Chrysemys belli, Gray.

Emys belli, Gray, Synopsis Reptilium, 1831, p. 12.—Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1835, II., p. 502.
Chrysemys bellii, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 439.—True, Yarrow's Check List N. A. Rept. and Batr., 1882.—Garman, S., List N. A. Rept. and Batr., 1884.

Shell depressed; no keel; uniformly convex above; margins nearly continuous; a very slight notch behind; nuchal plate elongated, narrowed forwards, notched in front. Plastron truncate behind, with no decided angles; outer angles of gulars protuberant. Head below medium in size; jaws weak; tympanum evident. Feet medium, fingers and toes fully webbed; nails strong and sharp.

Length of carapace, 4.25; width, 3.38; depth of shell, about 1.50.

Dull black above, with a greenish cast, with obscure yellowish lines following sutures below the dorsal and costal plates. Marginals above with about three transverse lines, the median of which reaches the inner margin of the plate, and sometimes joins a yellow band along the outer margin; marginals beneath with a broad median band which may, within, join the stripes of adjacent plates. Plastron red, with the central region occupied by a large blackish lyriform blotch which is marbled with pale yellow and sends rays out along the sutures. Sometimes also with a pair of isolated blackish spots, one near the outer edge of each pectoral plate. Head and legs striped with red as in *C. marginata.* Noticeable lines on the head are as follows: a slender median stripe extending from the snout to a point nearly opposite the anterior edge of the tympa-

num; a stripe extending backward from the upper border of the eye and expanding on the posterior part of the head, finally extending along the dorsal side of the neck; a short stripe extending from the posterior edge of the eye to the dorsal edge of the tympanum; a broad stripe on the neck, which bifurcates in front, sending its dorsal branch across the angle of the mouth to the posterior edge of the eye and its ventral branch across the jaws to terminate beneath the nostril; and a stripe on the symphysis of the mandible, which bifurcates and sends diverging branches along ventral side of neck. Fore feet with two conspicuous stripes in front, and with narrower marginal stripes; webs largely pale yellow. Tail with two stripes above, which converge and finally join in a single median stripe; and two similar stripes beneath converge from each side of the vent and also join in a single median stripe.

Described largely from a single young example taken on Long Island in the Mississippi River at Quincy. The characteristic marking of the plastron becomes obscure with age. The following is Gray's very unsatisfactory description:

"Shell oblong, solid, rather depressed in the center, convex on the sides, olive waved with irregular black-edged pale-dotted greenish lines placed on the edge and across the middle of each shield; vertebrals nearly square, first urceolate, the rest 6-sided; beneath black, yellow-dotted; sternum flat, surrounded with an irregular yellow edge, front edge deeply denticulate." *(Cat. Tortoise*, etc., *in Coll. Brit. Mus.)*

The species is very common in bottom-land lakes and ponds at Quincy, but has not been taken elsewhere in the State. It is closely related to *C. marginata*, with which it agrees in the arrangement of the dorsal and costal plates. The elder Agassiz states that the ground color is copper-red or bronze. He records it as occurring in the Osage River, Missouri, and at St. Louis.

Chrysemys marginata, Agassiz. WESTERN PAINTED TURTLE.

Chrysemys marginata, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 439; II, pl. 1, fig. 6. — Smith, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Zoöl. and Bot., IV., p. 664.—True, Yarrow's Check List N. A. Rept. and Batr., 1882.

Chrysemys picta [in part], Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 56.

Chrysemys picta, Garman, S., List N. A. Rept. and Batr., 1884.

Carapace about six inches long, depressed, convex, highest at about the middle, posterior lateral margins slightly flared. Nuchal plate long, narrow, notched in front. Three median dorsals about equal in size, hexagonal. Dorsals and costals alternating, never in transverse series of three. A slight notch in the margin, between the caudals. Plastron rounded before, truncate or cut out, leaving a very wide angle between the margins of the anals, the latter sometimes denticulate. Anterior lateral angles of the gulars with a blunt tooth, the margins more or less denticulate. Pectorals transverse, about half the size of the abdominals. Axillary and inguinal well developed. Head flattened; eyes prominent, nostrils anterior and near together. Upper jaw with a sharp tooth on each side of a median notch; lower jaw with a median tooth. Anterior feet with transverse imbricated scales; digits five, claws long and curved. Posterior legs larger, expanded distally, with four digits, claws shorter than those of the anterior digits; a corneous marginal projection in place of fifth toe.

Color above greenish olive, or brown, with a narrow black-edged vertebral line; margins of plates yellow, edged with black. Marginal plates with lines and spots of yellow or red above, with a wide transverse band, or a triangular marginal spot of red and a few lines and spots of the same below. Plastron orange or yellow, with a large black or dusky oblong central area, this often marbled with pale, sometimes obsolete. Head brown above, with narrow red or yellow lines and dots, with numerous alternating black and red or yellow lines below. Iris yellowish brown, black before and behind pupil. The most conspicuous stripes of head and neck as follows: a stripe extending from the upper posterior part of the head downwards and backwards upon the neck; a short wide dash behind the eye; a stripe extending from the posterior inferior margin of the eye beneath the tympanum and backwards on the lower part of the neck; a short wide line near the corner of the mouth on the lower jaw; and a median narrow stripe extending from the tooth of the lower jaw backwards a short

distance and then bifurcating, its branches continuing backwards on the under side of the neck. Legs and tail striped with red or yellow.

Length of carapace, 5.50; width, 3.81; depth of shell, 1.50.

Throughout the State; common. Cedar Lake, Lake Co.; Nippersink Lake; Oregon; Normal; Peoria (Brendel); Little Fox River at Phillipstown; Mt. Carmel (Nat. Mus.).

This is one of the commonest turtles of ponds and small lakes, where scores of them may be seen on bright days in summer sunning themselves on partially submerged logs. It is especially abundant in the small lakes of the northern part of the State. Young of this species with a carapace about an inch and a quarter long are very different from the adults. The most noticeable difference is in the form of the head and carapace. The head is more convex above, with shorter snout and proportionately more prominent eyes. The carapace is flatter, less elongate, in some almost circular in outline. The nuchal plate is almost square and is without the anterior notch. With age there is a gradual change in these particulars, the head becoming flatter, the snout more prominent, the carapace elongate, and the nuchal plate narrower. Some large specimens have the anterior edge of the first marginal plates sharply toothed, the teeth being large next the nuchal plate and growing smaller outwardly.

Chrysemys picta, Herrm. Painted Turtle.

Testudo picta, Herrmann, Schneider's Schildkr., 1783, p. 348.
Emys picta, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1825, IV., p. 211.
Testudo picta, LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1829, III., p. 115.
Emys picta, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1835, II., p. 297.—Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 75, pl. 10.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N.Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 12, pl.5, fig. 10.
Chrysemys picta, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p 438; II., pl. 1., fig. 1-5.—Smith, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Zoöl. and Bot., IV., 1882, p. 663.
Chrysemys picta [in part], Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 56.

Carapace about six inches long, depressed, convex, smooth. Nuchal plate about two thirds as wide as long, notched. Dorsals

and costals arranged in transverse series of threes, never alternating as in *C. marginata.* Anterior lateral angles of the gulars, with a blunt tooth. Margins of the first marginals, the gulars, and the anals sometimes serrate. Pectorals transverse, very narrow, scarcely half the size of the abdominals. Upper jaw notched, with a sharp tooth on each side of the excision. Anterior feet smallest, with five digits. Posterior feet expanded distally, with four digits.

Color above olive-brown, or dull black, with a narrow vertebral line; median plates with yellow margins. Marginal plates with parallel or concentric yellow lines; all the yellow lines edged with black. Under side of marginal plates with large marginal spots, or almost entirely, red or yellow. Plastron yellow or orange, with an obsolete central dark area, the latter sometimes made up of approximated gray and yellow stripes. Neck, feet, and tail striped with red and yellow.

Size and proportions nearly the same as in *C. marginata.*

Mt. Carmel (Nat. Mus.).

Under the name *C. picta* this and the closely allied *C. marginata* are included by good authorities as varieties of one species, and as the former name has the right of priority it has come to be commonly applied by students to the individuals of the genus taken in Illinois. It is very probable, however, that *C. picta* will be found to be very rare in this State, if it occurs at all. *C. marginata* is at any rate the common species. Previous to the publication of Kennicott's list of the animals of Cook county the two species were not discriminated by naturalists, and his statement as to the abundance of *C. picta* in the State doubtless applies to the other species. The two species may always be known by the difference in the relative positions of the dorsal and costal plates. Otherwise the differences between them are not marked. In habits they are alike, both frequenting lakes and ponds. They are occasionally found in small streams, but their preference seems to be for quiet water in which there are partly submerged rocks or logs upon which they may climb to bask in the sun. They are harmless and timid, slipping hurriedly into the water when approached. They are said to eat both animal and vegetable food. The eggs are elongate and are deposited by the mother

in a small hole dug in the sand, and are then covered up and left to hatch in the heat of the sun.

PSEUDEMYS, GRAY.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept., 1855, p. 33.

Carapace moderately depressed. Plastron rather large, immovably fixed to the carapace, with no transverse hinge, emarginate before and behind. Wings of pectoral and abdominal plates well developed. Axillary and inguinal plates rather large and about equal in size. Alveolar surfaces of jaws rather wide and with a median ridge parallel to their margins. Digits 5–4, moderately long, fully webbed.

Ridges on alveolar surfaces of jaws smooth. Both jaws with smooth edges.

With a broad orange stripe on each side of head. Carapace with yellow stripes..... *P. elegans.*

Without orange stripe on head. Markings of head and neck obscure. Carapace without yellow stripes.. *P. troosti.*

Ridges on alveolar surfaces of jaws tuberculate.

Both jaws with smooth edges. Shell greatly depressed..... *P. hieroglyphica.*

Lower jaw with serrated edge. Not greatly depressed..... *P. concinna.*

Pseudemys elegans, Max.

Emys elegans, Max., Reise Nord-Amer., I., 1839, pp. 176, 213.

Trachemys elegans, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 435.

Pseudemys elegans, Jordan, Man. Vert. N. U. S., 3d ed., 1880, p. 165.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 56; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Carapace moderately depressed, convex, with very slight indications of a keel in small examples only, emarginate between the posterior marginal plates, making the edge obtusely serrate. Plastron emarginate before and behind. Anterior lateral angles of the gulars slightly produced. Head of medium size; upper jaw with a median emargination, lower jaw with a corresponding median tooth. Digits 5–4.

Color above light olive-gray, varying sometimes to brownish red, with yellow stripes and obscure black lines. Beneath yellow, with a large central spot of black, and sometimes a blotch of blood-red on each plate. Head striped with orange and yellow, finely above, more coarsely on the sides and beneath. Iris greenish yellow, black before and behind the pupil. A wide orange-red stripe extends from the posterior margin of the eye backwards upon the neck, where it becomes narrower. A yellow stripe extends from the lower margin of the eye downward and backward between the angle of the mouth and the tympanum and thence along the neck. On the middle line, extending from the tooth of the mandible, is a stripe which soon bifurcates and sends backward on the inferior surface of the neck two large divergent stripes. A stripe about midway between the tooth of the lower jaw and the angle of the mouth unites with one starting at the lower border of the eye, or may terminate short of it. The legs and tail are striped with yellow.

Carapace of small examples about 4 inches long is 3.12 inches wide and 1.62 inch deep. Adults reach a length of 8 inches or more.

Occurs in the larger streams of the southern two thirds of the State. Moderately common. Quincy, Henry, Peoria, Pekin, Havana, Mt. Carmel.

A handsome species, approaching the painted turtles in the beauty of its colors. When the epidermal scales are removed from the shell the pattern is very different; on the carapace the brown is entirely removed and the sub-epidermal plates are concentrically lined with black and yellow. The plates of the plastron when desquamated show a central blackish spot with a pale center, and are yellow elsewhere.

Pseudemys troosti, Holbr.

Emys troostii, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 123, pl. 20.
Trachemys troostii, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 435.
Pseudemys troostii, Jordan, Man. Vert. N. U. S., 3d ed., 1880, p. 165.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 55; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Shell moderately convex above, the slope uniform in front, somewhat explanate above the insertion of the posterior legs, a trifle depressed centrally. Third, fourth, and fifth dorsal plates with an obscure rounded median ridge. Costal plates and the first and fifth dorsals strongly longitudinally rugose; the three central dorsals only faintly so. Nuchal plate slender, tapering forward; the two adjacent marginals with outer angles projecting. Posterior five marginal plates of each side without outer angles, each with a marginal notch. Plastron a little rounded in front, nearly truncate; outer angles of the gulars bluntly tuberculate, the anterior edges roughened. Plastron broadly excised behind; anal plates with no angles. Head of medium size; jaws rather strong, the upper with a very slight median notch. Tympanum evident. Feet strong, the posterior pair greatly expanded and strongly webbed.

Length of carapace, 9.25; width of same, 6.75; depth of shell, 3.50.

Carapace greenish olive and black above, the former slightly predominating, the black confined chiefly to the margins excepting on the two median costals, where it forms a transverse median band, the olive forming on most of the dorsal and marginal plates large quadrate central spots; marginals beneath more extensively black, and with the greenish olive replaced with pale yellow. Plastron pale yellow and black, the latter extending along the sutures on the anterior two thirds of the plastron, but occupying most of the plates of the posterior lobe, leaving only central spots and part of the margins yellow. Head dusky, obscurely and finely mottled and spotted above with olive-brown, beneath narrowly and obscurely striped with greenish. Jaws horn-color with dots and dashes of black. Feet and tail dusky, with indefinite markings.

Described from a single example taken on Long Island, in the Mississippi River at Quincy. The proportions of the black and yellow of the plastron are subject to considerable variation, sometimes one, sometimes the other predominating.

This is one of our rarest species. The only examples in the State Laboratory collection were collected at Quincy. Mr. R. Ridgway of the United States National Museum has ob-

served the species at Mt. Carmel, and it has been taken also at Wheatland, some miles above Mt. Carmel.

Pseudemys hieroglyphica, Holbr.

Emys hieroglyphica, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 111, pl. 17.
Ptychemys hieroglyphica, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 434.
Pseudemys hieroglyphica, Jordan, Man. Vert. N. U. S., 3d ed., 1880, p. 165.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 55; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Shell oval, depressed, keelless, smooth, entire in front, elongated and imperfectly serrated behind; sternum oblong, nicked behind, dingy yellow, sides olive varied; head very small, upper jaw slightly emarginate, lower jaw with a tooth; first vertebral urceolate; each costal shield with four or five, and each marginal with dark spots with concentric yellow lines.—Gray.

Length about twelve inches.

The species has been observed only in the Wabash River. It resembles in some respects *P. concinna*, but is more depressed, and the mandible is not serrated.

Pseudemys concinna, LeC. Florida Cooter.

Testudo concinna, LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1829, III., p 106.
Emys concinna, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1835,II., p. 289.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, I., 119, pl. 19.—Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc., in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1844, p. 25.
Ptychemys concinna, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 432; II., pl. 1, fig. 13; pl. 2, fig. 4-6.
Pseudemys concinna, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 55.

Large. Moderately depressed. Carapace oval in outline as seen from above, very slightly wider posteriorly and maintaining its width well towards the front; slope at the sides uniform; margins slightly flared anteriorly and posteriorly at the sides; without vertebral carina. Anterior margin with a wide, rounded, median emargination. Posterior margin with several slight teeth, consisting of the produced posterior parts of marginal plates. An acute median notch behind. Costal

plates with slight longitudinal rugæ. First and last dorsal plates with obsolete rugæ. The remaining dorsal plates and the marginals smooth. Nuchal plate nearly twice as long as wide, its anterior edge straight. First dorsal plate vase-shaped in outline. The second and third dorsal plates are equal in size, are elongate, quadrangular, and about equally wide at both ends. The fourth dorsal plate is about equal in size to the two preceding plates and is elongate, but is hexagonal and narrowed behind. The fifth is the widest plate of the series, being about a third wider than long, and is sub-heptagonal. First costal plate triangular in general form, with its outer margin rounded. The remaining costal plates are quadrangular, and decrease in relative size from before backwards. Anterior lateral angles of gular plates bluntly rounded. Posterior lobe of plastron with a median notch behind; on each side of the notch slightly sinuate. Inguinal plate produced forwards so as to exclude the greater part of the abdominal from the marginal plates. Head of medium size. Superior jaw with a perfectly smooth edge and a very slight median notch. Edge of lower jaw distinctly serrated and with a prominent median tooth; its outer surface roughened. Alveolar surfaces of jaws wide, with strongly toothed ridges. Feet completely webbed, with rather strong, slightly curved claws.

Blackish above, obsoletely reticulate with yellow lines, the areas between these lines being occupied in most cases by narrow, concentric lines of the same color. The lines on the dorsal plates are mostly longitudinal; those on the sides are mostly transverse. On the marginal plates are sets of concentric yellow lines, each set with two more or less evident central dots, one on each side of the line of union of two marginal plates. Wider orange-red lines lie one across the middle of each marginal plate; they expand at the margin of the shell and bifurcate near the inner edges of the marginal plates, their branches uniting with each other or with the netted lines of the upper part of the surface. Plastron pale straw-yellow, without blotches; wings of the pectoral and abdominal plates each with two parallel dusky lines. Inguinal plate with a dusky ring. Marginal plates beneath orange-red, with large round dusky spots at the union of two plates, including in

some cases concentrically disposed lines of red corresponding to the yellow lines on the superior surfaces of these plates. Head and neck striped with yellow and orange. A narrow yellow line extends along the middle of the head from the snout to a point just behind the orbit, where it abruptly expands and terminates. Lines on each side extend from the orbit backward upon the sides of the neck, where they become wider and more brightly colored. Of these lines two are more conspicuous than the others; one of them extends from the upper edge of the orbit, where it is very narrow, backward and downward, expanding on the posterior part of the head and becoming again somewhat narrower upon the neck; the other extends from the middle of the posterior edge of the orbit backward through the upper part of the tympanum. From the inferior edge of the orbit a stripe extends downward and backward across the angle of the jaws and soon joins another stripe which arises on the middle of the lower jaw; from their point of union a conspicuous stripe continues backward upon the lower part of the neck. A wide stripe extends from the symphysis of the lower jaw backward along the middle line for a short distance, and from it diverge, upon the inferior surface of the neck, two rather wide stripes. A narrow yellow stripe arises at each side of the median tooth of the lower jaw. A line of about the same width extends from the nostril directly downward, for a short distance, and thence obliquely backward to the middle of the side of the upper jaw. Legs and tail striped with orange. Skin anteriorly mottled with black and yellowish lines. Skin of the inguinal region white and immaculate.

Length of shell, 12.75; depth, 4.75; width, 8.75.

Apparently not common in the State. Taken only at Mt. Carmel.

This is a southern species. A fine large example, from which the above description is drawn, was sent me some years ago by Dr. J. Schneck, to whom the credit of the discovery of the species within our limits belongs. The extralimital distribution of the species includes all the South Atlantic and Gulf States from North Carolina to Texas. It occurs also, according to Prof. Louis Agassiz, in Arkansas and Missouri. The Illinois

specimen, though a finely developed one, is abnormal in the possession of a pair of small symmetrical supernumerary marginals, one on each side of the nuchal plate, making thirteen for each side and twenty-six in all.

MALACOCLEMMYS, GRAY.

Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc., in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1844, p. 28.

Carapace depressed, keeled. Plastron moderately large, immovably fixed to the carapace, with no transverse hinge, emarginate before and behind. Wings of pectoral and abdominal plates large. Axillary and inguinal plates present. Alveolar surfaces of the jaws smooth. Digits 5–4, long, fully webbed.

A comma-shaped yellow mark behind each eye. Keels of second and third dorsal plates concave before the tubercles..... *M. lesueuri.*

Spot behind eye not comma-shaped. Keels of second and third dorsal plates uniformly convex before the tubercles. *M. geographicus.*

Malacoclemmys lesueuri, Gray. GEOGRAPHIC TORTOISE, MAP TURTLE.

Emys lesueurii, Gray, Syn. Rep., 1831, p. 12.

Emys geographica [in part], Dum. et Bibr. Erp. Gén., 1835, II., p. 256.

Emys pseudo-geographica Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 103, pl. 15.— DeKay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 19, pl. 2, fig. 3.

Graptemys lesueurii, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 436; II., pl. 2, fig. 10–12.

Malacoclemmys pseudogeographicus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 56; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Carapace six to eight inches long. Depressed, with a vertebral ridge, from which the sides slope like the roof of a house in young, but are more convex in large examples. Keels of second and third dorsal plates concave before the tubercles. Plastron distinctly emarginate behind, angulate on each side of the emargination. Very slightly emarginate in front.

Anterior lateral angles of gular plates slightly produced. Axillaries and inguinals equal. Head medium, its width contained about 6.4 times in length of carapace. Alveolar surface of jaws of moderate width, smooth, inner edges not elevated.

Carapace greenish olive above, obscurely reticulated with yellow lines. A black spot on each tubercle of the vertebral ridge, and large imperfectly-defined black blotches at the posterior edges of costal and marginal plates. Plastron wholly or largely yellow in large examples, in young with a large central area black, lined with pale, and with short rays extending out along sutnres. Head, neck, feet, and tail, striped with yellow. Characteristic marks are as follows: a bright yellow comma-shaped spot behind each eye; a median stripe extending from the snout backward beyond the anterior edges of the spots behind the eyes. A spot on the symphysis of the mandible.

Carapace of small example, 4.50 inches long, 3.75 wide, 1.62 high.

Throughout the State, but less common north. Quincy, Jersey Co., Wabash Valley (Ridgway), Ohio River, Cairo.

This species resembles *M. geographicus* in a general way, but is very different in the size of its head and the width and character of the grinding surface of the jaws. The comma-shaped spots are sometimes isolated, forming large transverse spots. The line which begins on the tympanum in *M. geographicus* seems to have no counterpart in this species.

The young appear to take animal food chiefly. Stomachs of some of those examined contained only small gastropod mollusks. One had eaten a worm belonging to the order of Oligochæta, and a small percentage of vegetable matter. Most of the adults examined (from Quincy) had eaten nothing but the bulbs of a sedge (*Cyperus phymatodes?*).

Malacoclemmys geographicus, LeS. Geographic Tortoise, Map Turtle.

Testudo geographica, LeS., Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1817, I., p. 86.

Emys geographica, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1825, IV., p. 204.

Testudo geographica, LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1829, III., p. 108.

Emys geographica [in part], Dum. et. Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1835, II., p. 256.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 99, pl. 14.—DeKay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl., III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 18, pl. 4, fig. 7.

Graptemys geographica, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 436; II., pl. 2, fig. 7–9.

Malacoclemmys geographicus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 56; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Carapace eight to ten inches long. Depressed, bluntly keeled. Keels of the dorsal plates regularly convex, posterior tubercles not very prominent. Sides a trifle less convex than in *M. lesueuri*. Outer margins of posterior marginal plates sinuate, and bluntly toothed. A wide notch between the two caudals. Plastron distinctly emarginate behind, slightly or not at all in front. Anterior angles of the gulars slightly produced, outer lateral margins of these plates sinuated. Axillary and inguinal plates equal. Posterior margins of anal plates angulate. Head very large, its width contained about 4.6 times in length of carapace. Alveolar surfaces of jaws very wide, the inner edges almost meeting at the middle line.

Carapace above olive brown, obscurely reticulate with narrow yellow lines. An undefined black spot on the posterior end of the vertebral keel of each dorsal plate. Black blotches at sutures between costal and marginal plates, sometimes also a pair of black dots on the dorsals. Marginal plates beneath with reniform blotches, including one or more yellow lines. Axillaries, inguinals, and outer extremities of pectorals and abdominals marked with similar lines of dark and yellow. Plastron in adults largely yellow. Lines of union between plates gray or black; in young often with dark spots with pale centers in the anterior inner angles of abdominal plates. Head, neck, legs, and tail striped. Characteristic marks are as follows: a longitudinally-placed spot behind each eye; a narrow dorsal line extending from the snout backward to about opposite the anterior margin of the spots behind the eyes, where it terminates abruptly; a stripe originating on each tympanum and thence extending downward and backward on the neck; and a stripe on the symphysis of the mandible.

Carapace of small example 3.50 long, 2.87 wide, and 1.37 high with plastron.

Throughout Illinois in the larger streams and lakes; abundant. Nippersink Lake, Green River in Henry county, Ogle county, Quincy, Peoria, Pekin, Little Wabash River, St. Francisville, Little Fox River at Phillipstown, Cairo.

This is a characteristic species of our waters and occurs in countless numbers in lakes, rivers, and flood-ground pools. Half the individuals which one may see perched upon logs during a day's boating in August would, if examined, prove to be of this species. It is exceedingly common in the Illinois and Mississippi rivers, where it is known (with *M. lesueuri*, from which it is not discriminated) as the mud turtle. It is timid and inoffensive in disposition, always sliding from bank or log when approached, and even when made captive shows none of the ferocity of "leather backs" and snapping turtles. The great strength of its jaws (unsurpassed in massiveness among our Chelonia) would enable it to inflict serious wounds if it were so disposed, and it is a little surprising to find such efficient weapons of offense unaccompanied by special ruggedness of temper. The unusual width of the masticatory surfaces of the jaws suggests Mollusca at once as the proper food of this turtle, and an examination of the contents of stomachs from numerous examples, young and adult, shows that it depends entirely on these for sustenance. Small examples taken at Quincy, Illinois, had eaten nothing but the gastropod *Valvata tricarinata*.

Family CINOSTERNIDÆ.

Shell bony, covered with horny plates. Carapace convex, with five dorsal, eight costal, one nuchal, twenty marginal, and two caudal plates. Plastron small or moderately large, rounded before, truncate or emarginate behind, consisting of three portions, the median of which is covered only by the abdominal plates and is immovably united to the carapace, while the anterior and posterior lobes are attached to the median fixed portion by transverse hinges. A single gular plate. Pectorals not forming part of the bridge. Axillary and inguinal of each

side nearly or quite in contact between the abdominals and marginals. Head large, with gular barbels. Digits 5–4, fully webbed.

Plastron moderately wide. Wings of the abdominal plates wide, with a deep groove behind. Head large, with a rhomboidal plate above.....CINOSTERNUM.

Plastron narrower. Wings of abdominal plates narrow, not grooved behind. Head of moderate size, with no plate above.....AROMOCHELYS.

CINOSTERNUM, SPIX.

Spix [Kinosternon] Ranæ et Testudinis brasiliensis species novæ, 1825, p. 17.
Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 137.

Carapace elongate, convex, smooth. Plastron moderately large, rounded before, truncate or slightly emarginate behind. Wings of abdominal plates wide, with a groove behind. Inguinal and axillary plates with the wings of the abdominals forming the bridge between plastron and carapace. Digits 5–4, fully webbed. Head large, with a large rhomboidal plate above. Tail with a terminal nail.

Cinosternum pennsylvanicum, Gmel. MUD TORTOISE.

Testudo pennsylvanica, Gmel., Syst. Nat. 1788, I., p. 1042.
Cistudo pennsylvanica, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1825, IV., pp. 206, 216.
Testudo pennsylvanica, LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y., 1829, III., p. 120.
Cinosternon pennsylvanicum, Dum. et. Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1835, II., p. 367.
Kinosternon pennsylvanicum, Holbr. N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 127, pl. 21.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 21, pl. II., fig. 4.—LeC., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, VII., p. 183.
Cinosternum pennsylvanicum, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist. I., No. 5, 1883, p. 54; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Carapace about four inches long, smooth, elongate, strongly convex, abruptly rounded behind, margins entire or slightly sinuate. Nuchal plate small, widest behiud. Dorsals widest in front. Costals very large, transverse; marginals small and elongate. Plastron rounded before, truncate behind. Pectorals very much narrowed towards the middle line, forming no part of the bridge between plastron and carapace. Abdominals very large, wings with a deep groove behind. Axillary small and elongate; inguinal large, the two almost meeting between the wings of the pectorals and the marginals of the carapace. Preanals with strongly rounded outer margins. Head large, contracted towards the snout; jaws strong, the upper toothed. Chin with two tentacles; two other tentacles situated farther back on the throat. Legs short and strong, the anterior with a few tranverse scales above and a few small ones on the palm, posterior with scales on the soles but with no transverse ones above; digits 5–4, with imbricated scales above, claws sharp and curved. Skin of the posterior part of the body and of the tail tuberculate, the latter with a terminal nail.

Olive-brown above, uniform or with a few small blackish spots; yellowish beneath, with the sutures and margins of the plates dark. Head brown above with paler spots and lines. Iris brown.

Length of shell, 3.62; width, 2.62; depth, 1.50

Southern Illinois, not rare. Peoria (Brendel), Mt. Carmel, common (Ridgway).

A small, obscurely-colored species, readily recognized by its single gular plate, convex shell, large head, with plate above, and gular tentacles. In the form of its head it resembles the snapping turtle and, like that reptile, bites viciously, though from its small size it is less to be feared. It preys largely on fishes, and will occasionally take the bait of the angler. The species is southern in its distribution and is probably not common in this State away from the southern counties. It frequents muddy ditches by roadsides and the stagnant waters of swamps. The eggs are elongate.

AROMOCHELYS, GRAY.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept., 1855, p. 46.

Carapace convex, smooth or keeled. Plastron small, narrow, rounded before, emarginate behind; bridges formed of the narrow wings of the abdominal and the contiguous axillary and inguinal of each side. Digits 5-4, fully webbed. Head of moderate size.

No stripes on sides of head. Plates of carapace with black margins and radiating pale stripes..... *A. carinatus.*

Sides of head striped. Plates of carapace uniform in color. *A. odoratus.*

Aromochelys carinatus, Gray. LITTLE MUD TURTLE.

Aromochelys carinatus, Gray, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1855, p. 47.

Ozotheca tristycha, Agassiz, Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, p. 425; II., pl. 5, fig. 20–22.

Aromochelys carinatus, Jordan, Man. Vert. N. U. S., 3d ed., 1880, p. 166.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 53; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Plates of the carapace imbricated, with black margins and radiating pale stripes. No stripes on the sides of the head. Otherwise similar to the following species.

Lake county (Davis and Rice).

This is a southern species which I have not taken in the State. It is included here on the authority of Messrs. Davis and Rice, who report it from Lake county.

Aromochelys odoratus, Latreille. MUSK TURTLE.

Testudo odorata, Latr., Hist. Nat. Rept., 1801, I., p. 122.—Le C., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1829, III., p. 122.

Cistudo odorata, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1824, pp. 206, 216.

Staurotypus odoratus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1835, II., p. 358.

Sternothærus odoratus, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 133, pl. 22.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Reptiles and Amph., 1842, p. 22, pl. 7, fig. 13.

Ozotheca odorata, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 425; II., pl. 4, fig. 1–6.

Aromochelys odoratus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 53; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Shell elongate, convex, widest posteriorly, smooth or with an indistinct vertebral ridge in adults, distinctly keeled in young. Nuchal plate small, elongate, and widest behind in adults. First dorsal about half as wide behind as in front; the three following dorsals hexagonal; last dorsal about half as wide before as behind. Costals very large, covering the greater portion of the carapace. Marginals, excepting one on each side of the two caudals, narrow and elongate; the two marginals next the caudals equal to the caudals in size and about twice the width of the other marginals. Plastron small, rounded anteriorly, emarginate posteriorly. A single small gular; postgulars small; pectorals large, and not specially narrowed towards the middle line. Axillaries and inguinals meeting and with the wings of the large abdominal plates forming the bridge between the plastron and carapace. Head large; snout conical; jaws very strong. Two to four gular tentacles; two more widely separated ones on the throat and with numerous small tuberculiform tentacles in series on the skin of the neck. Anterior feet with about three transverse scales on their anterior surface and with a few small ones on the palms; posterior feet with transverse scutes on the heel. Digits 5–4, claws sharp and curved. Skin of legs and tail with numerous papillæ.

Color of shell brownish black above and below in adults, more or less yellowish beneath in young. Head greenish olive or black with several stripes of yellow. A narrow stripe extends from the tip of the snout to the upper part of the eye and is continued behind the eye by a stripe which terminates abruptly in a spot on the side of the head. Another stripe of the same color extends from beneath the nostril, where it meets its fellow of the opposite side, backward beneath the eye, and continues along the neck. There is a short stripe on each side of the lower jaw which may continue posteriorly on the skin of the neck. Other stripes are formed by the approximation of the light-colored tentacles. Very young examples have a distinct pale spot on the under side of each marginal plate,

showing above as a very narrow marginal spot. Posterior margins of legs and edges of webs of the feet yellow.

Length of shell, 4.50, width, 3.19; depth, 2.

Occurs in streams and lakes throughout the State. Deep Lake, Lake Co.; Chicago: Peoria (Brendel); Pekin; Little Fox River at Phillipstown; Running Lake, in Union Co.; Southern Ill., common (Butler).

Few of our turtles change more with age than this. The carapace in young examples is sharply keeled and the posterior margins of the plates are elevated, giving an appearance of imbrication; the nuchal plate is square or transverse, while the marginals are nearly or quite as wide as they are long. In old examples there is no trace of a dorsal keel or appearance of imbrication. This is a small but strong and irritable species which occurs in considerable numbers in muddy lakes and rivers.

FAMILY CHELYDRIDÆ.

Shell bony, covered with horny plates. Plastron small, cross-shaped, with ten, nine, eight, or fewer, plates. Inguinals present or wanting. Head large, jaws naked. Digits 5–4, the two median longest; fully webbed.

With two rows of marginal plates on each side. Head with symmetrical plates. Tail without dorsal crest. MACROCLEMYS.

With one row of marginal plates for each side. Plates of head small and indistinct. Tail with a dorsal series of elevated plates forming a crest..... CHELYDRA.

MACROCLEMYS, GRAY.

Gray, Cat. Shield Rept., 1885, p. 48.
Cope [Macrochelys] Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1872, p. 23.

Carapace with a wide channel on each side of the middle line, with two rows of marginal plates. Plastron small; bridges narrow, each covered by an elongate plate within, and without by the contiguous axillary and inguinal. Head very large, with symmetrically disposed plates above.

Macroclemys lacertina, Schw. ALLIGATOR SNAPPER.

Chelydra lacertina, Schweigger, Prod. Mon. Chel., 1814, p. 23.
Chelonura temminckii, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 147, pl. 24.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 9.
Gypochelys lacertina, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 414; II., pl. 5, fig. 23-27.
Macrochelys lacertina, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 53; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length of adults two feet or more. Head very large, with small imbedded plates above; jaws strong, the upper hooked. Shell with a deep channel on each side of the middle line, leaving three longitudinal convex ridges; emarginate and toothed behind. Tail long, without the elevated dorsal plates of *Chelydra serpentina*. Skin with numerous short tentacles.

Quincy, Cairo, Grayville (Ridgway), Union county (C. W. Butler).

This large species is similar to the common snapping turtle. It inhabits the larger streams of the south part of the State, though as Dr. Hoy has observed it in Wisconsin, it probably occurs occasionally in northern Illinois. It attains an unusual size, even exceeding in this respect the commoner species. Mr. R. Ridgway saw a specimen at Grayville, Ill., which was "large enough to walk with a man standing on his back." A large example in the Illinois State Laboratory collection weighed when alive over eighty pounds. The width of the shell at the bridge of the plastron was 17.50 inches; the length of carapace 22.50 inches; and its depth 7.50 inches. The head measured 6.50 inches in width. Orbit one inch in diameter; eye small; iris black, with brown bars radiating from the pupil.

CHELYDRA, SCHWEIGGER.

Schweigger, Prod. Mon. Chel., 1814, p. 23.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1872, p. 23.

Carapace uniformly convex in adults, obscurely channeled on each side of the middle line in young, with a single row of marginal plates. Plastron small, with nine or ten plates; bridges narrow, each covered by an elongate plate (not repre-

sented in higher turtles) within, and without by the contiguous axillary and inguinal. Head very large, with small plates above.

Chelydra serpentina, Linn. Snapping Turtle.

Testudo serpentina, Linn. Syst. Nat., 1758, p. 199.
Chelonura serpentina, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1825, IV., pp. 206, 217.
Testudo serpentina, LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1829, III., p. 127.
Emysaura serpentina, [in part], Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1835, II., p. 350.
Chelonura serpentina, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, I., p. 139, pl. 23.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N.Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 8, pl. 3, fig. 6, young.— Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 591.
Chelydra serpentina, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 417; II., pl. 4, fig. 13–16, and pl. 5, fig. 18, 19.— Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 53; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length from two to four feet. Carapace oval in outline seen from above, depressed, rounded in front, toothed behind. Dorsal plates nearly equal in size; costals but little longer; marginals very small. Plastron very small, leaving the greater part of the ventral surface of the animal exposed. Gular plates wanting; post-gulars small. Abdominals large, not forming part of the bridge between the carapace and plastron. Bridge narrow, covered by the axillary, inguinal, and, in great part, by an elongate extra plate. Head large; snout pointed; both jaws with a median tooth. Several gular tentacles. Anterior legs with transverse scales in front. Soles with small round scales. Posterior legs with transverse scales before and with both transversely elongate and round scales on the soles. Digits 4–5. Tail long, tapering, with a series of compressed and elevated plates above, and beneath with a series of flat paired scales.

Blackish brown above, pale yellow beneath. Superior surface of the head, eyelids, and the jaws more or less speckled and lined with brown.

Length of shell, 4.50; width, 3.50; depth, 2.50. Measurements from small example.

Nippersink Lake, Cook Co. (Kennicott); Green River, at Geneseo; Quincy; Peoria; Havana; Normal; Champaign; Union Co.; Mt. Carmel (Nat. Mus.).

This is one of our largest reptiles. It is extremely pugnacious and is to be handled carefully on account of the readiness with which it uses its sharp and powerful jaws. A bite from one of the larger examples would probably amputate a finger, at any rate do serious harm. Their food consists of all manner of small animals, such as fishes, frogs, reptiles, and young water birds. They are reported to have an especial fondness for young ducks. The eggs are deposited in holes dug in the sand along the banks of creeks, in June and July. The flesh is esteemed by many as a luxury, and the fishermen along the Illinois River find ready sale for those captured in their nets. The carapace in young turtles is much rougher than in adults, in consequence of the greater prominence of the radiating carinæ of the plates.

Young just from the egg are about 3.50 inches long, with very rough shell. The snout is provided with a small, horny, pointed cap, with which the shell of the egg is broken. Young kept in an aquarium had an amusing way of burying themselves in the sand, leaving only the tip of their snout exposed; when fall came on they buried themselves completely for hibernation. The writer has seen a pair of young scarcely less remarkable in their way than the noted Siamese twins. They were attached side by side for the most of their lengths. Both, as far as could be seen, were perfectly developed, and both were alive. The larger turtle was quite as strong as other turtles of the same age; the other was less strong, but its hold on life was not apparently feeble.

Family TRIONYCHIDÆ.

Body flattened; shell covered with a continuous skin, generally cartilaginous at the margins. Head slender, covered with soft skin; nostrils opening at the end of a fleshy proboscis; horny coverings of jaws concealed at the sides by fleshy lips. Digits 5–5, with large webs, first three with claws, the fourth and fifth clawless and concealed in the webs. Aquatic.

Nasal septum with a ridge on each side. Edge of upper jaw serrulate.....ASPIDONECTES.

Nasal septum with no ridges. Edge of upper jaw serrate. AMYDA.

ASPIDONECTES, WAGLER.

Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 134.

With a ridge on each side of the nasal septum. Nostrils terminal. Edge of upper jaw serrulate. Head a trifle wider than in Amyda.

Aspidonectes spinifer, LeS. SOFT-SHELLED TURTLE, LEATHER-BACK.

Trionyx spiniferus, LeS., Mem. Mus., 1827, XV., p. 258.
Aspidonectes spinifer, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 403.—Jordan, Man. Vert. N. U. S., 3d ed., 1880, p. 168.—Smith. Geol. Surv. Ohio, Zoöl. and Bot., IV., 1882, p. 668.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 52; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length about eight inches. Carapace greatly depressed, with a slight, convex, longitudinal ridge anteriorly, with small tubercles on its anterior margin, and in some specimens with the entire surface roughened with small grain-like elevated points. Plastron large, anterior, leaving the posterior legs exposed. Head small, pointed, with a fleshy proboscis bearing the nostrils. Horny covering of the jaws concealed at the sides by fleshy lips. Legs strong, anterior pair with several transverse scales above, posterior with a single large scale. Feet with marginal and interdigital webs. Digits 5–5, the first three on each foot with claws, the remaining two of each foot with no claws and concealed in the webs.

Color olive-brown above. Carapace with round, brown, pale-margined spots, those nearest the middle being the largest; the margin at the sides and behind pale, bounded within by a blackish line. A pale stripe, edged with black, extends from the snout to the eye, and behind the latter continues backward and downward to the side of the neck. A similar stripe extends backward from each angle of the mouth. Superior surface of the neck with small blackish spots; inferior surface of

the same spotted and reticulate with black. Legs above and feet above and below marked with black. Young examples sometimes show a line of blackish specks on the under side of the plastron extending from the anterior legs to the outside of the posterior pair.

Length of carapace, 6.00; width, 5.50; depth, with plastron, 1.37.

Throughout the State. Rock Creek, Plano; Oregon; Quincy; Peoria (Brendel); Bluff Lake, Union Co.; Wabash River, Mt. Carmel (Ridgway).

Very similar to *Amyda mutica* in form and habits, and perhaps the two should be placed in one genus. They may be distinguished by the presence or absence of the septa of the nostrils, as described. The round ocellate spots of the carapace and the black-marked feet of this species are characteristic. The habits of the two, so far as known, are the same. Both species appear in the fish markets at Peoria, but are not discriminated, all passing under the name of soft-shells or leather-backs.

AMYDA, FITZINGER.

Fitzinger, Syn. Rept., 1843, p. 30.

Margin of upper jaw distinctly serrate. Nostrils slightly inferior. No ridges on the nasal septum. Head more slender than in Aspidonectes.

Amyda mutica, LeS. SOFT-SHELLED TURTLE, LEATHER-BACK.

Trionyx muticus, LeS., Mem. Mus., 1827, XV., p. 263.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 19, pl. 2.

Amyda mutica, Agassiz, L., Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., 1857, I., p. 399; II., pl, 6, fig. 6, 7.—Jordan, Man. Vert. N. U. S., 3d ed., 1880, p. 168.—Smith, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Zoöl. and Bot., IV., 1882, p. 668.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 52; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length about eight inches. Carapace and plastron cartilaginous in great part, greatly depressed, smooth. Plastron anterior, leaving the posterior legs exposed. Head small, slender, pointed; nostrils opening in the extremity of a short, fleshy proboscis. Jaws contracted, the horny covering con-

cealed at the sides by fleshy lips. Legs strong, with marginal and interdigital webs, anterior with a few transverse scales above, posterior with a single large scale. Digits 5–5, the first three of all the feet with claws, the two outer without claws and concealed in the webs.

Dorsal surfaces of head, legs, and carapace olive-brown, the carapace with small obscure blackish spots and short lines, and with a pale margin preceded by a blackish line. Plastron and the head and legs beneath white and unmarked. A pale, black-edged stripe extends from the snout to the eye, and is continued behind the latter backward and downward to the side of the neck.

Length of carapace, 6.50; width, 5.00; depth, with the plastron, 1.

In running water throughout the State. Mackinaw Creek, Woodford Co.; Quincy; Illinois River, Peoria; Wabash R., Mt. Carmel (Ridgway); Ohio River, Cairo.

The leather-back is never found at any great distance from water. The time for oviposition is in the fore part of July, and at this season the female searches out a sloping bank up which she creeps a short distance and deposits her eggs in a hole dug in the sand. At other seasons these turtles remain in the water, though they may often be seen at its edge basking in the sun. They are expert swimmers and can move with considerable speed against a strong current. Hundreds of them may be seen at the foot of dams across the Illinois River in July, where they apparently collect in attempting to get further up the stream. They take the hook occasionally, and their flesh is highly esteemed as food.

ORDER SAURIA.

Body elongated and covered with numerous small imbricated scales. Four limbs (rarely wanting). Shoulder girdle always present. Eyelids and external organs of hearing present. Jaws with teeth set in a continuous groove; jaws not dilatable. Heart with three chambers. Urinary bladder present. Oviparous, with a few exceptions.

Our lizards are almost confined to the southern third of the State, where two species are very common. The joint

snake occurs in the central part of the State, but grows more common southwards. The six-lined lizard appears to be very local in its distribution in the State, and has only been observed in the central and northern parts. All our species are insectivorous. They are perfectly harmless to man, although large examples of the blue-tailed lizard have received the name "red-headed scorpion" under the impression that they are poisonous. This cannot, however, be said of all lizards; a large western species (*Heloderma suspectum*) introduces a poison into wounds produced with its teeth, which may affect the system very injuriously. Recent lizards are nearly all terrestrial in habit, and none of the Illinois species are aquatic.

SYNOPSIS OF THE FAMILIES REPRESENTED IN ILLINOIS.

Tongue not bifid. Legs four. Scales imbricated, carinated above. A fold of the skin on each side of the neck. Proximal end of clavicle simple.....IGUANIDÆ.

Tongue deeply bifid, with an ensheathing base. Legs wanting; or with a pair of rudimentary hind legs. Body serpentiform. A lateral longitudinal groove. Proximal end of clavicle simple.....ANGUIDÆ.

Tongue bifid, but with no ensheathing base. Legs four. Two transverse subgular folds of the skin. Scales granular above, large below. Premaxillary single. Clavical dilated at proximal end.....TEIDÆ.

Tongue notched at the tip. Legs four. No transverse subgular folds. Scales smooth and about uniform in size above and below. Premaxillary double. Proximal end of clavicle simple.....SCINCIDÆ.

FAMILY IGUANIDÆ.

Tongue short, thick, fleshy, but slightly free in front, scarcely bifid. Teeth attached to the inner face of the jaws, pleurodont. Femoral pores present or absent. Premaxillary single. Clavicle with simple proximal ends. Mesosternum anchor-shaped. A xiphisternal fontanel present. Abdominal ribs generally wanting.

SCELOPORUS, WIEG.

Wiegmann, Isis, 1828, p. 369.
Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 73.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich, 1883, VI., Reptilien, p. 1238.

Body somewhat depressed. Head short, convex above; plates mostly small. Interparietal largest. Nostril near the margin of the snout, opening in a single plate. Several series of supraciliaries. No subgular fold. A short fold on each side of the neck. Scales imbricated, those of the back and tail carinated, those of the belly smooth. Tail rather short, depressed and thickened at the base. Femoral pores well developed. No anal pores.

Sceloporus undulatus, Bosc. BROWN SWIFT, PINE-TREE LIZARD.

Stellio undulatus, Bosc., Latreille's Nat. Hist. Rept., 1801, II., p. 40.

Lacerta hyacinthina (♂) and *L. fasciata* (♀), Green, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1818, p. 349.

Agama undulata, Harlan, Med. and Phys. Res., 1853, p. 140.

Tropidolepis undulata, Dum. et Bibr. Erp. Gén., IV., 1837, p. 298. —Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 73, pl. 9.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 31, pl. 8, fig. 16.—Gray, Cat. Spec. Lizards in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 208.

Sceloporus undulatus, subsp. *undulatus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 48; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about six and a half inches. Scales large above, sharply carinate and mucronate, many of them with notches on each side of the apex, about forty-five in a row from the parietals to a point opposite the vent. Scales below not carinate nor mucronate but with an apical notch. Scales in a transverse row midway between the fore and hind legs, about forty-five. Femoral pores from twelve to sixteen. Two frontal plates. Five series of supraciliaries, one of large plates, and an inner one and three outer series of small obtusely carinate ones. From two to four small frontoparietals. Four small parietals and a single very large interparietal. From

six to eight prefrontals. Internasals about ten, varying greatly in number, most of them obtusely carinate. A single nasal plate with the nostril opening in its posterior part. Auricular aperture large, bordered anteriorly with five acutely-pointed scales. Three rows of small supralabials. On the side of the neck behind the ear is a fold of the skin overlying a vertical impression which is lined with minute scales. Scales on the superior surface of the legs carinate; those on the posterior surfaces of the humeri and femora very small. All the scales on the tail are carinate and verticillated. A curved linear impression behind the vent.

Color above grayish brown, with a series of transverse curved black bars on each side of the back. Tail and legs above barred with black. All the bars bordered posteriorly with pale. A narrow black line extends from the eye posteriorly over the ear and fore leg, and may terminate behind the latter or pass into a brown band which continues along the side of the abdomen. This last is often obscure or wanting. A narrow black line crosses the head from one supraciliary ridge to the other. Color beneath grayish white or bluish; in females and young with no, or few, green or blue scales on the throat, and with the throat, sides, and ventral surfaces of the femora speckled with black, generally with a short, dark median band before the vent; in males with most of the throat and a large elongate patch on each side of the abdomen of a metallic blue or green color.

Length from tip of snout to vent, 3.00; from vent to tip of tail, 3.62.

Southern Illinois, abundant. Grafton, Belleville (Nat. Mus.), Cobden, Anna, Johnson Co., Cave in Rock, Villa Ridge, Cairo.

This is by far the most abundant lizard in Illinois. It seems to be confined chiefly to the southern third of the State; as far as I know no specimens have been collected north of Grafton, in Jersey county. Dr. Hoy, however, took a specimen in Wisconsin in 1850, and we shall not therefore be surprised if after more careful collecting the species is found to occur farther north in Illinois. But it is always to be remembered that the great change in the character of this State wrought

in the last forty years by the felling of timber, cultivation of the soil, and draining of ponds and swamp lands, has had its effect upon our fauna, and the capture of a species in central or northern Illinois forty years ago is not necessarily evidence as to the present distribution of the species. Southern birds and serpents which were in early days not rare in the latitude of Bloomington and Peoria are now not found away from southern Illinois, some of them not in the State at all. The food of the brown swift consists of insects. The stomach of an example from southern Illinois, dissected Jan. 12, 1885, was nearly filled with small ants (Crematogaster), and contained besides, two beetles (one a carabid, the other a chrysomelid) and a cricket. It is commonly seen on old rail fences or in the woods on logs. It runs with great rapidity, and often eludes the collector by scampering up the trunks of trees.

Family ANGUIDÆ.

Legs wanting or two rudimentary posterior legs present. Body long and serpentiform, with lateral longitudinal grooves. Head pyramidal. Tongue bifid, extensile, with squamiform papillæ. Teeth placed on the inside of the jaws and projecting inwards.

Ophisaurus, Daudin.

Daudin, Hist. Nat. Rept., 1803, VII., p. 346.
Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1839, V., p. 421.
Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 139.

Legs wanting. Ear-opening present, small. Eyelids well developed. A deep groove along each side of the abdomen. Two longitudinal series of teeth on the roof of the mouth borne on the pterygoids and palatines. Several supranasals. Nostril lateral, opening through a single plate. Sternal bones represented by rudimentary cartilages; clavicles not meeting at the middle line. Pelvis rudimentary and cartilaginous, the cartilages of opposite sides not meeting at the middle line, each bearing a minute cartilage representing femora.

The species described is the only one in the genus.

Ophisaurus ventralis, Linn. JOINT-SNAKE, GLASS-SNAKE.

Anguis ventralis, Linn., Syst. Nat., 1766, p. 391.

Ophisaurus ventralis, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., V., 1839, p. 423. — De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph. 1842, p. 34; Holbr. N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 139, pl. 20.—Gray, Cat. Spec. Lizards in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 56.

Ophiosaurus lineatus, Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 591.

Opheosaurus ventralis, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 48; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about twenty-eight inches. Body long and slender. Scales equal in size above and below, those on the posterior part of the body and on the tail with a slight median ridge forming obtuse longitudinal carinæ. Aperture of the ear small. A deep groove extending from a short distance behind the ear along the sides of the abdomen to the vent. Scales in a longitudinal row from the parietals to a point opposite the vent, about one hundred and twenty-five. Scales in a transverse row about midway between the head and vent, twenty-four. Head continuous with the body, compressed forwards and pointed. Two series of supraciliary plates. Frontal large, widest behind. Two small frontoparietals. Two large parietals and a pentagonal interparietal. Two prefrontals. Internasal large, as broad as long. Seven supranasals. Nasal plate small. Rostral slightly wider than high. Eleven supralabials, the ninth and tenth largest. Marginal series of infralabials elongate and narrow.

Color above clay yellow, or brown or greenish olive, with a median longitudinal stripe of brown, and on each side above the lateral grooves a wide black or brown stripe including three narrow whitish lines. On the sides of the abdomen beneath the lateral grooves are two narrow dark stripes. Beneath whitish, unspotted.

Length of body to the vent 28.25; tail beyond vent, 19.

Throughout the State; rare in the north; formerly common in central and southern Illinois, but now fast disappearing. Cook Co. (Kennicott), Stark Co. (Boardman), Peoria (Brendel), Normal, Wabash Valley (Ridgway).

The colors of Illinois specimens of the joint snake are generally disposed in distinct longitudinal dark and pale stripes,

as described. Occasional specimens occur in which the dark of the sides is intimately mingled with pale, and the pale stripes of the back may be thickly speckled with black or brown. This form seems to be more common farther south. In young examples the dark and pale stripes of the side are of about equal width. Formerly this was a very common species in dry prairie regions, but its haunts have been destroyed by the cultivation of the soil, and few can now be found. Many of those now captured have stubbed tails, these organs having been previously broken and partially reproduced. The small boy devoutly believes this species to possess the power of "coming together" again after being broken into fragments. It should be unnecessary to state here more than that it is only the long tail which breaks, and that this appendage is scarcely more brittle than are the tails of other lizards. An example dissected had eaten crickets.

The rudimentary sternal bones are imbedded in the muscles a short distance behind the head. The sternum is a thin, transversely elongate plate of cartilage, and lies behind the other bones of the arch. The scapula is largely, perhaps wholly, bone. The supra-scapula is well developed and is cartilaginous. The coracoid is large, transversely placed, and meets its fellow of the opposite side; it is also cartilaginous. The clavicle is a slender, curved bone, which is attached at its outer extremity to the ventral surface of the supra-scapula.

The pelvic bones consist of a rather long ilium, attached to the transverse process of the fifty-seventh vertebra, and a flattened bone, supposed to represent ischium and pubis combined, at its free extremity. In a small acetabulum in the surface of the latter fits a minute cylindrical femur. The bones are fully ossified. Those of the two sides are separated by a considerable interval. They are imbedded in muscle slightly in front of the vent. The rudiments are probably quite variable. The figures given by Dr. Shufeldt (Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1880, p. 399) and those in Bronn's Thier-Reich do not agree, and neither agree with dissections made by the writer.

Family TEIDÆ.

Tongue long, bifid, with squamiform papillæ. Teeth solid, pleurodont. Head pyramidal, with large, regularly disposed plates above. One pair of supranasal plates. Nostril opening in the midst of a plate, or between two plates. Scales of the back granulate or carinate; scales on abdomen large. To these, other characters used by Prof. Cope may be added as follows: A xiphisternal fontanel; premaxillary single; clavicles dilated proximally; mesosternum cross-shaped.

Cnemidophorus, Wagler.

Wagler, Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 154.
Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 109 (Ameiva).
Hoffman, Bronn's Thier-Reich, 1883, VI., Reptilien, p. 1076.

With two subgular folds. Tongue with no sheath, free behind. Maxillary teeth compressed, the posterior teeth tricuspid. Femoral pores present. Scales granulate above, transversely elongate and quadrangular on the belly. Digits 5–5.

Cnemidophorus sexlineatus, Linn.

Lacerta 6-lineata, Linn., Syst. Nat., 1766, p. 364.
Cnemidophorus sex-lineatus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1839, V., p. 131.
Ameiva sex-lineata, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 109, pl. 15.
Cnemidophorus sex-lineatus, Gray, Cat. Spec. Lizards in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 21.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 47; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about seven inches. Body slender. Tail long, cylindrical, and tapering. Posterior legs much larger than the anterior, with long slender digits. Head small, compressed before the eyes and pointed. Scales on the back and sides, the superior and posterior surfaces of the posterior legs, the posterior surfaces of the anterior legs, and on the throat, minute and granular. Scales of the ventral surface of the abdomen large and quadrangular; about thirty in a longitudinal row and eight in a transverse row. Femora with a ridge bearing sixteen pores. Scales of the tail large, verticillated, carinate. Two well-marked gular folds. Ear-opening large,

circular, exposing the tympanum. Frontal plate wider in front and rounded. Parietals small. Inner series of superciliaries composed of four plates. Prefrontals in contact for a short distance at the middle line. Internasal large, hexagonal, wider than long. Nasals large, touching at the middle line, the nostril opening in their lower part. Rostral produced backward and acutely angled between the nasals. Two loreals. Six supralabials, the third largest. Five elongate, narrow infralabials.

Color above brownish gray, with three narrow yellow longitudinal lines on each side with black spaces between them. Head brown or blue-gray. Legs brown. Entire under parts bluish white.

Length of body to the vent, 2.25; tail beyond vent, 4.50.

Local in its distribution and not common; probably occurs in suitable localities throughout the State. Ottawa, Henry, Cave in Rock (?).

An exceedingly active lizard and consequently difficult of capture. It occurs in dry sandy regions, where it may be seen by roadsides among shrubbery, or running along the lower rails of fences. It never resorts to trees, but trusts to its swiftness and skill in dodging from one covert to another to escape its pursuers. The only specimens the writer has collected in the State were taken at Henry, in a dry sunny field on the banks of the Illinois River. They were not rare in that particular locality, but were not seen any where else, though the country round about was scoured for miles. I think I saw an individual of the species at Cave in Rock on the Ohio River during the summer of 1883, but it disappeared so completely and suddenly, before I could get a fair glimpse of it, that I cannot be sure about it. An example has recently been sent to me from Ottawa.

Family SCINCIDÆ.

Tongue very slightly notched at its tip, free in front, with squamiform papillæ. Teeth pleurodent. No gular or lateral folds. Nostril generally in one plate. No femoral or inguinal pores. Basal portion of scales ossified. Premaxillæ double. Xiphisternal fontanel generally wanting.

With two supranasals. Lower eyelid scaly. Anterior margin of ear-opening with several projecting scales.... EUMECES.

No supranasals. Lower eyelid with a transparent central part. Ear-opening with no projecting scales..... OLIGOSOMA.

EUMECES, WIEGMANN.

Wiegmann, Herp. Mex., 1834, p. 36.

Body fusiform, cylindrical. Head pyramidal, four-sided. Two supranasals. Lower eyelid scaly. Ear-opening large, generally with a few projecting scales at its anterior margin. Scales smooth, large. Tail cylindrical and tapering. Toes 5–5.

Eumeces fasciatus, Linn. BLUE-TAILED LIZARD, RED-HEADED LIZARD, SCORPION.

Lacerta fasciata, Linn., Syst. Nat., 1758, p. 209.
Scincus erythrocephalus, Gilliams, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1818, I., p. 461.
Plestiodon quinquelineatum, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., V., 1839, p. 707.
Scincus fasciatus, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph. 1842, p. 29, pl. 8, fig. 17. — Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 127, pl. 18.
Scincus quinquelineatum, Holbr., l. c., p. 121, pl. 17.
Plestiodon erythrocephalus, Holbr., l. c., p. 117, pl. 16.
Plestiodon quinquelineatum and *P. fasciatum*, Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 591.
Eumeces fasciatus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 47; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.
Eumeces obsoletus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about eight inches. Body moderately slender, tail long and tapering. Scales smooth, about equal in size above and below, median row beneath the tail largest and transversely elongate. Fifty-three scales in a longitudinal row from the occipital plates to a point opposite the vent. Thirty scales in a transverse row about midway between the fore and hind legs. Ear-opening large, somewhat elongate vertically, in young examples with a few projecting scales at its anterior margin. Frontals and parietals the largest of the head plates. Six large supraciliaries. Two prefrontals. A single internasal. Two supranasals, occasionally four. One

small postnasal. Two loreals, the anterior the smaller and separating the supranasals and prefrontals. Supralabials nine, the eighth largest, the sixth alone reaching the orbit. Six infralabials, the sixth largest.

Color above dark chestnut-brown or, in old examples, brown-olive with five longitudinal blue stripes, the median of which bifurcates at the base of the head and the outer on each side extends through the ear forward on the upper lip. Posterior half of the tail blue or bluish slate-color. Lines often obscure, sometimes wanting. Beneath white or pale bluish.

Length of body to vent, 3.19; tail beyond vent, 5.50.

Common in the southern counties of the State, rare elsewhere; probably does not now occur in northern Illinois. Cook Co. (Kennicott); Cobden; Anna; Dug Hill, Union Co.; Johnson Co.; Cairo.

In large specimens a few striæ occur on each of the dorsal scales. The submentals and anals are in some finely reticulate. The ventral scales present an appearance of striation, but with a lens this is seen to be due to fine dark lines radiating from the basal part of the scale. Very old examples of this species represent the *Scincus erythrocephalus* of Gilliams. This form is commonly known as the red-headed scorpion in southern Illinois, and has been mistaken for *Eumeces obsoletus*, a species which does not occur in Illinois. As illustrating the changes which take place in this species with age, the following examples are given:

1. Total length 4.50 inches. Stripes distinct. Head like the back in color. Width of head equal to distance from tip of snout to anterior margin of the interparietal plate.

2. 5.50 inches long. Stripes distinct. Head paler brown anteriorly than elsewhere. Width of head equal to distance from snout to middle of interparietal.

3. 6.25 inches long. Stripes less distinct. Head reddish brown. Width slightly greater than distance from snout to middle of interparietal.

4. 6 inches long. Stripes very obscure. Head of a uniform pale brown color. Width equal to distance from snout to posterior margin of interparietal.

5. 7.50 inches long. Median stripe lacking, color of back uniform brown, lateral stripes nearly wanting. Head brown, width equal to distance from snout to middle of first occipital plates.

6. 9 50 inches long. No stripes, pale grayish brown above. Head pale red, width equal to distance from snout to posterior margin of the occipital plates.

The last is evidently an aged example, and lacks the projecting scales commonly present in younger examples at the anterior margin of the ear-opening. The species is active, running with equal address on the ground or on trees, though perhaps it is less commonly seen on the latter than the brown swift. When captured with the hand it attempts to bite, but is not, as far as my experience goes, able to do serious harm.

Oligosoma, Girard,

Girard, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1857, p. 196.

Body fusiform, cylindrical. Head short, pyramidal. No supranasal plates. Lower eyelid with a central transparent portion. Ear-opening large, with no projecting scales at its anterior margin. Scales smooth, of medium size. Tail cylindrical and tapering. Toes 5–5.

Oligosoma laterale, Say. Ground Lizard.

Scincus lateralis, Say, Long's Exped. to Rocky Mts., 1823, II., p. 324.

Lygosoma lateralis, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén. V., 1839, p. 719.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, II., p. 133, pl. 19.

Mocoa lateralis, Gray, Cat. Spec. Lizards in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1845, p. 83.

Oligosoma laterale, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 46; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Small; total length about four and a quarter inches. Body cylindrical. Head small; snout short: superciliary region convex. Ear-opening large, exposing the tympanum. Scales

about equal on dorsal and ventral surfaces; much smaller on the sides; largest on the ventral surface of the tail. Seventy scales in a row from the occipital plates to a point opposite the vent. Twenty-six scales in a tranverse row midway behind the fore and hind legs. Frontal plate contracted to a point behind where the supraciliaries of opposite sides are but slightly separated. Supraciliaries in two series, the inner of four large plates, the outer of many very small ones. The two transverse prefrontals separated by the frontal or touching at their inner angles. Internasal large. No supranasals. A single nasal; no postnasals. Two loreals. Supralabials seven, the sixth largest. Six infralabials.

Color above light chestnut-brown, with a lateral dark brown or black stripe extending from the snout nearly to the tip of the tail, or terminating in older examples immediately behind the posterior legs. The brown of the middle of the back with a few serially disposed dark spots. Legs brown, marked with dark brown or black above. Beneath yellowish on the body; bluish on the tail.

Length of body to vent, 1.75; tail beyond vent, 2.50.

Southern Illinois; not common. Cave in Rock.

This is our rarest lizard. It frequents wooded regions and is found under rocks and among leaves. It is not known to ascend trees.

ORDER OPHIDIA.

Body greatly elongated and covered with horny imbricated (in a few cases granular and not imbricated) scales. Limbs wanting (rudiments of hind limbs present in the boa-constrictor, pythons, and a few others). Shoulder girdle never present. Eyelids and external organs of hearing wanting. Mouth very dilatable, the bones of the jaws being loosely articulated. No urinary bladder. Oviparous or ovoviparous.

Because of the superstitions associated with them serpents possess a peculiar interest for most people. The almost universal dread in which they are held has probably been acquired in the majority of cases, having been instilled into the childish mind by fancied encounters of imaginative and ignorant travelers in the tropics. Certain children, at any rate, who

have not had such fictions recounted to them by nurse; or parent, or playmate, show no fear when serpents are first brought into their presence. The truth is that the number of poisonous species of a given region is not often large. In Illinois we have but four poisonous serpents in a total of about forty species; and the proportion of noxious to innoxious species is probably not much greater anywhere in the country. At the same time it must be acknowledged that the prevalent fear of snakes serves a very useful purpose in keeping children from being bitten by species really poisonous. The harmless kinds take advantage of the feelings they inspire, and simulate the behavior of their formidable relatives by coiling, striking, and even producing a semblance of the noise of the rattlers by causing the tail to vibrate rapidly in contact with dead vegetation. All, or nearly all, will use the teeth when pressed, but the bite is not followed by serious consequences.

We have no very large species. Certain of the boas and pythons of tropical countries reach a great length — as much as fifty feet or more, it is asserted. The smallest, among which are our species of Carphophis, are not above a foot long.

The food consists of living animals, generally swallowed alive, but sometimers picked up after having been killed by other agencies. The teeth serve merely as organs of prehension, and the fangs, when present, are used only in striking.

The young hatch from eggs, which are commonly deserted after being placed among decaying vegetable matter; but some species are known to guard them until the young come forth. Some are, it is believed, habitually ovoviparous; and from observations made on our common species it is evident that many, at least occasionally, produce living young.

Without fangs. Pupil of eye round. No pit between eye and nostril. Two series of subcaudal plates.....COLUBRIDÆ.

With fangs. Pupil of eye vertical. A pit between eye and nostril. Some or all of subcaudals united....CROTALIDÆ.

FAMILY COLUBRIDÆ.

Teeth numerous, used only for prehension, the posterior ones sometimes larger than the others and grooved. With-

out fangs or poison glands. Head generally slender, always lacking the lateral pits which characterize our poisonous species. Pupil of eye round. Cephalic plates covering most of the head. Dorsal scales carinated or smooth. Subcaudal plates in two series. Tail ranging from long to short, always without a rattle.

This family contains most of our serpents. All are perfectly harmless to man, but when cornered they often show considerable spirit in defending themselves. The slight wounds which they are able to inflict with their teeth heal almost as readily as scratches from a needle. The spreading adder, a dark form of which is known as the king snake, approaches the moccasin and rattle snakes in shape of head and body, and is very generally believed to be poisonous,—a belief which it encourages by extravagant behavior when disturbed. The food consists of fishes, frogs, mice, birds, and insects. Our species spend most of their time on the ground among vegetation. A few are expert climbers, while many of the common terrestrial species swim and dive readily when compelled to enter the water. The species of Nerodia and Regina are constantly found about water, where they depend upon fishes for sustenance. The eggs are often placed in loose decaying vegetable matter, where their development is accelerated by the warmth due to the process of decomposition. Many of our species, perhaps most, or even all, may produce young alive.

A SYNOPSIS OF ILLINOIS GENERA OF COLUBRIDÆ.

1 (15). Dorsal scales carinated.
2 (6). Anal plate entire.
3 (22). Rostral not wedged between internasals.
4 (5). Two nasals.....EUTAINIA.
5 (4). A single nasal, grooved below nostril.
TROPIDOCLONIUM.
6 (2). Anal divided.
7 (14). Loreal present.
8 (12). Two nasals.
9 (26). Rostral normal in shape.
10 (27). Anteorbitals present, loreal not reaching orbit.
11 (23). Scales strongly carinated.....NERODIA.

12 (8). One nasal.
13 (18). Nasal grooved below nostril.....REGINA.
14 (7). Loreal absent.....STORERIA.
15 (1). Dorsal scales smooth.
16 (28). Anteorbitals present. Loreal not reaching orbit.
17 (19). One nasal, not grooved below nostril. Color green.....CYCLOPHIS.
18 (13). One nasal plate, not grooved below nostril. Color green.....PHYLLOPHILOPHIS.
19 (17). Two nasal plates.
20 (24). Anal divided.
21 (25). Upper anteorbital large, lower small. No pale ring on neck.....COLUBER.
22 (3). Rostral wedged between internasals. Two prefrontals.....PITYOPHIS.
23 (11). Dorsal scales feebly carinated. Size large. ELAPHIS.
24 (20). Anal entire.....OPHIBOLUS.
25 (21). Anteorbitals about equal in size. A pale ring at base of head.....DIADOPHIS.
26 (9). Rostral plow-shaped. With an azygos plate. HETERODON.
27 (10). No anteorbitals. Loreal reaching the orbit. HALDEA.
28 (16). No anteorbitals. Loreal reaching the orbit.
29 (31). One nasal.
30 (32). Nasal grooved below nostril. Dorsal rows 19-21. HYDROPS.
31 (29). Two nasals. Dorsal rows 15 or 17.....VIRGINIA.
32 (30). Nasal not grooved below nostril. Dorsal rows 13. CARPHOPHIS.

EUTAINIA, BD. AND GIR.

Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept. Pt. I., 1853, p. 24.

Dorsal scales carinated, in from nineteen to twenty-one rows. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. Two nasals, the nostril between. Loreal present. One anteorbital. Three postorbitals. Anal entire. Body moderately

slender, with more or less evident yellow or greenish longitudinal stripes. Often ovoviparous.

Lateral stripes on the third and fourth rows of dorsal scales.

Dorsal scales in 19 rows. The dark color of the back uniform. Body slender.....E. SAURITA.

Dorsal scales in 21 rows, with more or less distinct black spots between the stripes. Stouter than *E. saurita*.
E. RADIX.

Lateral stripes on the second and third rows of scales.

Dorsal scales in 19 rows.....E. SIRTALIS.

Dorsal scales in 21 rows.....E. VAGRANS.

Eutainia saurita, Linn. GARTER SNAKE, RIBAND SNAKE.

Var. **saurita.**

Coluber saurita, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 385.

Eutainia saurita, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 24.

Eutania saurita, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 38; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus saurita, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 23, 137, pl. 3, fig. 2.

Var. **faireyi.**

Eutainia faireyi, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 25.

Eutania faireyi, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 39; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus saurita, var. *faireyi*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 137.

Var. **proximus.**

Coluber proximus, Say, Long's Exped. to Rocky Mts., 1823, I., p. 187.

Eutainia proxima, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 25.

Eutania proxima, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 39.

Tropidonotus saurita, var. *proximus*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 24, 137.

Body slender. Head distinctly marked off by the more slender neck. Tail long, tapering. All the dorsal scales carinated. Frontal elongate, hexagonal, sides generally incurved. One anteorbital. Three postorbitals. Seven or eight supralabials; sixth and seventh largest. Ten infralabials; fifth and

sixth largest. Dorsal rows of scales nineteen. Ventrals about 160–175. Subcaudals about 100–115. Anal entire.

Color above from light brown to black, uniform or with short whitish lines between the stripes. All three stripes green or yellow, or the dorsal stripe yellow and the two lateral green. Lateral stripes on the third and fourth rows of scales of each side. Beneath green or whitish, uniform. Black or brown below the lateral stripes. Head brown above with two white or yellow spots at the inner margins of the parietals. Anteorbital with a wide pale stripe next the eye. Generally with one or more of the postorbitals pale. Supralabials pale, all, or only the anterior, narrowly margined with black above.

Total length of example of var. *faireyi*, 27.50; tail, 8.25.

Throughout the State. Not common. Chicago (Nat. Mus.), Cook county (Kennicott), Peoria (Brendel), Normal, Jersey county, Mt. Carmel (Ridgway), Union county.

The three varieties occur in the State. *Saurita* is not represented by Laboratory collections, and is probably rare. It is included on the authority of Messrs. Davis and Rice and the National Museum list.

Variety saurita.

Color above light chocolate-brown. Stripes yellow. Tail more than a third of the total length. Ventrals about 157. Subcaudals 115–118.

Variety faireyi.

Color above black. Stripes greenish. Tail less than a third the total length. Ventrals about 174. Subcaudals about 105–115.

Variety proxima.

Color above black. Dorsal stripe brownish yellow. Lateral stripes whitish green or yellowish. Tail much less than a third of the total length. Ventrals about 170–180. Subcaudals 100–108.

Eutainia, radix, Bd. and Gir.

Eutainia radix, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 34. — Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 592.

Eutania radix, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 39; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Head rather small, wider than the neck. Tail moderately long, tapering. Dorsal scales all carinate. Frontal hexagonal or pentagonal. Two nasals. One large anteorbital. Three postorbitals. Seven supralabials; fifth and sixth largest. Nine or ten infralabials: fifth and sixth largest. Dorsal rows twenty-one: sometimes twenty or nineteen. Ventrals 150–160. Anal entire. Subcaudals about 65–75.

Color above brown, with three longitudinal yellow stripes and six longitudinal series of black spots: the black color often predominating. Dorsal stripe on one and two half rows of scales, becoming decidedly orange towards the head. Lateral stripes on the third and fourth rows of each side. There are two series of the black spots on each side between the dorsal and lateral stripes, and a single row of spots below the lateral stripe. Beneath greenish, with two series of black spots, one on each side near the edges of the ventral scutes. Head plain brown above, with a pair of small yellow spots at the inner margins of the parietals. Iris brassy immediately about pupil, but extensively black before and behind. Posterior margin of all the supralabials marked with black. Infralabials and under side of the head yellowish.

Length, 12; tail, 6.

Occurs in all parts of the State, but is more common north. Cook county (Kennicott), Freeport, Milan, Colona, Galesburg, Normal, Mt. Carmel (Ridgway).

Eutainia sirtalis, Linn. Garter Snake.

Var. **sirtalis.**

Coluber sirtalis, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, p. 222.

Tropidonotus sirtalis, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 41, pl. 11.

Eutainia sirtalis, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I. 1853, p. 30.— Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 592.

Tropidonotus sirtalis, subsp. *sirtalis*, *obscura*, and *dorsalis*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I, No. 5, 1883, pp. 39, 40; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus sirtalis, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 24, 138, pl. 3, fig. 3.

Var. **parietalis.**

Coluber parietalis, Say, Long's Exped. to Rocky Mts., 1823, I., p. 186.

Eutainia parietalis, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 28.

Eutænia sirtalis, subsp. *parietalis*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, p. 40; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus sirtalis, var. *parietalis*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Zoöl., pp. 25, 139.

Body moderately slender. Head distinctly wider than neck. Tail slender, tapering. Dorsal scales all carinated. Frontal hexagonal. Two nasals. A single large anteorbital. Three postorbitals. Supralabials seven; fifth and sixth largest. Ten infralabials; fifth and sixth largest. Dorsal rows nineteen. Ventrals about 140–170. Anal entire. Subcaudals about 60–80.

Colors extremely variable. From light olive-brown to blackish brown above, with three longitudinal green or yellow stripes. Head olive-brown above, white below. Pupil with a narrow brassy ring about it. Iris blackish with some copper-color above and below. Tongue red, black-tipped. The dorsal stripe occupies one and two half rows of scales. The lateral stripes occupy the second and third rows of each side. The ground color may be nearly uniform, or with two series of black spots on each side. Black spots are generally present on the side, beneath the lateral stripes. Green beneath, with a series of black spots on the scutes at each side. Head brown above, with a pair of small yellow spots at the inner edges of the parietals. Supralabials greenish, uniform, or with black posterior margins.

Total length, 40.25; tail, 8.

Throughout the State. Abundant. Freeport, Oregon, Peoria, Normal, Bloomington, Champaign, Anna.

Variety **parietalis.**

In addition to the typical form of the species this variation is quite frequently met in the eastern part of the State. It is

marked along the lateral stripes, between head and tail, with obscure red spots; and the skin, when the dorsal scales are drawn apart, shows short whitish marks in about three series on each side, the two lower in pairs, and the upper composed of single spots at the margin of the dorsal stripe.

The species is extremely common everywhere, and with the other striped species is known as the garter snake. It is not so strictly terrestrial as is supposed, being most commonly found near water in the dry part of summer; and in spring, when just awakened from hibernation, it may occasionally be seen lying in the water as if trying to moisten the dried-out skin. It feeds on fishes and insects, and, when it can get them, gorges itself with tadpoles.

Eutainia vagrans, Bd. and Gir. LARGE-HEADED STRIPED SNAKE.

Eutainia vagrans, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p 35.

Eutania vagrans, Baird., U. S. Pac. R. R. Expl., 1859, X., Reptiles, p. 19, pl. 17.—Cooper, U. S. Pac. R. R. Expl., 1860, XII., Reptiles, p. 297.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 39; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus sirtalis, var. *vagrans*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 139.

Body long and slender. Head short and broad. Dorsal scales all carinated. Supralabials eight; sixth and seventh largest. Twenty or twenty-one rows of dorsal scales. Ventrals 161–179. Anal entire. Subcaudals in 70–90 pairs.

Color above light olive-brown, with two series of blackish brown spots on each side, the spots of the upper series encroaching on the dorsal stripe. Lateral stripes on the second and third rows of dorsal scales of each side. Beneath slate color.

A single specimen of this species collected near Chicago by Mr. E. W. Nelson is the only one known to have been found in the State.

NERODIA, BD. AND GIR.

Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 38.

Dorsal scales carinated, in from twenty-three to thirty-three rows. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. Loreal present. Two nasals. One or two anteor-

bitals. Two or three postorbitals. Anal divided. Aquatic serpents of medium size, spotted with black or dark brown.

Dorsal scales in 23–25 rows. No suborbital plates present.
N. SIPEDON.

Dorsal scales in 29–33 rows. Suborbital plates present.
N. CYCLOPIUM.

Nerodia sipedon, Linn. Spotted Water Snake.

Var. sipedon.

Coluber sipedon, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, I., p. 219.

Tropidonotus sipedon, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 29, pl. 6.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 42, pl. 14, fig. 31.

Nerodia sipedon, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 386.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 592.

Tropidonotus sipedon, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, VII., p. 568.

Tropidonotus sipedon, subsp. *sipedon*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 42; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus sipedon, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 25, 140, pl. 2, fig. 3.

Var. fasciatus.

Coluber fasciatus, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 378.

Nerodia fasciata, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 39.

Tropidonotus fasciatus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 42; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Var. erythrogaster.

Coluber erythrogaster, Shaw, Gen. Zoöl., III., 1804, p. 458.

Nerodia erythrogaster, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 40.

Tropidonotus sipedon, subsp. *erythrogaster*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 42; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus sipedon, var. *erythrogaster*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 26, 141.

Var. rhombifer.

Tropidonotus rhombifer, Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., VI., 1852, p. 177.

Nerodia rhombifer, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., 1853, p. 147.

Tropidonotus rhombifer, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 43; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus sipedon, var. *rhombifer*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp, 26, 141.

Body moderately slender. Head distinctly marked off by the more slender neck. Tail cylindrical, tapering, of moderate length. Rostral wider than high, excavated below. Frontal much larger than wide, pentagonal. Parietals very large. A single nasal, with a groove below the nostril, sometimes apparently two plates with the nostril between. Loreal rhomboidal. A large vertically elongate anteorbital. Two or three postorbitals. Supralabials eight, sixth and seventh largest. Ten infralabials, the fifth and sixth largest. From twenty-three to twenty-five rows of dorsal scales, the carinæ on the outer scales a trifle less prominent. Ventrals one 130–150. Anal divided. Subcaudals in 40–80 pairs.

Color extremely variable; from yellowish brown through various shades of brown and red to blackish brown, sometimes uniform, but generally with a dorsal series of dark spots and on each side a series of smaller squarish spots which alternate with those of the dorsal series. Generally some of the spots of the three series, on the anterior part of the body and on the tail, fuse, forming transverse bands; sometimes all are thus fused. The number of the spots varies with age. Beneath yellowish, with subtriangular blackish or brown spots on the scutes, becoming larger posteriorly and giving the prevailing color; sometimes uniformly reddish. Posterior margins of labial plates generally dark. Young, and some adults, with a pair of small pale spots on the parietals, as in the Eutæniæ.

This water snake is one of the commonest species within our limits. It feeds largely on small fishes.

Throughout the State. Cook county, Ogle county, Galesburg, Peoria (Brendel), Pekin, Normal, Anna.

Variety sipedon.

Grayish brown, with three series of squarish dark spots, those of the lateral series alternating with the dorsal spots. Beneath thickly blotched with black posteriorly, becoming paler towards the head. Dorsal rows twenty-three. Common everywhere.

Variety **fasciatus.**

Dark brown, with transverse lozenge-shaped spots on the back, and from thirty to thirty-eight red spots on each side. Reddish white beneath. Dorsal scales in from twenty-three to twenty-five rows. Anna, Union county.

Variety **erythrogaster.**

Uniform reddish brown or blackish above, bright reddish or yellow beneath. Dorsal rows from twenty-three to twenty-five. Peoria, southern Illinois, Anna (C. W. Butler).

Variety **rhombifer.**

Brown above, with a series of rhomboid dark spots on the back, which touch by their apices. More or less blotched with black beneath. Dorsal rows twenty-five (Hallowell gives this number in his original description; later writers have given twenty-seven as the proper number). Two specimens are in the collection of the Northwestern University at Evanston, one from Cook county, and the other from Union county.

Nerodia cyclopium, Dum. et Bibr.

Tropidonotus cyclopion, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén. 1854, VII., p. 576.
Tropidonotus cyclopium, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 43.— S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 26, 142, pl. 2, fig. 4.

Body moderately stout. Head swollen at the cheeks, narrowed forward. Tail tapering, rather short. All the dorsal scales carinate, those of the outer row less strongly, those of the back very strongly, becoming sharp longitudinal keels on the tail. Rostral about twice as broad as high. Nasal large, nostril near the upper margin, but not quite dividing it into two plates. Loreal large, widest below. One large anteorbital, widest above. Two postorbitals and from two to three suborbitals. Supralabials greatly developed, eight in number; the sixth and seventh much the largest. Infralabials from ten to twelve; fifth and sixth largest. Dorsal rows from twenty-seven to thirty-three. Ventrals about 144. Anal divided. Subcaudals about 65 pairs.

Color brown above, obscurely marked with black, this color being mostly confined to the bases of the scales and indicating vertical lateral bands and dorsal spots as in *T. sipedon*. Brownish beneath posteriorly, paler anteriorly; in an Illinois example yellowish below, with a small black spot on each side of most of the abdominal scutes, and with a few similar irregularly placed spots on the under side of the tail.

Total length, 41.25; tail, 9.50.

Southern Illinois. Bluff Lake, Union county.

The only example of this species in the Laboratory collection from Illinois differs in some respects from the typical forms of the species as described. On one side there are two suborbitals, on the other but one; on neither side is the anteorbital in contact with the suborbitals; the latter crowd the labials away from the eye, leaving an unoccupied space above the fourth labial. The dorsal scales are in twenty-nine rows. The ventrals number one hundred and forty; the subcaudals, sixty.

REGINA, BD. AND GIR.

Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 45.

Dorsal scales carinated, in from nineteen to twenty-one rows. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. A single nasal, grooved beneath the nostril. Loreal present. One or two anteorbitals. Two or three postorbitals. Anal plate divided.

Dorsal scales in 19 rows. Colors in longitudinal bands. With two approximated blackish bands on the abdomen. R. LEBERIS.

Dorsal scales in 20 rows. Colors in longitudinal bands. No longitudinal bands on ventral surface..... R. GRAHAMI.

Dorsal scales in 19 rows. Brown above, spotted with black. Red below, with a series of round black spots on each side..... R. KIRTLANDI.

Regina leberis, Linn.

Coluber leberis, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, I., p. 216.

Tropidonotus leberis, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 49, pl. 13. —De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 45., pl. 11, fig. 23.

Regina leberis, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 45.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 592.

Tropidonotus leberis, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, VII., p. 579. — Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 41; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 27, 142, pl. 2, fig. 1.

Body moderately slender. Head small. Tail rather short. Dorsal scales all carinate, the outer very faintly, in nineteen rows. Rostral wide and low, excavated beneath. One (!) nasal, grooved below the nostril, sometimes also above. Two anteorbitals. Two postorbitals. Supralabials seven or eight; fifth and sixth largest. Infralabials nine or ten; fourth and fifth largest. Dorsal rows nineteen; scales of outer row widest. Ventrals 140–149. Anal divided. Subcaudals 64–81. Tail about three tenths the length of the body.

Color above brown, with a blackish line occupying the median row of dorsal scales, and on each side similar lines occupying the fifth row. On the sides a straw-colored band occupies the upper half of the outer row and the whole of the second dorsal rows. Lower half of outer dorsal row and outer margins of the abdominal scutes occupied by a brown band. Beneath yellowish, with two longitudinal bands of brown. Labials and lower part of rostral yellowish. A small brown spot beneath the angle of the mouth.

Throughout the State. Cook county, Geneva, Galesburg.

Similar to *R. grahami* in the number of dorsal scales and number and form of the head plates, but differing in color, the average number of ventral and subcaudal scutes, and the proportional length of the tail.

Ventrals, 147. Subcaudals, 72. Total length, 12.50; tail, 3.

Ventrals, 149. Subcaudals, 79. Total length, 8.50; tail, 2.62.

Regina grahami, Bd. and Gir.

Regina grahamii, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 47.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 592.

Tropidonotus grahami, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 41; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus leberis, var. *grahamii*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 28, 142.

Body moderately slender, tapering towards the extremities. Head small, not much wider than the neck. Tail rather short. All the dorsal scales carinate, Rostral low and broad, distinctly excavated below. Parietals very large. Frontal elongate, pentagonal. A single (!) nasal plate on each side, obliquely grooved below the nostril. Two anteorbitals. Two postorbitals. Seven or eight supralabials; the fifth and sixth largest. Ten infralabials; fourth and fifth largest. Dorsal rows nineteen; the scales of the outer row of each side less strongly carinate than the others, and about as wide as long. Ventrals 156–173. Subcaudals 54–65 pairs. Anal divided. Tail about two tenths the length of the body.

Color above brown, with a pale brown dorsal stripe about three scales wide: on each side of this stripe a wide brown or gray band edged with blackish, and about five scales wide: and outside these on each side a straw-colored band occupying the three outer rows of scales. Edges of the outer dorsal rows and sides of the abdominal scutes black, producing on each side of the abdomen a zigzag line. Beneath straw-color, uniform, or with a median dusky band beneath the tail, and before the vent a series of blackish spots.

Total length, 31.75; tail, 5.50.

Throughout the State. Cook county (Kennicott), Normal, Pekin, Champaign.

In the original description of this species the number of dorsal rows of scales is given as twenty. Illinois examples have nineteen without exception, as far as I know. Besides the differences of color, this species differs from *R. leberis* in the number of ventral and subcaudal scutes, and in the length of the tail as compared with that of the body.

Ventrals, 173. Subcaudals, 65. Total length, 27.25; tail, 4.75.

Ventrals, 158. Subcaudals, 54. Total length, 31.75: tail, 5.50.

Ventrals, 156. Subcaudals, 58. Total length, 26.75; tail, 5.25.

Ventrals, 160. Subcaudals, 61. Total length, 14; tail, 2.50.

Regina kirtlandi*, Kenn.

Regina kirtlandii, Kenn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, p. 95.

Tropidoclonium kirtlandi, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 41; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Tropidonotus kirtlandii, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 28, 143, pl. 1, fig. 3.

Body tapering towards the extremities. Head small, scarcely wider than the neck. Tail short, tapering, in adults abruptly more slender than the body. Dorsal rows of scales nineteen, all carinated. Rostral low and wide. Frontal hexagonal. Supraciliaries small. One nasal, grooved below the eye. One anteorbital. Eye small. Two postorbitals. Six supralabials, fifth and sixth largest. Seven infralabials, fifth largest. Dorsal rows of scales nineteen. Ventrals 131–133. Anal divided. Subcaudals in 52–56 pairs.

Color above brown, with two dorsal series of black spots, and on each side a series of larger round black spots, sometimes with a series of small spots beneath the last. Flanks gray. Ventral surface, between two submarginal series of round black spots, bright red, almost carmine beneath the tail, gradually fading to a dull yellowish white on throat and under side of head. Labials yellowish. Young are almost uniform brown above, and frequently are speckled with black between the round spots of the ventral scutes.

Total length of an adult, 17; tail, 3.25.

Formerly common in the north half of the State; rare at present. West Northfield (Kennicott), Normal, Champaign.

A handsome snake, which ten years ago was not uncommon along prairie brooks, in the central part of the State. Tiling, ditching, and cultivation of the soil have destroyed its haunts and nearly exterminated it. Mr. Kennicott found it in northern Illinois under logs. I have never seen it elsewhere than on the open prairie. It has a peculiar habit of flattening its body and remaining motionless to escape detection.

* Prof. E. D. Cope has recently established the genus Clonophis for this species.

TROPIDOCLONIUM, COPE.

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, p. 76.
Microps (preoccupied in Coleoptera), Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., VIII., 1856, p. 240.

Dorsal scales carinated. Rostral plate normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. One nasal, grooved below the nostril. Loreal present. One anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Head small, not distinct. Teeth small, isodont. Anal not divided. Tail short.

The genus is here restricted to the species for which it was originally proposed.

Tropidoclonium lineatum, Hallowell.

Microps lineatus, Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., VIII., 1856, p. 241.
Tropidoclonion lineatum, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, p. 76.
Storeria lineata, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 32, 143.

Head small, not distinct. Tail short, tapering abruptly. Dorsal scales in nineteen rows; the two outer rows on each side larger than the others, smooth and shining; first row without carinæ, second row with a faint carina at the base of each scale; third row with the outer halves of scales polished but with distinct carinæ. Frontal plate longer than wide, the sides parallel. One anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Eye small, above the third labial. Supralabials six or seven, third and fourth largest, fifth crowded away from the margin. Ventrals 150. Subcaudals 26.

Color above brown, with a yellow-gray median stripe one and two half scales wide extending from the occiput to the tip of the tail, and with three outer rows of dorsal scales of the same color on each side. A distinct black spot at the base of each scale of the outer row. Head above olive-brown; supralabials yellow-gray. Ash-gray beneath, becoming yellowish on the head and tail. Each ventral plate with a transverse black spot on the middle of its base. The spots behind the first ten each with a median posterior notch, the notches becoming gradually deeper posteriorly and for a short distance before

the vent dividing the spots into two. Subcaudals each with a basal black spot.

Total length, 15.12; tail 1.37.

Described from a single example* from Urbana, Ill., collected April 4, 1889, the only representative of the species which has thus far been found within our limits. The species is said to occur from Kansas to Texas, and is not included in any of the accounts of species of this region. In Dr. Yarrow's catalogue of North American reptiles in the National Museum, I find record of an example taken at Hughes, Ohio, April, 1879, a record which seems to have escaped the attention of recent writers. The Illinois example differs from Hallowell's description of the type in several respects, and does not agree exactly with other descriptions with which it has been compared. Thus the abdominal plates are said to vary from 138 to 145, the subcaudals from 32 to 35 pairs, while the eye is said to rest on the third and fourth supralabials. In none of these characters does our example agree exactly, as may be seen by the above description. The colors also of the Illinois specimen seem to be darker than usual.

STORERIA, BD. AND GIR.

Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 135.
Dum. et Bibr., Ischnognathus, Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 506.

Dorsal scales carinated, in fifteen to seventeen rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. Two nasals, or one with a groove beneath the nostril. One or two anteorbitals. One or two postorbitals. Ovoviparous. Small, obscurely-colored species.

The nostril is commonly said to open between two nasal plates in species of this genus. This is not always so, occasional specimens showing a single plate on one side of the head with a groove beneath the nostril, while there are two plates on the opposite side, or the plates of both sides may be united. In a perfect example of *S. occipitomaculata* in the Laboratory collection there is but one large postorbital plate.

*Other examples of the species from the same locality were examined after this was written. See Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., III., p. 187.

Dorsal scales in 15 rows.....S. OCCIPITOMACULATA.
Dorsal scales in 17 rows .....S. DEKAYI.

Storeria occipitomaculata, Storer.

Tropidonotus occipito-maculatus, Storer, Rep. Rept. Mass., 1839, p. 230.

Coluber occipito-maculatus, Storer, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., 1840, III., p. 33.

Coluber venustus, Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1846–47, III., p. 278.

Storeria occipito-maculata, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 137.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 592.

Storeria occipitomaculata, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 40; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 30, 143, pl. 1, fig. 2.

Small. Body tapering to the extremities. Head small. Tail short. All the dorsal scales carinated. Rostral plate excavated below; its anterior face convex. Frontal hexagonal, sides converging posteriorly. Two anteorbitals. Two postorbitals. Six or seven supralabials. Seven infralabials; the fourth and fifth largest. Dorsal rows fifteen. Ventrals 117–128. Anal divided. Subcaudals 43–52.

Olive or chestnut-brown above, uniform, or with a dorsal ash-gray stripe, and a similar stripe on the outer rows of dorsal scales, the latter more obscure than the dorsal stripe, or wanting altogether. Beneath salmon-red, fading anteriorly into light gray. External margins of the ventral scutes gray; the anterior scutes with distinct blackish submarginal spots, forming a longitudinal series for each side. Head above reddish brown, faintly iridescent, with three occipital pale spots, the median much the largest. Fifth supralabial pale.

Total length of an adult female, 11.31; tail, 2.44.

Occurs everywhere within our limits. Not common. Cook county (Kennicott), Peoria (Brendel), Normal, Belleville (Nat. Mus.), Anna.

Storeria dekayi, Holbr.

Tropidonotus dekayi, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 53, pl. 14.—De Kay, Nat. Hist., N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 46, pl. 14, fig. 30.

Storeria dekayi, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1858, p. 135.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, p. 592.
Ischnognathus dekayi, Dum et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 507.
Storeria dekayi, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 40; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 31, 143, pl. 1, fig. 1.

Small. Body tapering to both extremities. Head small, but clearly marked off by the slender neck. Tail short. Rostral excavated below, its anterior face convex. Frontal hexagonal, wide. Two nasals. One large anteorbital. Two postorbitals, sometimes one. Seven small infralabials, the fourth and fifth much the largest. Seventeen dorsal rows of scales, the outer row of each side widest. Ventrals about 120–128. Anal divided. Subcaudals about 48–60.

From ash-gray to chestnut-brown above, with a pale dorsal stripe, on each side of which is a series of brown spots; the latter may encroach upon the median stripe, and occasionally unite across the middle line: sometimes they are wanting. Beneath pale gray, with one or two small black specks near the outer margins of each ventral scute. Head brown above, with a faint iridescence. On each side of the neck, at the base of the head, is an obliquely-placed black or brown bar, the two occasionally meeting above. Smaller black bars across the temporals and superior labials of each side extend to or slightly beyond the angle of the mouth. Posterior margins of the third and fourth supralabials black. Infralabials pale, or touched with black at the margins.

Total length, 12.75; tail, 2.50.

Occurs in all parts of the State, but is not very common. Englewood, Chicago, Piano, Peoria (Brendel), Kappa, Normal, Belleville and Mt. Carmel (Nat. Mus.).

HYDROPS, WAGLER.

Wagler, Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 170.
S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 34.

Scales smooth and shining, in from fifteen to twenty-one rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. One or two internasals. Two prefrontals. One or two nasals. A large elongate loreal, with the prefrontal forming the anterior rim of the orbit.

No anteorbitals. Two postorbitals. Body moderately stout. Head scarcely distinct from the body.

Two internasal plates. With several longitudinal red stripes above..... H. ERYTHROGRAMMUS.

One internasal plate. Uniform blue black above.
H. ABACURUS.

Hydrops erythrogrammus, Daudin. RED-LINED HORNED SNAKE, HOOP SNAKE.

Coluber erythrogrammus, Daudin, Hist. Nat. Rept., 1799, VII., p. 93, pl. 83, fig. 2.

Helicops erythrogrammus, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 107, pl. 25.

Abastor erythrogrammus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 125.

Calopisma erythrogrammus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, VII., p. 336.

Abastor erythrogrammus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 32; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Hydrops erythrogrammus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 35, 144.

Body moderately stout. Head scarcely wider than the neck, slightly depressed. Tail short. Dorsal scales smooth. Rostral plate very wide. Two small internasals. Prefrontals large, forming part of the anterior rim of the orbit. Frontal plate hexagonal, its lateral margins nearly parallel, except between the parietals. Supraciliaries large. One nasal plate, grooved below the nostril. Loreal elongate, forming part of the anterior rim of the orbit. No anteorbital. Two postorbitals, the lower small. Supralabials seven, sixth largest. Infralabials seven or eight, the fourth or fifth largest. Dorsal scales in nineteen rows, all smooth and polished. Ventrals 167–185. Subcaudals in 38–50 pairs.

Color above bluish black, with five longitudinal red stripes. Of these, one on each side occupies the two outer rows of scales, excepting the bases of the scales of the inner row: three scales above these stripes, on each side, is another, occupying but one scale in width: while the fifth stripe occupies the median dorsal row of scales. Beneath carneous, with round black

spots near the outer margins of each ventral scute, forming two longitudinal series. Sometimes with a broken median series of spots. Cephalic plates faintly margined with yellow. Labials and scales of the under side of the head, each with a black central spot.

Attains a length of more than 36 inches.

Southern Illinois. "Found north to Mt. Carmel at least." (Ridgway.)

Hydrops abacurus, Holbr. Red-bellied Horn Snake.

Coluber abacurus, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1836, I., p. 119, pl. 23.
Helicops abacurus, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 111, pl. 26.
Farancia abacurus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 123.
Calopisma abacurum. Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 342.
Hydrops abacurus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., Atlas, pl. 65.
Farancia abacura, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 32; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.
Hydrops abacurus. S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 36, 144, pl. 1, fig. 5.

Body tapering very slightly toward the extremities. Neck thick, as wide as the head. Head small. Tail of moderate length, maintaining its diameter well toward the tip and tapering suddenly, the tip covered by a conical nail. All the scales smooth and shining. Rostral plate wide. But one internasal. Two large prefrontals, each forming a part of the boundary of the orbit of its side. Frontal large, elongate. Supraciliaries small. One nasal, grooved below the nostril. A single elongate loreal which forms part of the anterior boundary of the orbit (some authors consider this an anteorbital and describe the species as without a loreal). No anteorbitals. Two postorbitals, the lower much the smaller. Parietals large, bounded exteriorly by two elongate temporals. Six or seven supralabials, the eye above the third and fourth, fifth and sixth largest. Infralabials eight or nine, the fifth largest, those following it becoming rapidly smaller, the last smallest of all. Dorsal scales in nineteen rows, large, the outer scales wider than long. Ventrals 168–203, the one preceding the anals divided. Subcaudals in 35–49 pairs, a few of those behind the vent sometimes united.

Color above uniform bluish black. Beneath bright brick-red, with broken or complete transverse bluish black bands which are continuous at the sides with downward extensions of the black of the dorsal surface. The red of the ventral surface extends upward on the sides between the black bars to the third or fourth row of dorsal scales. Head olive-brown above, uniform or marked with red. Posterior supralabials reddish brown with black central spots. Inferior surface of the head brownish anteriorly, becoming pale salmon-red behind, many of the plates with black central spots. The transverse black bars alternate on the posterior part of the tail, and are wanting toward the tip.

Total length of an example from Union Co., 38.50; tail, 6.25.

Southern Illinois. Frequent. Wabash Valley (Ridgway), Bluff Lake, Union Co.

This is a beautiful serpent with the scales of the dorsal surface like polished ebony. "Not uncommon as far north as Vincennes. A living female with eggs was sent to the National Museum from Wheatland, Ind." (Ridgway). "Common around the Bluff Lakes [Union Co.] during August and September." (C. W. Butler.)

Cyclophis, Günther.

Günther, Cat. Coll. Serp. in Brit. Mus., Pt. I., 1858, p. 119.
Bd. and Gir., Chlorosoma, Cat N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 108.

Dorsal scales perfectly smooth, in fifteen rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. One nasal, nostril opening in its middle. Loreal present. One anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Small, slender; head distinct from body; tail moderately long.

Cyclophis vernalis, Harlan. Green Snake.

Coluber vernalis, Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., V., 1827, p. 361.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 79, pl. 17.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 40, pl. 11, fig. 22.

Chlorosoma vernalis, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 108.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 592.

Liopeltis vernalis, Smith, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Zoöl. and Bot., IV., 1882, p. 695.

Cyclophis vernalis, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 36; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 39, 146, pl. 3, fig. 4.

Small. Body slender. All the dorsal scales smooth. Rostral plate angulate between the internasals. Frontal elongate, narrowed behind, pentagonal. One or two anteorbitals. Two postorbitals. Seven supralabials; middle of the eye above the third and fourth. Eight infralabials, the fifth largest. Dorsal scales in fifteen rows. Ventrals about 148 in adults (125 or more in younger examples). Subcaudals about 80 (69–95).

Color above uniform pale green; whitish below. Head olive above. Iris pale yellow about pupil, more extensively so above; elsewhere dark. Supralabials pale. Young examples are more brownish.

Total length of an adult female, 10.25; tail, 5.25.

Occurs in all parts of Illinois. Common. Cook county, Galesburg, Peoria (Brendel), Normal, Monroe county (Nat. Mus.)

A handsome small species occurring everywhere in meadows and pastures. It feeds upon insects. A female before me which was captured at Normal, July 6, contains fully developed eggs.

Phyllophilophis, S. Garman.

S. Garman, Mem, Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p, 40.

Dorsal scales carinated, in seventeen rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. One nasal plate, with the nostril opening in its middle. Loreal present. One anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Small, slender; head distinct; tail long.

Phyllophilophis æstivus, Linn. Green Snake.

Coluber æstivus, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 387.

Leptophis æstivus, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 17, pl. 3.—Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 106.

Leptophis majalis, Bd. and Gir., l. c., p. 107.

Herpetodryas aestivus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 209.
Cyclophis aestivus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 36; Bull. Chicago Acad., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 40, 146, pl. 3, fig. 1.
Phyllophilophis aestivus, S. Garman, List N. A. Rept. and Batr. Essex Inst., 1884.

Small. Body long and slender. Head long, wide behind, narrowing forward. Neck slender. Tail long, slender and tapering. Dorsal scales, excepting the two outer rows of each side, distinctly carinated. Rostral plate large, convex, with a lunate impression below, obtusely angulate between the internasals. Frontal plate elongate, pentagonal, narrowed behind. Loreal quadrangular. One anteorbital (three on each side in an example from southern Ill.). Two postorbitals. Seven or eight supralabials; center of the eye behind the line of junction of the third and fourth, sixth largest. Eight infralabials, fourth and fifth largest. Ventrals 150–165. Subcaudals 111–135.

Color above pale green. Supralabials and entire under surface greenish white.

Total length, 27.25; tail, 9.75.

Southern Illinois, common. Mt. Carmel (Ridgway), Anna (Butler), Pine Hills, Union county.

Easily distinguished from *Cyclophis vernalis*. From the strong resemblance of this small serpent to some of the tree-inhabiting species of the tropics one would infer that its habits were similar, but instead, as observed by Prof. Cope in an example kept by him in confinement, it remains under-ground most of the time with the head and neck exposed and motionless, a habit which may serve it in eluding its enemies or bringing the insects on which it feeds within its reach. Those we have collected were found among herbage, in situations similar to those in which *Cyclophis vernalis* occurs.

Coluber, Linn.

Linn., Syst. Nat., 1748, p. 34.
Bd. and Gir., Bascanion, Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 93.
S. Garman, (in part) Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 40.

Dorsal scales smooth, in seventeen rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals.

Two nasals. Loreal present. One large superior and a very small inferior anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Eye large. Body long, slender; head distinct; tail long.

Large active species.

Coluber constrictor, Linn. Black Snake, Blue Racer.

Coluber constrictor, Linn., Syst. Nat., 1758, ed. 10, I., p. 216.—Storer Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., 1840, III., p. 27.—Holbr. N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 55, pl. 11.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 35, pl. 10, fig. 20.

Bascanion constrictor, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 93.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 592.

Coryphodon constrictor, Dum, et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 183.

Bascanium constrictor, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 38; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Coluber constrictor, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 41, 146, pl. 4, fig. 3.

Large. Body long and slender. Head elongate, clearly marked off from the body, front convex, sides channeled. Eye large. Tail long and tapering. Rostral plate strongly convex, angulate between the internasals. Frontal large, elongate, its lateral margins incurved. Supraciliaries jutting over the eyes. Nostril large. Two nasals of about equal size. One or two loreals. Two anteorbitals, sometimes but one, the superior very large, vertically elongate and expanded above: inferior plate small. Two postorbitals. Seven supralabials, the fourth, sixth and seventh largest. Nine infralabials, the fifth much the largest, the eighth and ninth very small. Dorsal scales in seventeen rows: large, all perfectly smooth. Ventrals, 172–190. Anal divided. Subcaudals in 89–110 pairs.

Color above uniform deep blue-black or olive-brown, slate-gray or greenish white beneath. Inferior portions of all the supralabials pale. Head olive-brown above. Pupil with a narrow coppery ring. Iris nearly all black. The colors of the young are entirely different. In specimens of a foot long there is a dorsal series of dark brown blotches, and below these on each side numerous small brown spots. Beneath gray, with numerous round or lunate black spots toward the sides. Head olive-brown above, the plates edged and marked with black. Tail uniform brown above, paler below.

Total length of an example from southern Illinois, 45.50; tail, 11.50.

Throughout the State. Common south. Cook Co. (Kennicott), Galesburg, Peoria (Brendel), Normal, Urbana, Cobden, Anna.

Formerly a common species, but it has been exterminated in the better agricultural regions, and is not common at present except in localities where there are extended tracts of uncultivated land to afford it retreats. The pilot snakes and this species are not commonly discriminated, and accounts of the habits of the black snake as frequently refer to one as to the other. This is one of the largest species of our fauna, reaching a length of seven feet or more. It is perfectly harmless, but will occasionally pursue one whom it recognizes as more cowardly than itself. It is a great coward, however, and ordinarily takes to flight at the first sound of one's approach. It is an inveterate robber of birds' nests, climbing trees for this purpose with great facility. Besides young birds, its food consists of frogs and field mice. The form known as the Blue Racer seems to to be the more common in central Illinois.

PITYOPHIS, HOLBR.

Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 7.
Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 64.

Median rows of dorsal scales slightly carinated, outer rows smooth, in from twenty-five to thirty-five rows. Anal plate entire. Rostral plate produced upward and backward between the internasals. Two internasals. Two pairs of prefrontals or one pair; sometimes with a small intermediate extra plate — the anterior frontal. Two nasals. Loreal present. One or two anteorbitals. Two to five postorbitals. Includes large, spotted species.

Pityophis catenifer, Blainville. BULL SNAKE.

Var. catenifer.

Coluber catenifer, Blainville, Nouv. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., III., 1834, pl. 26, fig. 2, 2a, 2b.
Pituophis catenifer, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 69.

Var. sayi.

Coluber sayi, Schlegel, Essai Phys. Serp., 1837, p. 157. — Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 151.

Pityophis sayi, subsp. *sayi*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 38.

Pityophis catenifer, var. *sayi*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 52, 150.

Var. bellona.

Churchillia bellona, Bd. and Gir., Stansbury's Explor. and Surv. Great Salt Lake, 1853, p. 350.

Pituophis bellona, Bd. and Gir. Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 66.

Pityophis catenifer, var. *bellona*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 53, 151.

Large. Head large, wide behind, snout somewhat pointed. Outer dorsal scales smooth, the median rows carinate. Rostral plate wedged between the internasals, sometimes reaching the prefrontals. Prefrontals in a transverse series of one or two pairs. Sometimes with a small extra plate in advance of the frontal. Frontal large, its lateral margins parallel or convergent posteriorly. Parietals large, with a linear impression, as if mutilated. One or two loreals, one or two anteorbitals; if two, the inferior is much the smaller. From two to four postorbitals. Supralabials eight, the fourth or fifth reaching the orbit, seventh largest. Eleven to thirteen infralabials, gradually increasing in size to the seventh, thence diminishing. Rows of dorsal scales from twenty-five to thirty-five. Ventrals 209–243. Subcaudals 52–71.

Color above from yellowish white to reddish brown, with a dorsal series of large black or brown spots, and with two or three series of smaller spots on each side. Beneath yellow, more or less blotched with black. A black bar, arched forwards, generally extends from orbit to orbit across the head. Another black bar extends from the supraciliary plate to the angle of the mouth, crossing the seventh and eighth upper labials. Labials more or less widely edged with black.

Total length, 61.75; tail 8.

Prairies in all parts of the State. Rockland (Nat. Mus.), Normal, southern Illinois (Nat. Mus.).

Variety sayi (?)

Illinois examples of the species are referred to this variety with a good deal of doubt. If the published descriptions of the variety are complete, our snakes certainly do not belong to it. In many respects the central Illinois examples are intermediate between var. *sayi* and var. *bellona*, and, judging from descriptions alone, are as properly referable to the latter as to the former. The description following is based upon six examples from the prairie region of central Illinois.

Rostral plate wedged between the internasals above, in one example reaching the prefrontals. Two pairs of prefrontals. A small anterior frontal present in four examples. Frontal large, wide in front, emarginate for the accommodation of the anterior frontal when the latter is present, sides slightly incurved and approaching posteriorly. Parietals large, impressed as if from an injury. Loreals one or two. Anteorbitals one in five examples, two in the remaining one, the inferior plate in the latter very small. Postorbitals two, three, or four; in one example three on one side and four on the other. Supralabials eight, the fourth alone reaching the orbit; fourth, sixth, and seventh largest. Eleven infralabials. Dorsal scales in from thirty-one to thirty-three rows, from seven to nine outer smooth. Ventrals 209–228. Subcaudals 51–60 pairs.

Color above straw-yellow, faintly brownish in some examples, with a dorsal series of large black or brown spots numbering from forty-two to fifty-five to the vent, and from nine to thirteen on the tail. On the dorsal scales of each side, are one or two additional series of black or brown spots which, anteriorly, are elongate longitudinally, and on the tail fuse with the dorsal spots, forming transverse bars. Beneath pale yellow, with brown or black blotches confined to the sides of the ventral scutes or uniformly distributed. Head with a black bar extending from orbit to orbit on the supraciliaries, frontal and prefrontals. An oblique black bar extends from the orbit to the angle of the mouth, crossing the seventh and eighth supralabials. Most of the labials are edged with black. The black spots, in some examples, encroach upon the yellow ground color to such an extent that only narrow lines of yellow appear between them.

In an attempt to find where the Illinois examples of the species belonged, the published descriptions of American species of the genus have been tabulated, and those characters of each in which any one of the six examples described agreed were checked. It was found that most of them agreed most closely with var. *bellona*. The descriptions of var. *sayi* are, however, not complete, and the result is consequently unsatisfactory.

The bull snake is not an uncommon species in Illinois, occasionally even occurring in door yards. When offended it will strike, as do most other harmless snakes, and utter a hissing sound accompanied by a humming noise bearing a very remote resemblance to the bellow of a bull, hence the common name. While holding one of these snakes over a table a short time since, the rapid vibration of the tail on the smooth surface of the table gave forth a hissing sound bearing resemblance to the noise made by the rattle of members of the genus Crotalus. The resemblance would doubtless be increased where the tail struck against grasses and leaves, and may serve these snakes as a protection against enemies. The humming noise which accompanies the hissing is due to a vibration of a peculiar flattened and freely movable epiglottis.

ELAPHIS, ALDROVANDI.

Aldrovandi, Serpentum et Draconum, 1640, p. 267.
Bd. and Gir., *Scotophis*. Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 73.
S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 53.

A few median dorsal rows with faintly carinated scales: dorsal rows twenty-three to twenty-nine. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. Two nasals. Loreal present. Anteorbitals one. Postorbitals two or three. Body long, slender; head distinct; tail long. Includes the largest and most active of our Ophidia.

General color black, uniform, or with obscure blotches.
E. OBSOLETUS.

General color brown, with chestnut blotches.....E. GUTTATUS

Elaphis obsoletus, Say. Pilot Snake. Black Snake.

Var. obsoletus.

Coluber obsoletus, Say, Long's Exped. to Rocky Mts., 1823, I., p. 140.

Georgia obsoleta, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 158.

Scotophis obsoletus, Kenn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, p. 330.

Coluber obsoletus, subsp. *obsoletus* and *confinis*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, pp. 36, 37; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Elaphis obsoletus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 54, 151, pl. 4, fig. 2.

Var. lindheimeri.

Scotophis lindheimerii, Bd. and Gir. Cat. N. A. Rept. Pt. I., 1853, p. 74.

Scotophis emoryi, Bd. and Gir., l. c., p. 157.

Coluber emoryi and *C. lindheimeri*, Davis and Rice, Bull. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 36; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Elaphis obsoletus, var. *lindheimerii*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 54, 152.

Body elongate, slender, slightly compressed, ventral surface flattened. Head large, elongate, clearly separated by the narrower neck. Only the median dorsal scales carinate. Rostral plate wide, excavated below. Prefrontals very large. Frontal pentagonal, nearly or quite as wide in front as long. One large anteorbital. Two or three postorbitals. Eight supralabials, the middle of the eye above the line of juncture of the fourth and fifth. Thirteen infralabials, the sixth and seventh or fifth and sixth largest. Dorsal scales in from twenty-five to twenty-nine rows, the two or three outer rows of each side smooth, the carinæ of remaining rows becoming more prominent above. Ventrals 217–239. Subcaudals 72–85.

Color above brown or black with a silken gloss, or a gray ground color, and black or brown dorsal and lateral blotches. Beneath, straw-yellow in the young, with squarish or elongate blackish blotches, mostly confined to the sides in front, but gradually fusing toward the tail and giving a uniform dark slate-color on the under side of the latter. In adults most of the ventral surface is dark slate or black; in all stages on the

under side of the head the color is uniform yellow, and this color occupies the middle of the scutellæ for some distance behind the head. Labials mostly yellow, some of them with faint dusky margins.

Total length, 64.50; tail, 10.

Throughout the State. Most abundant in southern Illinois. Rushville, Galesburg, McLean county, Mt. Carmel (J. Schneck), Union county.

Variety obsoletus.

Dorsal scales in twenty-five to twenty-nine rows. Ventrals 231–239. Subcaudals 76–85. Color above black or brown, sometimes with a gray ground color and black or brown dorsal and lateral spots. Beneath dark slate-gray posteriorly, becoming paler forward.

Variety lindheimeri.

Dorsal scales in twenty-nine rows. Ventrals 217–234. Subcaudals 72–85. Ground color gray, narrowly separating dorsal and lateral black or brown blotches.

Southern Illinois.

With material representing this species from various localities in the State, I find it impossible to separate the variety *confinis* from *obsoletus*. A complete series may be selected connecting the darkest with the palest individuals of the species. The rows of dorsal scales vary from twenty-five to twenty-seven in both black and light-colored examples. This is a fine large species which bears a superficial resemblance to the common black snake (*Coluber constrictor*) and this latter species is occasionally credited with traits which belong to the pilot snake. The pilot snake is said to climb trees in search of birds' nests as does the true black snake. Dr. J. Schneck, of Mt. Carmel, in a note to the American Naturalist for 1880, states that one of the forms of this species has the habit of moving the tail rapidly when excited, and thus producing a buzzing sound. Mr. Chas. Aldrich makes a similar statement concerning another form which he collected in Iowa.

Elaphis guttatus, Linn. Fox Snake, Corn Snake.

Var. guttatus.

Coluber guttatus, Linn., Syst. Nat, ed. 12, 1766, p. 385.—Holbrook, N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 65, pl. 14.
Scotophis guttatus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 78.
Elaphis guttatus, Dum. et Bibr. Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 273.
Coluber guttatus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 37; Bull, Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.
Elaphis guttatus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 55, 152, pl. 4, fig. 1.

Var. vulpinus.

Scotophis vulpinus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 75.—Kenn., U. S. Pac. R. R. Expl., 1853–55, XII., Book II., p. 299.
Coluber vulpinus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 36; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.
Elaphis guttatus, var. *vulpinus*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 56, 153.

Body moderately slender. Head large. Carinæ of dorsal scales faint, several outer rows smooth. Rostral plate wider than high, emarginate beneath and with a lunate impression above the emargination. Frontal plate about as wide as long. One large anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Supralabials eight, eye over the fourth and fifth, seventh largest. About eleven infralabials, fifth and sixth much the largest. Dorsal scales in from twenty-five to twenty-seven rows, seven or more outer smooth on the neck, farther back only two perfectly smooth. Ventrals 200–235. Subcaudals 65–79.

Ground color above grayish yellow or brownish, with a dorsal series of large hazel blotches and on each side two or three series of smaller blotches, the blotches of the lowest series extending upon the abdominal scutellæ; all the spots obscurely margined with black. Beneath yellowish, checkered with black. Head brown above, uniform or with a dark bar reaching from orbit to orbit across the prefrontals and with others from the eye to the mouth. Two elongate brown spots on the neck, behind the head, may unite anteriorly upon the parietals.

Total length 25.50; tail, 8.25.

Throughout the State. Cook Co. (Mus. N. W. Univ.), Peoria (Brendel), Normal, Wabash Valley (Ridgway).

OPHIBOLUS, BD. AND GIR.

Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 82.

Dorsal scales smooth, in from seventeen to twenty-five rows. Anal plate entire. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. Two nasals, occasionally but one. Loreal present or, rarely, wanting. One anteorbital. Two or three postorbitals. Body moderately stout. Head not well separated from the body.

Dorsal scales in 25 rows. Spotted with olive-brown above. Obsoletely blotched below ..... O. CALLIGASTER.

Dorsal scales in 21 rows. Spotted with chestnut-brown or with red above. Blotched with black below .... O. TRIANGULUS.

Dorsal scales in 21 rows. Light chestnut-brown above, with obscure blotches. Uniform reddish yellow beneath or obsoletely blotched ..... O. RHOMBOMACULATUS

Dorsal scales in 21 rows. Chiefly black above, with narrow transverse yellow lines which bifurcate on the flanks or not. Most of the dorsal scales with a yellow spot in some examples ..... O. GETULUS.

Dorsal scales in 19 rows. Loreal plate present. Red, with black rings ..... O. DOLIATUS.

Dorsal scales in 19 rows. Loreal plate wanting. Red, with black rings ..... O. ELAPSOIDEA.

Ophibolus calligaster, Harlan.

Coluber calligaster, Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1827, V., Pt. II., p. 359.

Ophibolus ecaudis, Kenn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, p. 99.

Lamprophallis calligaster, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, p. 255.

Ophibolus calligaster, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 34; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. 1883.

Ophibolus triangulus, var. *calligaster*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 66, 185.

Rather large. Body tapering gradually to the extremities. Head of moderate size, not noticeably wider than the

neck. Tail cylindrical, tapering, short. All the dorsal scales smooth. Rostral plate wider than high, strongly convex, distinctly but obtusely angulate on each side at the line of union of the anterior nasal and first labial plates, faintly angulate on each side between the anterior nasal and the internasal, and with an evident obtuse angle between the internasals. Frontal rather short and wide, its anterior margin nearly straight, lateral margin converging posteriorly, acutely angulate behind. Loreal plate quadrangular. One large anteorbital. Eye small. Two postorbitals (three on one side in one example studied). Two elongate temporals wedged between the parietals and the fifth and sixth supralabials. Seven supralabials, the eye above the third and fourth, fifth and sixth largest. Nine infralabials, fifth largest, fourth next. Dorsal scales in twenty-five rows. Ventrals 199–207. Subcaudals 43–47.

Color above olive-brown, with a dorsal series of from fifty-three to fifty-nine transverse dorsal brown blotches, each margined with three, or, where the spots fuse, two, series of small brown spots. Beneath yellowish white (in alcohol), with obsolete dusky blotches. A brown band, edged with blackish brown extends backwards on the neck from the outer margin of the parietal of each side. A brown spot on the frontal and parietals includes a small pale spot which lies partly upon the tip of the frontal. An obscure dark brown bar extends from orbit to orbit on the posterior portions of the prefrontals. Another bar extends from the eye to the angle of the mouth. The spots of the median dorsal row are about two and a half scales long and eleven wide. Posteriorly some of them are emarginate before and behind. Described from two examples in the Laboratory collection.

Total length of example from Pekin 40.75; tail 5.25.

Occurs on prairies throughout the State. Not very common. Pekin, southern Illinois (Mus. N. W. Univ.), Mt. Carmel (Nat. Mus.).

This species bears a very strong resemblance in the character of the plates of the head and the character and disposition of the spots to *Elaphis guttatus*. It has the same small eye, the same transverse band between the orbits, the oblique band

from the eye to the corner of the mouth and the elongate bands on the neck and back part of the head.

Ophibolus triangulus, Boie. Milk Snake, Chicken Snake, House Snake, Thunder and Lightning Snake, King Snake, Chequered Adder.

Var. triangulum.

Coluber triangulum, Boie, Isis, 1827, p. 537.

Coluber eximius, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 69. pl. 15.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 38, pl. 12, fig. 25.

Ophibolus eximius, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 87.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 592.

Ablabes triangulum, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 315.

Ophibolus doliatus, subsp. *triangulus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist. I., No. 5, 1883, p. 34; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Ophibolus triangulus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 65, 155, pl. 5, fig. 1.

Var. doliatus.

Ophibolus doliatus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept. Pt. I., 1853, p. 89.

Ophibolus doliatus, subsp. *doliatus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 34; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Ophibolus triangulus, var. *doliatus*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 66, 155.

Body cylindrical, maintaining its diameter well toward both extremities. Head of medium size. Neck rather thick in adults. Eye small. Tail short. All the dorsal scales perfectly smooth. Rostral plate wider than high. Loreal quadrangular. One anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Seven supralabials, eye above the third and fourth, lower postorbital resting in a notch between the fourth and fifth. Nine infralabials, the fifth much larger than the others. Dorsal scales in twenty-one rows, the scales of the median rows differing less in size from those of the lateral rows than usual. Ventrals about 211. Subcaudals about 52 pairs (a few occasionally united).

Color above pale brown or gray, with large dark brown or reddish brown dorsal blotches edged with black, and low down

on the flanks a series of small black spots with pale centers: some of the latter spots alternate with the brown dorsal blotches, while others are opposite them and may fuse with their black margins. Sometimes there are two series of spots on the flanks. Iris red. Tongue red, black-tipped. Yellowish beneath, checkered with black, paler anteriorly, often mostly black posteriorly from fusion of the black marks, spots sometimes confined to the sides. Head brown above posteriorly, sometimes with a cordiform or triangular pale spot behind the parietals; generally with a more or less distinct dark bar on prefrontals, reaching from one orbit to the other. A black dash extends from the eye to the corner of the mouth. Labials edged with black. The anterior dorsal brown spot generally includes the pale spot behind the parietals and extends upon the head; it frequently also fuses with the spot following.

Total length of example from Galesburg, 36; tail, 5.12.

Throughout the State. Moderately common. Freeport, Galesburg, Peoria (Brendel), Pekin, Hudson, Normal, Urbana, Mt. Carmel (Nat. Mus.), Cobden, Anna.

Variety **triangulus.**

With large chestnut-brown, black-margined dorsal spots separated by a gray or yellowish brown ground color. Checkered with black beneath. Everywhere common.

Variety **doliatus.**

With large red black-margined dorsal blotches and white or gray interspaces. The approximation of the black margins of adjacent blotches gives the effect of pairs of transverse black lines embracing pale bands. Beneath yellowish, with most of the black at the sides, or the surface mostly black.

Southern Illinois.

Farmers frequently find this species in their cellars, where it is supposed to be attracted by the milk. Its food, according to De Kay, consists of frogs and toads.

Ophibolus rhombomaculatus, Holbr.

Coronella rhombomaculata, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 103, pl. 23.

Ophibolus rhombomaculatus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept. Pt. I., 1853, p. 86.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 34; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Ophibolus triangulus, var. *rhombomaculatus*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 156.

Dorsal scales in twenty-one rows.

Light brown above with a large dorsal and two small lateral series of dark-margined reddish brown blotches. Salmon-red beneath, with very obscure dark blotches. A dark stripe extends from the eye to the corner of the mouth. Dorsal blotches about fifty-two (ten of which are on the tail), each about seven scales wide and from one and a half to two and a half scales long. Ventrals about 211. Subcaudals about 45.

Southern Illinois (Davis and Rice).

Ophibolus getulus, Linn. Chain Snake, King Snake.

Var. getulus.

Coluber getulus, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 382.

Coronella getula, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 95, pl. 21.

Coluber getulus, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 37, pl. 10, fig. 21.

Ophibolus getulus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 85.

Coronella getula, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 616.

Ophibolus getulus, subsp. *getulus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 33.

Ophibolus getulus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 68, 156, pl. 5, fig. 3.

Var. sayi.

Coronella sayi, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 99, pl. 22.

Coluber sayi, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 41.

Ophibolus sayi, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 84.

Coronella sayi, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 619.

Ophibolus getulus, var. *sayi*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 34; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 68, 156.

Body moderately stout. Width of the head but little greater than the diameter of the neck. Tail rather short, tapering. All the dorsal scales smooth. Rostral plate but little wider than high, convex, angulate between the interna-

sals. Frontal pentagonal or subhexagonal. Loreal present. One large anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Eye moderate in size. Seven supralabials, eye over the third and fourth, sixth largest, the succeeding plates rapidly decreasing in size. Dorsal scales in twenty-one rows. Ventrals 200–224. Subcaudals 41–52.

Color above black, with transverse yellow lines, which may be very narrow and not extend downwards on the flanks, or may be so wide as to give the prevailing color and bifurcate on the flanks, thus producing a dorsal series of large black or brown areas and another smaller lateral one for each side. Sometimes with a yellow dot on most of the dorsal scales. Beneath yellow, with squarish blotches of black. Mostly devoid of black beneath the head and neck; sometimes nearly black posteriorly from union of the blotches. Head black above, dotted with yellow. Supralabials and infralabials black-edged.

Throughout the State. Rare north, moderately common in the south part. Peoria (Brendel), Wabash and Richland counties (Ridgway), Anna and Dug Hill in Union county.

Variety **getulus**.

With from twenty-five to thirty-five transverse yellow lines which bifurcate on the flanks and divide the black of the dorsal surface into several series of large blotches. Most of the scales of the blotches uniformly black. This variety has not, to my knowledge, been found in Illinois.

Variety **sayi**.

Black, with more than sixty transverse yellow lines, sometimes mostly lacking, which, as a rule, do not bifurcate on the flanks. Sometimes most of the dorsal scales have a central yellow dot. This variety represents the species in the State. The young may be taken occasionally under logs in southern Illinois. I have not collected it north of Union county, but Dr. Brendel reports it from Peoria, and Dr. Hoy has taken it in Wisconsin, so that it may be looked for anywhere within our borders.

Variety **niger**, Linn.

Mr. Ridgway reports this variety from Mt. Carmel. It is unknown to me.

Ophibolus doliatus, Linn.

Coluber doliatus, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 379.—Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1827, V., p. 362.

Coronella doliata, Holbr. (not of Dum. et Bibr.), N. A. Herp., 1842, p. 105, pl. 24.

Ophibolus doliatus, subsp. *coccineus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 34; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Ophibolus doliatus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 64, 154, pl. 5, fig. 2.

Body slender, cylindrical. Tail short. Dorsal scales smooth. Rostral plate wide. Frontal wide and short. One anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Loreal present. Supralabials seven. Infralabials eight. Dorsal scales in nineteen rows. Ventrals 169–176. Subcaudals 31–43 pairs.

Color above light red, with from twenty to twenty-five pairs of transverse black bands which are continuous about the body, or are interrupted on the abdomen. Between each pair is a yellowish band.

Occurs in southern Illinois according to Davis and Rice. It is probably rare. I have not seen it.

This species may be known from the variety *doliatus* of *O. triangulus* by the fewer rows of dorsal scales and the character of the transverse black lines.

Ophibolus elapsoideus, Holbr.

Calamaria elapsoidea, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 119, pl. 28.

Osceola elapsoidea, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 133.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5. 1883, p. 33; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Ophibolus doliatus, var. *elapsoideus*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 65, 155.

Ophibolus elapsoideus, S. Garman, List. N. A. Rept. and Batr., Bull. Essex Inst., 1884.

Small. Body slender. Tail short. Rostral plate wide. Frontal wide and short, subhexagonal. Loreal absent, its place

occupied by a downward extension of the prefrontals. One anteorbital. Two postorbitals. Supralabials seven, sixth largest, eye above the third and fourth. Infralabials seven, fifth largest. Dorsal scales in nineteen rows, the outer scales of each side a trifle the largest. Ventrals 175–180. Subcaudals 44–54.

Bright red above, with eighteen to twenty-five pairs of transverse black bands, each pair enclosing a white band. Head red in front, marked with black posteriorly, and with a yellow band bounded by black bars on the occipital region. The black bands may be continuous around the body, or be interrupted on the ventral surface.

Anna; not uncommon (C. W. Butler).

Diadophis, Bd. and Gir.

Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 112.

Dorsal scales smooth, in fifteen to seventeen rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. Two nasals. Loreal present. Two anteorbitals. Two postorbitals. Moderately slender. Head distinct from the body. Small species.

Diadophis punctatus, Linn. Ring Snake.

Var. punctatus.

Coluber punctatus, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 376.— Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 81, pl. 18.— De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 39, pl. 14, fig. 29.

Diadophis punctatus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 112.

Ablabes punctatus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 310.

Diadophis punctatus, subsp. *punctatus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 35; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Diadophis punctatus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 72, 138, pl. 2, fig. 2.

Var. amabilis.

Diadophis amabilis, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 113.

Diadophis punctatus, subsp. *amabilis*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 35; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Diadophis punctatus, var. *amabilis*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 159.

Var. arnyi.

Diadophis arnyi, Kenn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, p. 99.— Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 35; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Diadophis punctatus, var. *arnyi*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 72, 158.

Small. Head depressed. Tail short. Dorsal scales smooth. Rostral plate much wider than high. Frontal wide, the width well maintained posteriorly. One nasal, the nostril opening in its middle, or two nasals, with the nostril opening mainly in the anterior plate. Two anteorbitals and two postorbitals. Supralabials seven or eight, the third and fourth or the fourth and fifth beneath the eye. Supralabials eight or nine, the fifth large. Dorsal scales in from fifteen to seventeen rows. Ventrals about 141–193. Subcaudals 36–59 pairs.

Color above black or blackish brown, with a yellow band across the base of the head. Beneath yellowish, with a single median series or with numerous irregularly distributed spots of brown or black. Supralabials dark or yellow. Infralabials and other plates on the under side of the head uniform yellowish or each with a small brown spot. The yellow band of the base of the head varies in width from a single scale to three or even four scales, and may be interrupted in the middle; it is in most examples bordered before and behind with black.

Throughout the State. Not common. Rock Island (Nat. Mus.), Warsaw, Union county (Mus. N. W. Univ.).

Variety punctatus.

Fifteen rows of dorsal scales. Uniform yellow below or without a median longitudinal series of dark spots on the abdominal scutellæ. Ventrals 148–160. Subcaudals 36–56.

Variety amabilis.

Fifteen rows of dorsal scales. Yellow beneath, with numerous small black spots. Ventrals 182. Subcaudals 59.

Variety arnyi.

Seventeen rows of dorsal scales. Yellow beneath, thickly spotted with black. Occipital band from one to one and a half scales wide. Ventrals 160. Subcaudals 50 pairs.

A specimen of this species in the Laboratory collection from Warsaw, Hancock county, has the lower part of the rostral and, excepting a narrow superior border, all the supralabial plates but the last yellow. In some respects it resembles the form described by Prof. E. D. Cope as var. *stictogenys*.

HETERODON, BEAUV.

Beauv., Latreille, Hist. Nat. Rept., 1799.
Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 51.

Dorsal scales carinated, in twenty-three to twenty-seven rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral plate plow-shaped, with a a keel above. Two internasals, with a small azygos plate between them or separated by numerous small plates. Two prefrontals, in contact or separated by small plates. One or two loreals. Short and stout, with large, wide head and short tail. The species possess the power of expanding the body.

Internasals and prefrontals in contact with the azygos.
H. PLATYRHINUS.
Internasals and prefrontals separated from the azygos by small plates.....H. SIMUS.

Heterodon platyrhinus, Latreille. SPREADING ADDER, HOG-NOSE SNAKE, BLOWING VIPER.

Var. platyrhinus.

Heterodon platyrhinus, Latr., Hist. Nat. Rept., 1802, p. 32, pl. 28, fig. 1-3.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 67, pl. 17.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 51, pl. 13, fig. 28.—Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 51.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 592.—Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 766.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 43; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 75, 159, pl. 6, fig. 5.

Var. **niger.**

Heterodon niger, Troost, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., III., 1833, p. 186.

Body stout. Head large. Snout recurved. Tail short and tapering. Dorsal scales, with the exception of the outer row of each side, carinate. Rostral plate produced forward, slightly recurved, anterior margins sharp, keeled above. Azygos plate elongate, bounded anteriorly by the rostral, at the sides by the internasals and prefrontals, and posteriorly by the prefrontals. Vertical longer than wide, hexagonal. Nine or ten anteorbitals, postorbitals, and suborbitals, with the supraciliary completely encircling the eye. Nostril valvular, situated in the posterior part of the nasal. A single loreal. Supralabials eight, increasing in size from first to seventh, eighth equal to fifth. Nine or ten infralabials. Dorsal rows of scales twenty-five. Ventrals about 140. Subcaudals 37–60.

Color above from grayish brown to black, in the lighter-colored examples with about thirty brown or black dorsal spots, with one or more series of smaller spots on each side, or with a series of squarish pale dorsal spots, margined before and behind with black and with a round black spot at each side. Often uniform brown above, sometimes blue-black. Beneath uniform whitish in adults, in young blackish or nearly uniform black. A dark bar, including the anterior margins of the supraorbitals and frontal and the posterior half of the prefrontals, extends from orbit to orbit. A bar on the head, behind the orbit, is continuous with a black bar which extends backward upon the neck. A short black vitta extends from the eye to the angle of the mouth.

Total length, 27.37; tail, 3.62.

Throughout the State; common south. Cook Co. (Kennicott), Peoria (Brendel), Tazewell Co., Belleville, Mt. Carmel, Union Co.

Variety **platyrhinus.**

Color above grayish to reddish brown, with dark bands.

Variety niger.

Nearly uniform brown, or bluish black, large.

Southern Illinois. Belleville, Mt. Carmel (Nat. Mus.), Saratoga.

A singular species known everywhere as the spreading adder from its habit of expanding the head and neck when disturbed. From its threatening behavior it is thought to be poisonous, but it has no fangs and is consequently perfectly harmless. I have seen the variety *niger* when suddenly exposed by turning over a log under which it was concealed, lash the body about violently and cast a yellowish material from its mouth, at the same time hissing and expanding to its greatest capacity. This variety when struck a sharp blow, will sometimes pretend to be mortally wounded, casting itself upon its back and persistently returning to that position when placed belly downward.

Heterodon simus, Linn. Hog-nose Snake.

Var. simus.

Coluber simus, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 375.

Heterodon simus, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 57, pl. 15.—Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 59.

Heterodon simus, subsp. *simus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 44; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Heterodon simus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 16, 160, pl. 6, fig. 4.

Var. nasicus.

Heterodon nasicus, Bd. and Gir., Stansbury's Expl. and Surv., Val. Great Salt Lake, 1853; Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, pp. 61, 157.

Heterodon simus var. *nasicus*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 77, 160, pl. 6, fig. 6.

Small. Body stout. Head large, convex above. Tail very short, cylindrical, tapering. Dorsal scales all carinate excepting the outer row of each side; scales of the row next the outer with very faint carinæ on their basal portions. Rostral plate produced forward and upward, its anterior face flat,

keeled above, with sharp anterior margin. Azygos plate minute, surrounded by small plates which separate the internasals from the nostril. Prefrontals small, separated by small intervening plates. Nostril large, valvular, in posterior part of nasal. Two or three loreals. From ten to thirteen small oculars, with the supraocular encircling the eye. Supralabials eight, sixth largest. Infralabials ten to thirteen. Submentals short. Dorsal rows twenty-three to twenty-seven. About 146 ventrals. Subcaudals about 40.

Color above yellowish brown, with a dorsal and two or three smaller lateral series of brown spots. Beneath yellowish, more or less blotched with squarish black marks, these sometimes giving the prevailing color. Throat and neck uniformly pale beneath. A brown band extends from orbit to orbit, arching slightly forward. Behind this a pair of bars, one on each side, extend from the upper posterior rim of the orbit toward the middle line. A wide brown band extends from the eye to the angle of the mouth. Wide bands extend from the parietals downward and backward on each side of the neck; a short band on the middle line meets them at the posterior margin of the parietals.

Total length of small Illinois example, 7.62; tail, 1.

Rare in Illinois. Pekin.

Variety simus.

About thirty-five spots in the dorsal series. Dorsal scales in twenty-five rows. From five to eight small plates about the azygos. Frontal plate as broad as long.

Credited to Illinois by Davis and Rice.

Variety nasicus.

About fifty spots in the dorsal series. Dorsal scales in twenty-three rows. Azygos encircled by many small plates. Vertical plate slightly broader than long.

The only example of the species in the collection of the State Laboratory represents this variety.

HALDEA, BD. AND GIR.

Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 122.

Dorsal scales in seventeen rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. One internasal. Two prefrontals. Two nasals. Loreal elongate, with the prefrontal forming the anterior rim of the orbit. No anteorbitals. One postorbital. Small.

Haldea striatula, Linn.

Coluber striatulus, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 375.— Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1827, V., p. 354.

Calamaria striatula, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 123, pl. 29.

Haldea striatula, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 122.

Conocephalus striatulus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 140.

Haldea striatula, Baird, U. S. Pac. R. R. Expl., 1859, X., Rept., pl. 32, fig. 91.— Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 32; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Virginia striatula, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 97, 166, pl. VII., fig. 2.

Small. Moderately slender. Head scarcely wider than the neck. Tail short. Dorsal scales carinated. Rostral plate narrowed above. But one internasal, subtriangular. Prefrontals reaching the orbit. Nostril opening in the posterior margin of the anterior nasal plate. Loreal elongate, reaching the orbit. No anteorbitals. A single postorbital. Supralabials six, fifth largest. Dorsal scales in seventeen rows, the outer row of each side obsoletely, the rest distinctly carinate. Ventrals 119–130. Subcaudals 25–46 pairs.

Color above grayish or reddish brown. Beneath yellowish or reddish. A light chestnut band across the parietals; sometimes wanting.

Length about 10 inches.

Southern Illinois.

This species is reported from Wisconsin and other points to the north of us, and we may therefore look for it anywhere in the State.

VIRGINIA, BD. AND GIR.

Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 127.

Dorsal scales smooth, in fifteen or seventeen rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. Two internasals. Two prefrontals. Two nasals, nostril in the posterior edge of the anterior plate. Loreal large, with the prefrontal bounding the orbit in front. No anteorbitals. Two postorbitals. Small.

Dorsal scales in 17 rows.....V. ELEGANS.

Dorsal scales in 15 rows.....V. VALERIÆ.

Virginia elegans, Kenn.

Virginia elegans, Kenn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, p. 99.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 31; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 98, 166.

"Resembles *V. valeriæ*; vertical and occipital plates narrower. Dorsal scales very narrow and elongated, much more so than *V. valeriæ*, disposed in seventeen rows. Color uniform light olivaceous brown above; dull yellowish white beneath."

"Readily distinguished from the nearly allied *V. valeriæ* by the narrower dorsal scales in seventeen rows instead of fifteen as in that species."

"Heavily timbered regions of southern Illinois" (Kennicott), Mt. Carmel (Ridgway).

Virginia valeriæ, Bd. and Gir.

Virginia valeriæ, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 127.—Bd., U. S. Pac. R. R. Expl., 1859, X., Rept., pl. 33, fig. 94. —Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 31; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 98, 166, pl. 7, fig. 3.

Small. Head scarcely wider than neck. Tail short, tapering. Rostral about as high as wide. Internasals present. Prefrontals reaching the orbit. Frontal hexagonal. Nostril opening in posterior edge of anterior nasal plate. Loreal elongate, reaching the orbit. No anteorbitals. Two postorbitals. Supralabials six, fifth largest. Infralabials six, fourth largest.

Dorsal scales in fifteen rows, all smooth. Ventrals 117–128. Subcaudals, 24–37 pairs.

Grayish or yellowish brown, uniform, or with from two to four longitudinal series of black spots. Uniform yellow beneath. Spots of the back sometimes irregularly distributed.

Not common. Cook Co. (Nat. Mus.), Union Co. (Mus. N. W. Univ.).

CARPHOPHIS, GERV.

Gerv., D'Orb. Dict. Nat. Hist., 1843, III., p. 191.
S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 99.

Dorsal scales smooth, in thirteen rows. Anal plate divided. Rostral normal. Internasals present or absent. One nasal. Loreal large, reaching the orbit. No anteorbitals. One postorbital. Very small. Head not distinct from the body, depressed. Tail short, terminating in a single acute nail.

No internasals ..... C. HELENÆ.

Internasals present ..... C. AMŒNA.

Carphophis helenæ, Kenn. WORM SNAKE.

Celuta helenæ, Kenn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 100.
Carphophiops helenæ, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 31; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.
Carphophis helenæ, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 100, 166.

Small. Body cylindrical, maintaining its diameter well toward the extremities. Head small, depressed, no wider than the neck. Tail moderately long, its tip covered by a sharp conical nail. A single pair of prefrontals, each of which forms part of the anterior boundary of the eye of its side. No internasals. One nasal, the nostril opening in its middle. An elongate loreal, forming part of the anterior rim of the orbit. No anteorbitals. One postorbital. Supraciliary unusually small. Frontal large, wide. Supralabials five, the fifth largest and elongated. Six infralabials, fourth largest. Dorsal scales in thirteen rows, all smooth and polished. Ventrals 120–125. Subcaudals 30–36.

Color above from pale to dark olive-brown. Supralabials, outer row of dorsal scales of each side, and entire ventral surface, flesh-color.

Total length of an example from Cobden, 9.62; tail, 1.68.

Southern Illinois. Not uncommon. Mt. Carmel (Ridgway), Cobden, Dug Hill, Union county.

Occurs under logs in the woods.

Carphophis amœnus, Say. Ground Snake.

Var. amœnus.

Coluber amœnus, Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1825, IV., p. 237.—Storer, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., 1840, III., p. 28.

Brachyorrhos amœnus, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 115, pl. 27.

Celuta amœna, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 129.

Carphophis amœna, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., 1854, p. 131.—Allen, Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1869, p. 182.

Carphophiops amœnus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 31; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Carphophis amœna, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 100, 167, pl. 7, fig. 1.

Var. vermis.

Celuta vermis, Kenn., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, p. 99.

Carphophiops vermis, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 31; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Carphophis amœna, var. *vermis*, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 101, 167.

Small, cylindrical. Head small, not wider than the neck. Tail of moderate length, terminating in a point. Rostral wide. Internasals present. Prefrontals forming part of the anterior rim of the orbits. One nasal. Loreal large, elongate, reaching the eye. No anteorbitals. One postorbital. Supraciliaries very small. Supralabials five, the fifth largest. Infralabials six, third largest. Dorsal scales in thirteen rows, all smooth and shining. Ventrals 112–131. Subcaudals 24–36 pairs.

Lustrous brown or black above. Flesh-color beneath.

Reaches a length of about 12 inches, with the tail 1.50.

Occurs throughout the State. Not common. Cook Co. (Kennicott), Mt. Carmel (Ridgway).

Variety amœnus.

Brown above. Outer row of dorsal scales and ventral surface, flesh-color.

Variety **vermis.**

Black above. Two outer rows of dorsal scales and the ventral surface flesh-color. Larger than var. *amœnus.*

FAMILY CROTALIDÆ.

With poison glands and erectile fangs, ordinary teeth few. Head wide and deep, with a deep pit between the eye and nostril. Cephalic plates crowded forward, or the frontal and two parietals wanting. One or two nasals. Loreal present or absent. Pupils of the eye vertically elongate. Most of the dorsal scales strongly carinated. Some or all of the subcaudal scutellæ united. Tail short, with or without rattle.

This family includes the rattlesnake, water moccasin, and copperhead. All are venomous, but not so dangerously so as is commonly supposed. They may be known from most of the non-venomous species from their stouter bodies, wider heads, and the pit between the eye and nostril. No harmless snake of this country has this pit. In regard to these depressions Owen writes: "Secreting follicles of the skin in serpents are chiefly confined to certain depressions or inverted folds of the derm. These in Crotalus and Trigonocephalus constitute a pit between the nostril and the eye on each side of the head." A few harmless species, such as the spreading adder, resemble the members of this family in stoutness of body. With the exception of members of the genus Elaps, the family contains the only venomous serpents in the United States. The four described below are the only poisonous species which occur in Illinois.

With a rattle. Frontal and parietals lacking. Supralabials separated from the eye by more than two series of small plates. Most of the subcaudal scutellæ entire.. CROTALUS.

With a rattle. Frontal and parietals present. Supralabials separated frem the eye by two series of small plates. The posterior subcaudal scutellæ divided..... SISTRURUS.

Without a rattle. Frontal and parietals present.. ANCISTRODON.

Crotalus, Linn.

Linnæus, Acc. Mus. Adolph. Frid., 1754, p. 39.
Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 1.

Head deficient in cephalic plates, the frontal and parietals being absent and their place being occupied by small scales like those on the body. Pit between the eye and nostril large. Fangs and poison glands well developed. Supralabials separated from the orbit by three or more series of small plates. Dorsal scales in from twenty-one to thirty-one rows, carinated. Subcaudals entire or with one or two posterior divided. Rattle present. Body moderately stout. Tail short.

Crotalus horridus, Linn. Timber Rattlesnake.

Crotalus horridus, Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, I., p. 214.
Crotalus durissus, Holbr. N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 9, pl. 1.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph. 1842, p. 55, pl. 9, fig. 19.—Kenn. Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 592.—Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 1.
Caudisona horrida, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1866, p. 309.
Crotalus horridus, Davis & Rice, Bull. Ill State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 27; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 115, 174, pl. 9, fig. 1.

Large, reaching a length of six feet. Body moderately short. Neck contracted abruptly behind the head. Tail short, compressed, not tapering. Rostral plate small, narrowed above. Two nasals, the anterior larger. Two or more loreals. Two anteorbitals, the superior larger, the inferior smaller and forming the superior margin of the pit. About five postorbitals and suborbitals, the latter separated from the supralabials by two rows of scales. Supralabials fourteen, first and fifth (fourth in some examples) largest. Fifteen infralabials. A pair of large elongate submentals. Dorsal scales carinate, excepting the outer rows, which are smooth or obsoletely carinate in front, in from twenty-three to twenty-five rows. Ventrals 165. Subcaudals 23, the first and last paired.

Color above brownish yellow to almost black, posteriorly with transverse zigzag bands of chestnut-brown, edged with black and bordered outside the black with yellow, anteriorly with three series of brown spots bordered in the same manner.

Beneath yellow, more or less blotched and speckled with black at the sides. Head uniform brown above, with a wide brown band extending from the eye obliquely downward and backward over the angle of the mouth. Tail black in adults, banded in young.

Total length of specimen from Mt. Vernon, 46; tail, with nine rattles, 4.50.

Throughout the State in hilly forest regions, but being rapidly exterminated. Cook Co. (Kennicott), Peoria (Brendel), Wabash Valley (Ridgway), Mt. Vernon, Union Co.

SISTRURUS, S. GARMAN.

S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 110, 176.
Wagler, Caudisona, Syst. Amph. 1830, p. 176.
Bd. and Gir., Crotalophorus, Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 11.

With large symmetrical cephalic plates. Loreal present. Pit between eye and nostril large. Fangs and poison gland well developed. Supralabials separated from the orbit by two series of small scales. Dorsal scales in twenty-three to twenty-five rows, from one to three outer rows smooth. Subcaudals entire or but few divided. Rattle present. Body stout. Tail short.

Sistrurus catenatus, Raf. MASSASAUGA, PRAIRIE RATTLESNAKE.

Crotalinus catenatus, Raf., Am. Month. Mag., 1818. IV., p. 41.
Crotalophorus tergeminus, Holbr. N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 29, pl. 5.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., 1842, Rept. and Amph. p. 57.—Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 14.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 592.
Crotalophorus kirtlandii, Kenn., l. c.—Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., Pt. II., 1854, p. 1482.
Crotalus tergeminus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., Pt. II., 1854, p. 1479.
Caudisona tergemina, Davis & Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 28; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.
Crotalus catenatus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 118, pl. 9, fig. 2.
Sistrurus catenatus, idem, l. c., p. 176.

Small. Body fusiform. Head moderately wide. Neck slender. Tail short, scarcely tapering. Dorsal scales carinate

except the two outer rows of each side. Rostral plates excavated below. Anterior nostril much the larger, reaching the posterior nasal and in contact above with prefrontal and supraciliary. Inferior anteorbital about half as wide. About four postorbitals and suborbitals. Supralabials small, about thirteen. Infralabials thirteen. Dorsal rows twenty-five. Ventrals 140. Subcaudals 28, generally a few posterior plates divided.

Color above gray to blackish brown, with a dorsal series of about forty chestnut-brown spots edged with black, and outside the latter color narrowly margined with white. On each side two or three series of smaller brown spots similarly margined. First dorsal spots with two arms which extend forward to the parietal plates. A wide brown band extends from the eye over the angle of the mouth and terminates on the side of the neck; it is margined above with pale yellow and below by a yellow bar which extends from the inferior anteorbital across the angle of the mouth. Superior labials mostly brown. Beneath thickly blotched with black, paler anteriorly.

Total length, 25.50; tail, with four rattles, 3 inches.

Prairies throughout the State. Cook Co. (Kennicott), Galesburg, Peoria (Brendel), Pekin, Normal, Farmer City.

ANCISTRODON, BEAUV.

Beauvais, Agkistrodon, Trans. Am. Phil. Soc., 1799, p. 381.
Dum. et Bibr., Trigonocephalus, Erp. Gén., 1854, VII., p. 1488.
S. Garman, Ancistrodon, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 120.

With symmetrical plates on the head. Loreal present or absent. Pit between the eye and nostril large. Fangs and poison glands well developed. Dorsal scales in from twenty-three to twenty-five rows, all strongly carinated. Posterior subcaudal plates divided. No rattle. Body short. Tail short, terminating in three elongate plates. Terrestrial or aquatic.

Includes the poisonous copperhead and the water moccasin.

Scales in 23 rows. Loreal present. Terrestrial . . A. CONTORTRIX.

Scales in 25 rows. Loreal wanting. Aquatic . . . A. PISCIVORUS.

Ancistrodon contortrix, Linn. Copperhead.

Coluber contortrix, Linn., Syst. Nat. ed. 10, 1758, p. 216.
Trigonocephalus contortrix, Holbr. N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 39, pl. 8.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 53, pl. 9, fig. 18.
Agkistrodon contortrix, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 17.
Trigonocephalus contortrix, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, VII., Pt. II., p. 1494.
Ancistrodon contortrix, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, p. 336.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 28; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.—S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, pp. 120, 178, pl. 8, fig. 1.

Body moderately stout. Head wide. Neck slender. Tail short and tapering. All the dorsal scales carinate. Rostral large. Frontal pentagonal. Generally three prefrontals, the median very small. Loreal present, separating the posterior nasal from the superior anteorbital. Anteorbitals three, inferior minute. Postorbitals from four to six. Supralabials eight, the third not reaching the orbit. Infralabials ten. Dorsal rows of scales twenty-three. Ventrals about 150. Subcaudals about 45, the posterior in pairs.

Color above light chestnut-brown, with a series of inverted Y-shaped brown marks on each side. Color beneath yellowish, with a series of black blotches on each side. Head uniform brown above, each parietal with a small brown spot with a pale margin; sides with a yellowish white band which posteriorly rounds the angle of the mouth and extends forward on the infralabials.

Length from two to three feet.

Throughout the State; rare north, frequent south. Peoria (Brendel), Anna (C. W. Butler).

This species is very rare in northern Illinois, if it occurs there at all. Dr. Brendel reports having seen but two specimens at Peoria, and these more than twenty years ago. It is not uncommon in the southern part of the State, and Messrs. Boyer and Strode report it as not rare in Fulton county.

Ancistrodon piscivorus, Lac. Water Moccasin.

Crotalus piscivorus, Lac., Buffon's Hist. Nat., Quad. Ovip. et Serpens, 1789, II., pp. 130, 424.

Trigonocephalus piscivorus, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, III., p. 33, pl. 7.

Toxicophis piscivorus, Bd. and Gir., Cat. N. A. Rept., Pt. I., 1853, p. 19.

Trigonocephalus piscivorus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., VII., Pt. 2, 1854, p. 1491.

Ancistrodon piscivorus, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, p. 336.

Ancistrodon piscivorus, subsp. *piscivorus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 28; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Ancistrodon piscivorus, S. Garman, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., 1883, p. 121, pl. 8, fig. 2.

Body short and stout, tapering toward both extremities. Head large, deep, wide. Neck slender. Tail short, compressed, tapering, abruptly more slender than the body. All the dorsal scales carinate. Rostral plate large, truncate above. Internasals triangular, the outer margin arcuate. Frontal large, longer than wide, hexagonal. Parietals large, their posterior extremities nearly or quite separated by transverse sutures. Nasals two. No loreal. Three anteorbitals, the superior large, elongate, and reaching the posterior nasal. Three small postorbitals. Seven or eight supralabials, the third reaching the orbit Ten infralabials. Dorsals in twenty-five rows. Ventrals 136 Subcaudals about 45, often the first, and generally from fifteen to twenty-five posterior, paired.

Color above brown or blackish, with about eleven transverse black bands alternating with as many brown bands, the latter widening on the back and with a dusky center, the black bands widening at the sides and often with a brown area in the expanded lateral portions. Sometimes nearly uniform blackish brown, often mostly brown with narrow transverse lines of black. With numerous black blotches beneath, black posteriorly. Head uniform brown or black above, with a wide black band, edged above with brown and below with yellow, extending from the eye over the angle of the mouth and terminating on the neck. Tail uniform black, or with a few pale spots beneath posteriorly, sometimes banded.

Total length of a very large specimen from Bluff Lake, 46; tail, 6.25.

Shallow lakes and bayous of southern Illinois, abundant. Bluff Lake, Union Co., Mt. Carmel (Ridgway).

The water moccasin is very abundant in the lakes of the southern part of the State. Mr. Ridgway of the National Museum states that it occurs as far north as Mt. Carmel, and thinks possibly even to Vincennes. During July it may be seen in great numbers coiled up on partly submerged logs, where it lies for hours basking in the sun. If disturbed it hisses and vibrates its tail after the manner of its relatives, the rattlesnakes, but always retreats into the water when approached too closely. Sometimes it makes its way up an inclined tree to a distance of six or eight feet above the water, but tumbles headlong into the water when alarmed. Mr. Peery, who lives at the edge of Bluff Lake, in Union Co., tells me that in the fall of the year this serpent leaves the water and resorts to the bluffs for hibernation. A female kept in confinement by Mr. C. W. Butler, of Anna, gave birth to young in the fall of the year. Dogs are occasionally bitten by this species, but generally recover after a spell of severe sickness.

All the Illinois examples of the species belong to the variety *piscivorus*. The variety *pugnax* may be known from the position of its second labial, this plate being crowded upward from the margin of the jaw. It has not been observed within our limits.

CLASS AMPHIBIA.

Exoskeleton generally wanting. Two occipital condyles. Mandible of several pieces. No true diaphragm. Respiration during a part or whole of life by means of branchiæ. Heart in the adult with three chambers. Two aortic arches. Blood not warm, red corpuscles nucleated. Alimentary canal terminating in a cloaca. Oviparous.

Illinois members of the group belong to the two orders characterized below. Our species all have naked skins. A group (order Gymnophiona) represented by a few genera occur-

ing in Africa, South America, and Ceylon has small embedded scales, and is further characterized by absence of limbs and tail.

Body of adult stout, short. Hind legs suited to leaping and swimming. No tail. Frogs and toads.....Order ANURA.

Body long and slender. Hind legs not enlarged for leaping and swimming, sometimes wanting. Tail and sometimes branchiæ persistent. Salamanders.....Order URODELA.

ORDER ANURA.

(Amphibia Ecaudata, Theriomorpha, Batrachia.)

Body stout, short, more or less depressed. With two pairs of legs, the anterior of which bear four, and the larger posterior pair five, digits. Mandible generally toothless. Adults tailless. Vertebral column composed of but few vertebræ and terminating in a long solid coccyx—the urostyle. Sternal arch complete. Radius and ulna fused. Tibia and fibula also fused. The two proximal tarsal bones very long and often fused at their extremities.

The adults are known as frogs and toads. They move on land by leaps, the structure of the posterior legs being specially suited to this mode of locomotion. In water they use the same legs for swimming. The food consists chiefly of small invertebrates, insects constituting the greater part of it. The young are known as pollywogs and tadpoles. They are fish-like, living in water, in which they swim with the aid of a tail, and breathing by means of branchiæ. Instead of teeth they possess horny jaws. At this stage of their lives they subsist chiefly on vegetable substances, such as filamentous Algæ, diatoms, desmids, etc.

SYNOPSIS OF THE FAMILIES REPRESENTED IN ILLINOIS.

1 (2). Fingers and toes with no evident discs at their tips. 3.
2 (1). Fingers and toes with evident discs.....7.
3 (4). Upper jaw with teeth. No overlapping sternal cartilages; omosternum and sternum present. Transverse processes of sacrum subcylindrical.
RANIDÆ.

4 (3). No teeth ..... 5.

5 (6). No parotid. Omosternum wanting, clavicle and precoracoid sometimes wanting. Transverse processes of sacrum expanded ..... ENGYSTOMIDÆ.

6 (5). Parotid present. Sternal arch with clavicles, precoracoids and overlapping cartilages; omosternum wanting ..... BUFONIDÆ.

7. With teeth. Sternal arch with overlapping cartilages; omosternum and sternum present. Transverse processes of sacrum expanded ..... HYLIDÆ.

FAMILY RANIDÆ.

No parotids. Fingers and toes generally without discs; the former without webs, the latter webbed; basal portions of fourth and fifth toes not bound together. Teeth on the upper jaw, and generally on vomers also. No fontanel between parieto-frontals. Omosternum and sternum present. Coracoids expanded, in contact with each other and narrowly separated from the precoracoids by cartilage. No epicoracoids. Transverse processes of sacrum subcylindrical. Urostyle articulated to two sacral concavities. Liver with three lobes.

A large and widely distributed family, including many large species. It is represented in Illinois by the single genus Rana.

RANA, LINN.

Linnæus, Systema Naturæ, ed. 10, 1758, I., p. 210 (S. Garman).
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich, VI., Amphibien, p. 618.
Holbrook, N. A. Herp., IV., p. 77.

Fingers and toes very slightly or not at all expanded at their tips, the former without webs, the latter more or less webbed. Tongue wide, free and deeply excised behind. Tympanum distinct. Skin smooth or slightly tuberculate. Glandular folds present or absent. Vomerine and maxillary teeth present. No fontanel between the parieto-frontals. Males with two lateral vocal sacs.

This genus includes all the large active frogs of swamps and meadows. Seven species occur in the State.

SYNOPSIS OF THE ILLINOIS SPECIES.

1 (2). With distinct dark spots above, arranged in more or less perfect longitudinal rows.....3.

2 (1). Spots, when present, obscure and not arranged in longitudinal rows.....9.

3 (4). With more than two complete rows of spots between the glandular folds of the back.
R. AREOLATA.

4 (3). With but two complete rows of spots between the glandular folds.....5.

5 (8). Spots oval or nearly round; glandular folds narrow and elevated.....6.

6 (7). Spots isolated, anterior of the three on the head small or wanting; males with saccular dilations behind the angles of the mouth.
R. UTRICULARIA.

7 (6). Spots not isolated, anterior of the three on the head about equal to the others; males without saccular dilations.....R. PIPIENS.

8 (5). Spots squarish; glandular folds wide and depressed.
R. PALUSTRIS.

9 (11). With distinct glandular folds on the sides of the back; size small or medium.....10.

10 (12). Tympanum large. No distinct dark spot extending from the nostril through the eye and including the tympanum.....R. CLAMITANS.

11 (9). No, or very indistinct, glandular folds. Size very large.....R. CATESBIANA.

12 (10). Tympanum very small; a distinct dark spot extending from the nostril through the eye and including the tympanum.....R. SILVATICA.

Rana areolata, Bd. and Gir.

Rana areolata, Bd. and Gir., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1852, VI., p. 173.
Rana capito, LeC. Proc., Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1855, VIII., p. 425.

Rana areolata, Baird, Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, III., Reptiles, p. 28, pl. 36, fig. 11 and 12.

Rana areolata, subsp. *capito*, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875, p. 415.

Rana circulosa, Rice and Davis, Jordan's Man. Vert., 2d ed., 1878, p. 355.

Rana areolata, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 41.

Rana areolata, subsp. *capito*, Rice and Davis, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, pp. 22, 23.

Rana areolata, subsp. *circulosa*, Rice and Davis, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Body about two and a half inches long, rather stout. Glandular folds conspicuous. A saccular dilation at the corner of the mouth in males. Skin tuberculate and punctate above, smooth below; femora granulate posteriorly. Head large, obtuse, with a marked concavity between the nostril and the eye. Fingers with slight web. Web of toes small and with deeply incurved margins.

Color above dark gray or slate-color, with about six longitudinal rows of round dark spots margined with yellowish. Sides marked with numerous spots and specks of black. Yellowish white beneath, with dark markings of irregular size and shape on the throat. Irides golden mingled with black. Anterior and posterior legs gray, the former with spots and the latter with alternating wide and narrow bands of black. Interspaces between larger markings speckled with dusky.

Length of body, 2.33; width of head, .89; femur, 1.06; tibia, 1.06; tarsus and fourth toe together, 1.64.

Rare. Northern Illinois.

The only specimen known to have been taken in Illinois was collected years ago by Robert Kennicott, and is now in the collection of the National Museum at Washington. In 1878 Messrs. Rice and Davis secured a specimen from northern Indiana and described it as a new species (*R. circulosa*), which, at a later date, they reduced to the rank of a variety. Kennicott's specimen was examined by them and pronounced identical with the Indiana specimen. The specimen at Washington is labeled *R. areolata capito*, and a study of more material from this region will probably show this name to be the right one for Illinois examples of the species.

Rana utricularia, Harlan.

Rana utricularius, Amer. Jour. Sci. and Arts, 1825, X., p. 60; Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1826, V., p. 337.

Rana halecina (in part), Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1841, VIII., p. 352.

Rana berlandieri, Baird, Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, III., Reptiles, p. 27, pl. 36, fig. 7.

Rana halecina, subsp. *berlandieri*, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.

Rana utricularia, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., Sal. Ecaudata, p. 40.

Size large; body about three inches long. Olive-green above, with isolated subcircular black spots. Legs spotted and banded with black. Pale below. Males with saccular dilations of the skin behind the angles of the mouth for the accommodation of the vocal sacs.

Length of body, 2.50; from tip of snout to axilla, 1.25; femur, 1.25; tibia, 1.37; tarsus and fourth toe together, 1.94. The above measurements are from a male taken near Philadelphia, Pa. A male from Macomb, Miss., is smaller.

Dunleith (Ridgway), Union Co.

The major part of the description of *R. pipiens* will apply to this species. The size, proportions, and the plan of markings are about the same in both species. The saccular dilations of the skin in the males of this species will readily distinguish them. Both sexes can probably, in most cases, be distinguished from those of *R. pipiens* by the character of the spots and by the general color. In this species the spots are fewer in number, are smaller, rounder, and more widely separated. The anterior of the three spots of the head is smaller than the other two, or may be wanting. The general color is more brown than green, and gives specimens a slight general resemblance to *R. palustris*. A few immature specimens of Ranæ from Villa Ridge and Anna are referred with some hesitation to this species. One of the largest of these is a male of the year, and shows the distended skin at the corners of the mouth. The ground color of these specimens in life was slate-gray with a slight coppery tinge. The head, above, in males was pale green with a brassy tinge over the eyes and along the sides of the snout. Pupil of eye black; iris coppery above and

below, black anteriorly and posteriorly. Tympanum brown, with a pale center. Glandular folds yellow. Femora gamboge-yellow ventrally, and, in a female, with a wash of the same color along the flanks. The largest of these specimens measures 2.37 inches in length.

Rana pipiens, Schreber. Leopard Frog, Shad Frog.

Rana pipiens, Schreber, Der Naturforscher, 1782, p. 182 (S. Garman).

Rana pipiens, Gmel., Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1788, III., p. 1052.

Rana halecina, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1841, VIII., p. 352.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 91, pl. 22.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N.Y., I., Zoöl. III., 1842, Rept. and Amph., p. 63, pl. 20, fig. 49.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 593.

Rana pipiens, LeC., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1855, VIII., p. 424.

Rana halecina, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 41.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 24; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Rana pipiens, S. Garman, Bull. Essex Inst., XX., 1888, p. 95.

Body about three inches long; slender. Males with no saccular dilations of the skin at the corners of the mouth. Skin smooth above and below, excepting that of the ventral posterior surfaces of the femora, which is granulate. Head obtusely pointed, sides scarcely arcuate. Margin of lower lip notched on each side of the symphysis, leaving a median knob. Tongue obcordate, with two small posterior lobes; free for half its length behind, and also extensively free at the sides. Nostril about midway between the tip of the snout and the anterior border of the eye. Eye large. Tympanum circular in outline; about two thirds the longitudinal diameter of the eye. A well-developed glandular fold extends along each side from the posterior upper margin of the eye nearly to the posterior extremity of the body, terminating above the femora. Two other folds, one for each side, extend along the upper lip obliquely downward and backward between the tympanum and the angle of the mouth, and terminate above the axilla. Margins of the webs deeply incurved between the toes, not extending beyond the base of the penultimate phalanx of the fourth

toe. Palms with two obscure tubercles; soles, each with a large and a small tubercle.

Green above, with more or less perfect series of pale margined oval black spots on the back, and with the legs spotted and banded with black. White or yellowish white beneath. Margin of the upper lip pale or green, with a dark band above the pale margin, often including spots of pale, extending posteriorly to the angle of the mouth. Above the dark stripe is a pale one which extends from near the tip of the snout posteriorly and passes upon the glandular fold, which is pale to its posterior extremity. An obscure dark band extends from the nostril to the eye, but is often interrupted, or may be represented by a black spot over the nostril only. Pupil of the eye black, iris golden. Tympanum brown, with a pale spot in its center. The head above is marked with three large spots of about equal size; one of these lies on the middle line just in advance of the eyes, the other two lie one above each eye. Between the glandular folds of the back are two longitudinal series of oblong and oval black spots, with about four or five spots in each series. Generally there are several extra spots between the series. The glandular folds of the back are yellow. Immediately below the folds is a series of large black spots, and beneath these are several large spots and a number of smaller round black spots of irregular size. Anterior legs spotted with black above, and constantly with a black dash on the base of the humerus. Posterior legs with black transverse bars above and with a few spots between the bands at the margins: sometimes only spotted. Posterior surface of femora vermiculate or spotted with black. Posterior surface of the tarsi with a more or less perfect black longitudinal band. Body beneath pale yellow or white, with a few small spots near the angle of the mouth, and sometimes with the lower lip and sides of the throat dusky.

Length of body, 2.69–3.56; from tip of snout to axilla, 1.25–1.68; femur, 1.37–1.87; tibia, 1.56–2.06; tarsus and fourth toe, 2.06–2.81. The measurements first in order were made in all cases from a male; the higher measurements were from females.

The species occurs in abundance throughout Illinois. Dunleith (Ridgway), Freeport, Cook Co. (Kennicott), Green R., Henry Co., Normal, Peoria (Brendel), Cairo, Grand Detour (Yarrow).

This frog can generally be distinguished from its near ally, *R. palustris*, by the shape of the spots on the back, by the equal size of the three spots on the head, by the narrower and more elevated glandular folds, and by the ground color above, which is green, brassy, or greenish gray, instead of brown. As a rule, this species has less black about the tympanum. Specimens are occasionally found which are nearly intermediate between the two species, and the young especially are often very similar. There still exists a difference of opinion as to whether or not the males of *R. pipiens* have external vocal sacs. The fact is that the *vocal sacs* are as truly external in *R. palustris* and *R. pipiens* as they are in *R. utricularia* (*R. berlandieri*, etc. of authors), and the difference between the two former and the two latter, in respect to the sacs, is that the *skin* behind the angle of the mouth is conspicuously distended to accommodate the sacs in *R. utricularia*, and is not thus expanded in the other two species. Of the many males of *R. pipiens* which have been examined from central Illinois none have the skin distended, but all have sacs just beneath the angle of the mouth between the skin and adjacent muscles. The species has been described as having internal vocal sacs, but the latter occupy the same position as in *R. utricularia*, and differ only in being smaller. Next to the bull frog, this is our most familiar species. It occurs everywhere along brooks and about ponds, and in damp weather may be found in fields at a considerable distance from water. During the dry weather in August it collects in great numbers about pools of water on the prairies. Its food consists of insects and, at least occasionally, of mollusks. In the few stomachs examined by the writer, Coleoptera constituted the principal part of the former. The mollusks were taken from the stomach of a single specimen and belonged to the genus Limnæa.

Rana palustris, LeC. Pickerel Frog, Marsh Frog.

Rana palustris, LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N.Y., 1825, I., p. 282.—Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1841, VIII., p. 356.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 95, pl. 23.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 62, pl. 22, fig. 60.—Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 42.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 24; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Body about two and a half inches long. Males with no saccular dilations of the skin at the corners of the mouth. Skin smooth above and below, excepting granulated areas on the ventral posterior surfaces of the femora. Head obtuse, distinctly arcuate at the sides when viewed from above or below. Margin of lower lip notched on each side of the symphysis, leaving a median knot. Tongue obcordate, with two posterior lobes; free for half its length posteriorly, and also extensively free at the sides. Eye large. Tympanum circular in outline, about two thirds the longitudinal diameter of the eye. Nostril about midway between the eye and the tip of the snout. Palms with a pair of inconspicuous tubercles; soles with a large and a small tubercle each. Margins of webs incurved between the toes, not reaching beyond the penultimate phalanx of the fourth toe. A wide depressed glandular fold extends from the posterior margin of the eye along the sides of the back nearly to the posterior extremity of the body. Another glandular fold extends along the side of the head passing over the angle of the mouth posteriorly and terminating above the axilla.

Color above pale brown, with four series of large, quadrangular brown or black spots with pale margins. Under part of the body yellowish white; of the thighs bright yellow. Upper lips with dark irregular spots, forming in some examples an almost continuous stripe. Above this stripe is the yellow glandular fold, and above the anterior portion of the fold is a dark band which includes the nostril and extends to the anterior border of the eye. Pupil of the eye black; iris golden. Tympanum pale brown with some black at its center. Between the tympanum and the eye is a small triangular black spot. A black or brown bar extends from the posterior border

of the eye over the tympanum and downward behind the latter to the glandular fold of the side of the head. Head above with three dark spots, of which the anterior is smallest and is commonly minute. Between the bright yellow glandular folds of the sides of the back are two longitudinal series of squarish black or brown spots, sometimes united so as to form two wide longitudinal bands. Below the glandular fold of each side is another series of large dark spots, and still lower down on the sides are a few large spots and several smaller round spots. Anterior legs like the back above, with a dark dash at the base of the humeri and with a few other dark spots elsewhere; sometimes with a dark band along the posterior surface. Posterior legs banded and spotted with brown or black above, with the posterior surface of the femora marbled with black or with numerous small round spots. A black band extends along the posterior surface of the tibia. Lower lip more or less speckled with dark spots.

Length of body, 2–2.62; from tip of snout to axilla, .97–1.25; femur, .94–1.37; tibia, 1.03–1.50; tarsus and fourth toe, 1.37–2.06.

Wabash Valley (Ridgway), Bluff Lake in Union Co.

This species has been reported common throughout the State, but it is far from being so. It does not occur at all on the prairies of central Illinois, and it is doubtful if it is common anywhere within our limits. Two fine examples were taken in southern Illinois in the summer of 1883, and are the only ones taken during many years' collecting. These specimens differ from typical forms of the species from the East in several particulars. The spots are black and most of those of the two median series of the back are united so as to form two wide longitudinal bands. The entire throat back to the anterior limbs is obscurely marbled with dusky. The species bears a general resemblance to *R. pipiens*, but it is to be readily separated from the latter by the arcuate outline of the sides of the head, by the form of the spots, and by the wide depressed glandular folds. It will average smaller than *R. pipiens*. The males *do* possess vocal sacs, and in precisely the same situation as in males of the other species. The habits are much the same as those of the leopard frog. This species breeds a little earlier,

and in life is peculiar for its strong odor. It is said to utter a "prolonged grating note while floating at the surface of the water."

Rana clamitans, Latr. Spring Frog, Green Frog.

Rana clamitans, Latr., 1801, Rept., II., p. 157 (S. Garman).
Rana clamata, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1842, VIII., p. 373.
Rana clamitans, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 85, pl. 20.
Rana fontinalis, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 62. pl. 21, fig. 54.
Rana clamata, Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 593.
Rana clamitans, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.
Rana clamata, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 36.
Rana clamitans, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 24; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Body about three inches long; stout. Glandular folds on the side of the body evident. Males with no saccular dilations behind the angles of the mouth. Skin minutely roughened; granulate about the vent. Head of moderate size, obtusely pointed. Margin of lower jaw notched on each side of the symphysis, leaving a median projection. Tongue obcordate, with two posterior lobes, extensively free posteriorly and laterally. Nostrils about midway between the tip of the snout and the eye. Tympanum large, circular in outline, more than two thirds the longitudinal diameter of the eye. First finger extending beyond the second when the two are opposed. Palms with two indistinct tubercles, soles with but one tubercle. Margins of webs markedly incurved between the toes; reaching slightly beyond the base of the antepenultimate phalanx of the fourth toe. A well-defined glandular fold extends along the sides of the back from the posterior border of the eye nearly to the posterior extremity of the body. An indistinct fold also extends along the side of the head, lying between the tympanum and the corner of the mouth and terminating above the axilla.

Color above green or brown, darker posteriorly, with obscure black spots of irregular size. White beneath, throat yellowish. Tympanum brown. Pupil of eyes black; irides

golden. Anterior legs with a dark dash at their bases, and with a few dark spots elsewhere on the limbs, sometimes almost entirely black posteriorly. Posterior legs obscurely banded and spotted with black; posterior surface of thighs mottled; webs dusky. White below, with the lower lip dark-spotted, and in young specimens with the throat, flanks, and ventral surface of the femora mottled with dusky.

Length of body, 2.87; from tip of snout to axilla, 1.37; femur, 1.19; tibia, 1.25; tarsus and fourth toe together, 2. These measurements are from a small example.

The species occurs in all parts of the State. Ottawa, Champaign, Union Co.

This is a large species more closely resembling the bull frog than any other. The glandular folds of the sides, the length of the first finger as compared with the second, and the incurved margins of the webs between the toes will always enable one to separate the two species. The spring frog is very rarely found at any great distance from water. In the latter part of summer it may often be found on the banks of small woodland streams, but owing to its habit of diving headlong into the water when approached it is not easy to secure. Its flesh is frequently eaten.

Rana catesbiana, Shaw. Bull Frog.

Rana catesbiana, Shaw, Gén. Zoöl. 1800-19, III., p. 106, pl. 33.
Rana mugiens, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1842, VIII., p. 370.
Rana pipiens, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 77, pl. 18.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 60, pl. 19, fig. 48.
Rana catesbiana, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 36.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 25; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Body six inches, or more, long; stout. No glandular folds. Males without saccular dilations of the skin behind the corners of the mouth. Skin faintly tuberculate above, distinctly tuberculate on the sides; granulate in the region of the vent and on the posterior surface of the femora. Head very large and wide, obtusely pointed. Margin of lower jaw notched on each side of the symphysis. Tongue obcordate, with two

small posterior lobes; extensively free posteriorly and laterally. Nostril about midway between the tip of the snout and the anterior border of the eye. Tympanum very large, its diameter equal to or exceeding the longitudinal diameter of the eye. First finger extending but little or not at all beyond the second when the two are opposed. Palms with two tubercles each; soles with but one. Webs between the toes very large, reaching a little beyond the base of the distal phalanx of the fourth toe and quite to the tips of the other toes. Margins of webs not so strongly incurved as in *R. clamitans*.

Color above uniform olive-green or with obscure dusky spots, darker posteriorly. Head often bright green. Yellowish beneath. Pupil of the eyes black; irides golden. Tympanum brown or green, with a pale center. Anterior legs with a few dusky spots. Posterior legs obscurely banded and spotted with dusky; posterior surface of thigh mottled with black. Under parts more or less speckled and mottled with blackish.

Length of body, 6; from tip of snout to axilla, 2.06; femur, 2.25; tibia, 2.37; tarsus and fourth toe together, 3.94.

Common in all parts of the State in permanent waters. Lake Co., Peoria, Anna, Mt. Carmel (Yarrow).

This frog is one of the largest of its kind. It is widely known from its peculiar bass notes, which have a fancied resemblance to the expression "blood 'n' 'oun's." It rarely occurs away from the water and is most commonly seen at the margins of lakes or bayous, with only the head exposed. At such times it may be approached to within a short distance, and is often caught by throwing towards it a hook baited with a bit of red flannel. Frogs thus captured are often seen in the markets and command a good price. Its food consists of insects, mollusks, young frogs, young turtles, snakes, young ducks, and field mice; in fact almost anything that will pass between its capacious jaws. It passes more than one season in the tadpole state. It is extremely abundant in the shallow lakes in the northern and southern parts of the State.

Rana silvatica, LeC. Wood Frog.

Rana sylvatica, LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1825, I., p. 282. — Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén. 1841, VIII., p. 362 — Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 99, pl. 24.

Rana temporaria, subsp. *silvatica*, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.

Rana silvatica, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata.

Rana temporaria, subsp. *sylvatica*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 25; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Body about two inches long; slender. Males with no saccular dilations of the skin at the angles of the mouth. Glandular folds present. Femora granulate beneath. Head small, obtusely pointed. Nostrils slightly nearer the tip of the snout than to the anterior border of the eye. Tympanum very small. Margins of webs between the toes incurved.

Color above reddish brown, uniform in adults, more or less mottled with obscure dusky marks in young examples. A dark brown or black spot, which rapidly widens posteriorly, extends from the nostril through the eye, includes the tympanum, and is obliquely truncate above the anterior legs. Below this spot is a yellow band which in adults is lost in the ground color on the side of the snout, but in the young continues to the tip of the snout. Anterior legs with obscure dusky marks, with a distinct black dash at the bases of the humeri. Posterior legs with transverse dusky bands. Body white beneath, yellowish posteriorly, sometimes with faint dusky marks anteriorly.

Length of body, 1.52; from tip of snout to axilla, .60; femur, .72; tibia, .74; tarsus and fourth toe together, 1.00.

Northern Illinois, Peoria (Brendel).

This is the most nearly terrestrial of all our Ranæ. It is generally found in oak woods among the fallen leaves. It is one of the first species to awake from hibernation in the spring and resorts at once to the water to breed. This accomplished, it leaves the water and is not again found in it during the remainder of the season. The eggs were found by Prof. Putnam in Massachusetts, as early as the 18th of April, attached in a mass to a spear of grass. It feeds upon insects.

Family ENGYSTOMIDÆ.

No parotids. Tympanum concealed. Fingers and toes not expanded at their tips, the former without, the latter with or without, webs. No teeth. Hearing apparatus fully developed. Prefrontals fully developed, in contact with each other, and with the parieto-frontals. No overlapping sternal cartilages. Clavicles and precoracoids sometimes wanting. Transverse processes of sacrum dilated.

This is a small but widely distributed family containing eight genera and about twenty-one species. It is represented in North America by the single genus Engystoma.

Engystoma, Fitzinger.

Fitzinger, Neue Klassification der Reptilien, 1826.
Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén. 1841, IX., p. 738.
De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., 1842, Rept. and Amph., p. 65.

Head small, pointed, continuous with the body; mouth-cleft small; tongue free behind, elliptical, entire. Limbs stout and rather short. Eustachian ossicle very small. Males with an internal, sub-gular vocal sac.

The genus contains twelve species, most of which occur in tropical America.

Engystoma carolinense, Holbr. Nebulous Toad.

Engystoma carolinense, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, Vol. I., p. 83.—Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1841, VIII., p. 743.—LeC., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1855, VIII., p. 430.—Gunther, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 51.—Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 162.—Yarrow, Check List N. A. Rept. and Batr., 1882.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 18; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Body stout, oval. Skin smooth, with a distinct fold just behind the head. Head depressed, flat above, triangular in contour. Eye small. Lower jaw incised at the symphysis, with a rounded eminence occupying the bottom of the incision. Legs rather short, but stout, the femora of the hind legs being

especially strong. Fingers and toes slender, cylindrical, with small round tubercles at the articulations below. One palmar and three plantar tubercles. The first or inner toe is shortest, the fourth very much the longest, while the two intermediate toes, the second and third, with the others, form a series the members of which regularly increase in length outward; the fifth toe is about as long as the second.

Color above olive-brown or gray, marked and spotted with dusky; below pale yellowish, closely marbled with purplish, but more yellowish posteriorly on the abdomen and under side of the femora. Two wide, poorly defined pale bands begin at the fold of the skin behind the eyes and pass backward and slightly downward to the insertion of the femora; they are bordered above by a sinuous band of interrupted elongate dark spots, and below by a wider continuous dark band, which in front passes immediately over the fore legs, through the eye and around the snout, where it unites with its fellow of the opposite side. Two dark bands cross the tibia. The throat of adult males is bluish black. The colors vary with age and, to some extent also, at the will of the animal. Older examples are darker, and the markings are in them more obscure. The characteristic markings are consequently more apparent on medium-sized specimens because of the paler color and consequent greater contrast between it and the dark marks. Examined with a lens, the skin of the body is seen to be sprinkled with minute dark specks, the closer aggregations of which form the dark spots, while their absence in numerous small irregular areas on the abdomens of the younger examples produces a fine mottling of the under side. Occasionally the pale bands on the sides of the back are so nearly the shade of the ground color as not to be apparent; and they may be rendered still more obscure by the absence of the dark band which generally bounds them above. A very young specimen before me has a series of small dark spots along the middle of the back. The feet are more or less spotted with dark above. A black spot over the vent seems to be constant.

Length of body of an adult male, 1; length of head from tip of snout to the cervical fold, .19; vertical diameter of head, .12; from tip of snout to axilla, .50.

Extreme southern part of the State.

This is a small, clumsy toad, with a very small head and disproportionately stout hind limbs. It has been reported from the most southern part of the State only, and is probably very rare even there. It is one of the species which, like the siren, water-moccasin, and red-bellied horn snake, mark southern Illinois as a part of a southern zoölogical sub-region. Outside Illinois the species is almost confined to the Southern States; though Dr. Holbrook thought he recognized its peculiar note in the State of New York. Of its habits but little can be written at present. LeConte found it abundant under logs in Georgia, and others have collected it among weeds. The peculiar form, small immersed head, small withdrawn eyes, and strong hind legs, suggest subterranean habits.

Family BUFONIDÆ.

Parotids present. Tympanum present or absent. Fingers and toes not expanded at their tips; the former perfectly free; the latter with small or large webs. Skin generally more or less warty. No teeth. Hearing apparatus fully developed. Superior plate of the ethmoid bone ossified, usually covered by the completely ossified parieto-frontals, or by these and the prefrontals together. Precoracoids present, divergent from the coracoids, the latter dilated, nearly or quite in contact, each connected with the former on the same side by a cartilaginous arch. Diapophyses of sacral vertebra dilated. Urostyle attached to two sacral condyles.

The family contains four genera, and ninety-nine species. Species belonging to the family are found in all the great zoölogical regions.

Bufo, Laurenti.

Laurenti, Synopsis Reptilium, 1768.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich, VI., Amphibien, p. 643.
Smith, Geol. Surv. Ohio, IV., Zoöl. and Bot. Pt. I., Zoöl., 1882, p. 702.

Head moderate in size, broadly rounded. Mouth rather large. Parotids well developed, with evident pores. Tympanum more or less distinct. Short and stout; fingers and toes

cylindrical or depressed; toes palmate or semipalmate. Skin warty or smooth (subgenus Calophrynus). Two metatarsal tubercles, one of which is very large and is situated at the base of the first toe. Tongue elongate, oval, free for a part of its length behind and at the lateral margins. Males generally with an internal subgular vocal sac. Pupil of eye elliptical and dilatable. Eustachian tube large.

Of the ninety-six species belonging to this genus, fifty-seven occur in the zoölogical region of which South America forms the greater part; seven occur in the North American region; and the remainder are distributed, some to each of the remaining regions of the globe.

Bufo lentiginosus, Shaw. The American Toad.

Var. lentiginosus.

Rana lentiginosa, Shaw, General Zoöl., III., Amph., 1802, p. 173, pl. 53.

Bufo musicus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén. VIII., 1841, p. 689.

Telmatobius lentiginosus, LeC., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, VII., p. 426.

Bufo lentiginosus, subsp. *lentiginosus*, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 17; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Var. americanus.

Bufo americanus, LeC., MS. (LeConte never printed a description of this variety).—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1st ed., 1834, I., p. 75, pl. 9.—Baird, U. S. Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, Reptiles, p. 25, pl. 39, fig. 1–4.

Bufo lentiginosus, subsp. *americanus*, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 17; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Var. lentiginosus and americanus.

Bufo lentiginosus, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 308.

Body very stout, depressed. Skin tuberculate above, granulate below. Head not tuberculate except about the eyes, widely channeled longitudinally, with two ridges bounding the channel at the sides. Upper jaw incised at the symphysis; lower jaw incised on each side of the symphysis, leaving a symphy-

seal knob. Eyes large. Parotids large, elongate, imperfectly elliptical. Tympanum circular or slightly elongate vertically, its diameter a trifle greater than half the longitudinal diameter of the eye. Vocal sac of male opening by two large slits in the floor of the mouth, one on each side, just within the mandible. Legs short and very stout. Fingers a little depressed, with a few small tubercles beneath. First finger projecting nearly at a right angle to the others, and more enlarged at the base than they ; the third finger longest. Palm with a large round callosity. Toes depressed, partly webbed, the first the shortest, the fourth much the longest. A large flattened process arises on the under side of the foot at the base of the first toe; on the outer side of the foot is a callosity about half the size of that on the palm.

The color varies with age and locality. The general color of adults is olive, or reddish or grayish brown above, with a narrow vertebral pale line and with spots of dark brown or black, margined with pale; pale below, immaculate or spotted with black. The color of the upper surface in old specimens is often so dark that the markings cannot readily be discerned. On well-colored specimens of medium size the following marks may be seen: Two small vertically elongate spots, one on each side of the middle line below and inside the nostrils; a quadrangular spot below the eye; a small spot between the latter and the elongate spots; an elongate spot between the anterior angle of the eye and the nostril; a large elongate spot extending from the inferior posterior rim of the eye to the angle of the mouth; two spots on the head, sometimes united and forming a band between the anterior angles of the eyes; two elongate spots, one on each side, lying on the lid of the eye and extending obliquely backward across the cranial ridges nearly to the median pale stripe; two small spots, one for each side, at the upper anterior margins of the parotids; two small spots near the median line, about opposite the middle of the parotids; two large spots, one for each side, near the upper posterior margins of the parotids; then follow several spots of different sizes on each side of the median line, and outside these are still others. All these spots on the back have a narrow pale margin. Under surface pale yellowish or whitish; immaculate or spotted with

black. Well-defined bands are frequently apparent on the legs of the younger examples, but in adults are generally obscured by the ground color. Tubercle at the base of first toe black-tipped. Tips of fingers and toes also sometimes black-tipped. The males are much smaller than the females, adults of the former not being more than one third the weight of a female with ripe ova. Length of head not much more than half the width of the same. Depth of the head, measuring from the under side of the closed mandible to the highest point of the cranial ridges, about one half the width of the head. Length of head contained about four times in the length of the body from tip of snout to tip of urostyle.

Length of body of an adult female, 3.62; width of abdomen, 2.75; depth of abdomen, 1.37. Length of body of an adult male, 3; width of abdomen, 1.31; depth of abdomen, 1.

Variety americanus

Cranial ridges not much elevated, not specially enlarged on the back of the head, slightly diverging posteriorly, and, at the back of the head, turning at right angles to the original course and reaching tympanum. Body very stout. Limbs short and strong. Skin very coarsely tuberculate above. Color above olive-brown, spotted as described above; below yellowish white, more or less spotted with black. In this variety the ridges on the head are never as prominent as in the adults of the variety *lentiginosus*. Occasional examples approach the other variety in the prominence of the ridges, but the latter are never so much enlarged behind. Generally the channel of the head is open behind, but in a large male before me it is completely closed by a transverse ridge passing from the posterior end of one longitudinal ridge to that of the other. The colors are, as a rule, darker in this variety. All the Illinois examples which have been studied, excepting very young ones, are spotted on the skin of the ventral side. These spots are most abundant in the region between the fore legs, and are sometimes so aggregated there as to form a large blotch. Some young examples have no other marks on the skin of the ventral side than this blotch. The throat is generally plain whitish, but

exceptions occur in which it is slightly spotted, and on a female before me are two black bands just within and parallel to the rami of the mandible. The posterior part of the abdomen and the ventral side of the thighs are generally pale.

Abundant throughout the State. Specimens have been studied from Freeport, Normal, Galesburg, and Centralia.

Variety lentiginosus

Cranial ridges elevated and with a bulbous enlargement behind. Body less stout, limbs more slender, fingers and toes longer and more slender, mouth larger, eye larger, and skin very much less coarsely tuberculate, than in the variety *americanus*.

Two toads, now before me, from southern Illinois, differ from others collected in the central part of the State in so many particulars, and agree in many points so closely with the variety *lentiginosus*, as to warrant our including this variety in the fauna of the State. Attention was called to these toads by the peculiar note they uttered,—a note quite unlike the trill of toads which collect in ponds in central Illinois in the spring of the year. The note consists of a prolonged and rather shrill scream, repeated at short intervals at dusk in summer evenings. The toads themselves were more active than their more northern cousins, hopping with such celerity as to lead one quite a chase before they could be captured. In markings they agree well with the northern variety, but the ground color is more predominant, the spots being proportionately reduced in size. The entire ventral side of the body is yellowish white. The ridges of the head are not so much enlarged posteriorly as they are on large examples of this variety from the Southern States, but are markedly elevated behind. The most noticeable difference between these specimens and those of the variety *americanus*, from central Illinois, is in the smooth skin and slender legs and digits of the former. The foot and toes are especially slender and the webs are much reduced in size. The entire build of these two specimens is suggestive of the appropriateness of the name "land frog," given this variety by the early writers on American Herpetology.

Length of the two specimens 2.37 and 2.12 respectively.

Southern Illinois ; collected only at Anna and Villa Ridge.

Though at other seasons of a mild and timid disposition, the toad throws off its mildness and timidity with the first warm days of April and hies to some pool or wayside ditch in recklessly amorous humor. Here the sexes meet and, not without some animated discussion, partners are chosen. Soon afterwards the spawn is to be seen suspended among dead water plants, or lying on the bottom as strands of translucent gelatinous matter, in which at pretty regular intervals, the dark-colored eggs are imbedded. From these eggs small tadpoles or pollywogs are, a little later, excluded, and often in such numbers as to blacken the bottoms of pools. The tadpoles feed upon Algæ and other vegetable matter for several weeks, then acquire limbs, lose their tails by resorbtion, and appear on land as very small toads. Henceforth they live on land, excepting during the breeding season, and feed on animal food, chiefly insects. During the summer, toads lead the lives of hermits in shallow holes or under boards or stones, and are widely scattered. They are inactive during bright days and remain in their retreats, but at dusk and on cloudy days they may be seen in gardens and fields hopping about in search of insects. Of these nothing comes amiss. Stink-bugs, tumble bugs, and even stinging Hymenoptera may be taken from their stomachs. Predaceous beetles (Carabidæ) form a conspicuous element of the food of adult toads, the common genera Harpalus, Evarthrus, Pterostichus, and Amara being most largely represented. In the food of young toads, ants take the place of beetles to some extent. Injurious insects are frequently eaten, among them Aphididæ; but the greater part of the food of toads taken at random consists of insects which do not attract the attention of economic entomologists. Beneficial insects are perhaps as frequently eaten as injurious ones. The variety of species eaten at one time is astonishing. Sixteen genera, representing two classes of arthropods and five of the seven orders of one of them, have been determined from the contents of one stomach. The following list gives in the order of their importance the elements of the food of twelve stomachs of toads from .37 inch to 3 inches in length:

Carabidæ, Formicidæ, Coleoptera (miscellaneous), Chrysomelidæ, Hymenoptera (miscellaneous), Hemiptera (Pentatomidæ, Lygæidæ, Aphididæ), Orthoptera, Lepidoptera (larvæ), Diptera, Myriapoda, and Arachnida.

Family HYLIDÆ.

Parotids generally wanting. Tympanum present. Fingers and toes more or less expanded at their tips; the former with or without webs, the latter always more or less webbed; basal portions of the fourth and fifth toes bound together by the integument. Teeth always on the upper jaw; generally on vomers, and in one genus (Pharyngodon) on the parasphenoid. With or without a fontanel between the parieto-frontals. Omosternum and sternum present; sternum with overlapping cartilages. Transverse processes of sacrum more or less expanded. Urostyle attached to two sacral condyles. Vertebræ procœlian.

The three genera of this family which belong to the fauna of Illinois, agree in lacking parotids, in having maxillary and vomerine teeth, and in having a fontanel between the parieto-frontals. The family is represented in all the zoölogical regions except the Ethiopian.

SYNOPSIS OF THE GENERA REPRESENTED IN ILLINOIS.

1 (4). Digital discs small; fingers without webs.

2 (3). Webs reaching nearly to the tips of the toes. Tympanum not distinct. Transverse processes of sacral vertebra not much expanded..... Acris.

3 (2). Webs small, not reaching nearly to the tips of the toes. Tympanum distinct. Transverse processes of sacral vertebra widely expanded..... Chorophilus.

4 (1). Digital discs large; fingers and toes with webs. Tympanum distinct. Transverse processes of sacral vertebra widely expanded..... Hyla.

Acris, Dum. et Bibr.

Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1841, VIII., p. 506.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich, VI., Amphibien, 1873 78, p. 647.
Smith, Geol. Surv. Ohio, IV., Zoöl. and Bot., Pt. I., Zoöl., 1882, p. 705.

Digits but slightly expanded at their tips. Toes with large webs; basal part of fourth and fifth toes bound together by the integument; fingers free. No parotid. Tympanum small and not distinct. Tongue short, cordiform, excised, and partly free behind. Teeth present on upper jaw and on vomer. Skin smooth or slightly roughened. Sacral diapophyses not widely expanded. Parieto-frontals embracing a fontanel. Males with a subgular vocal sac. The genus is peculiar to America.

Acris gryllus, LeC. Cricket-frog, Peeper, Savannah Cricket.

Var. **gryllus.**

Rana gryllus, LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist, N. Y., 1824, I., p. 282.—Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1827, V., p. 340.
Acris gryllus, LeC, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, VII., p. 426.
Acris gryllus, subsp. *gryllus*, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.
Acris gryllus gryllus, Yarrow, Check List N. A. Rept. and Batr., 1882.
Acris gryllus, subsp. *gryllus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 18; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Var. **crepitans.**

Acris crepitans, Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, VII., p. 59; LeC., l. c., p. 426.—Baird, Mex. Bound. Surv., 1859, Reptiles, III., p. 28, pl. 37, fig. 14–17.
Acris gryllus, subsp. *crepitans*, Cope, Check List, 1875.
Acris gryllus crepitans, Yarrow, Check List, 1882.
Acris gryllus, subsp. *crepitans*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 18; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.
Acris gryllus, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1841, VIII., p. 507.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 336.

Small. Upper surface of body and limbs with small scattered elongate or rounded warts of irregular size. Posterior part of skin of belly and the inferior posterior part of that covering the posterior femora distinctly granulate. Two large granules beneath the vent. Throat, chest, and the greater part of the limbs, smooth. A distinct fold of the skin across the chest between the fore legs. Tongue broad, slightly excised behind, and free for about one fourth of its length behind. Nostrils situated in slight eminences. Eyes prominent. A single large palmar callosity. The first finger of the male but slightly swollen. Two small conical plantar tubercles.

Color above, some shade of gray, brown, or olive-green, often with a median longitudinal diffuse band of red or green, and with several black spots, of which a triangular one between the eyes is constant and characteristic. Beneath pale. Upper jaw black or dark brown, with four vertical pale lines on each side. A narrow pale line extends from the lower posterior part of the eye to the base of the fore leg. Above this line lies an elongate black spot which extends from the eye towards, but does not quite reach, the fore leg. Behind the insertion of the fore leg, on the side, is a large oblique black spot margined with white. Another similar but smaller spot lies in advance of, and above, the insertion of the hind leg. The triangular spot between the eyes is narrowly margined with white, its apex pointing backward. The middle of the back is often occupied by a longitudinal red or green band, and immediately on each side of the latter are several obscure black spots. Color beneath pale, sometimes tinged with yellow on the throat. Throat more or less speckled with dusky or brown. Lower jaw pale, or with a few dark specks at the symphysis, becoming darker towards the angle of the mouth, from which point a dark dash passes to and upon the base of the fore leg. Legs and digits dark above, with round dark spots; pale and unmarked below. A black spot may often be visible over the vent, and generally a dark bar passes from this region along the posterior surface of the thigh.

Length of body, .87–1.25; from tip of snout to axilla, .28–.50; femur, .44–.62; tibia, .62–.69; tarsus and fourth toe together, .69–.94 inch.

The species is one of the most abundant members of the family in all parts of Illinois. Specimens are in the collection of this Laboratory from Geneva, Cedar Lake, Colona, Geneseo, Peoria, Pekin, Normal, Urbana, Warsaw, Union county, and Cairo.

Size and color are extremely variable. In most specimens from central and northern Illinois the markings are all very obscure, and often the triangular spot between the eyes is so indistinct as to require close looking to detect it. Others of the marks described above may even be wanting, and in but few specimens are all the marks plainly visible. The greenish and reddish forms seem to be more abundant in southern Illinois. The skin of the more northern individuals is rougher, the warts often being elongate and ranged so as to form short ridges.

This is a rather coarsely built frog, bearing a close resemblance in build to the Ranidæ. It is more strictly terrestrial than our other Hylidæ, and probably never resorts to shrubs and trees. It is usually found at the margins of streams or pools, into which it leaps when disturbed, but only to return to the shore a short distance from the observer. It is a good swimmer, as its webbed hind feet indicate. Its note is a rapidly repeated grating noise, thought to resemble the trilling of a cricket, whence the name cricket-frog. Its food consists of insects, and if the habits of the frogs led them more frequently into cultivated grounds they would doubtless do good service to agriculture in destroying aphides. Among other insects, Chlorops, crane flies, Thyreocoris, *Calocoris rapidus*, numerous pupæ and wingless female Aphididæ and Orthoptera, have been determined from the contents of their stomachs. Examples nearly grown were taken November 17, 1888, under logs in the vicinity of a creek in Champaign county, where they were hibernating.

The variety *gryllus* of this species has been credited to Illinois and probably occurs about the shallow lakes of the south part of the State. LeConte's characterization of the two forms in the Proceedings of the Philadelphia Academy is the best extant, but the only difference he presents which in so variable a species is of varietal importance, is the size (1.4

inches for variety *gryllus* and 1.2 for variety *crepitans*). None of the Illinois specimens examined are more than 1.25 inches in length of body.

CHOROPHILUS, BAIRD.

Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, Vol. VII., p. 60. (Chorophilus and Helocætus of this reference are included in the genus as now used.)

Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1865, p. 194.

Smith, Geol. Surv. Ohio, Vol. IV., Zoöl. and Bot., Pt. I., Zoöl., 1882, p. 704.

Digits but slightly expanded at the tips. Toes with very small webs; fingers free. Tympanum small but distinct. Tongue cordiform, excised, and partly free behind. Teeth present on upper jaw and on vomer. Skin more or less granulate. Sacral diapophyses widely expanded. Prefrontals separate from each other. Fronto-parietals embracing a fontanel, without a postorbital process. Males with a subgular vocal sac. The species are all American.

Chorophilus triseriatus, Wiedman.

Hyla triseriata, Wiedman, Reise 1, 1839, p. 249.

Helocætus triseriatus, Baird, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854, VII., p. 60.

Chorophilus triseriatus, subsp. *triseriatus*, Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.

Chorophilus triseriatus, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 335.

Chorophilus triseriatus triseriatus, Yarrow, Check List N. A. Rept. and Batr., 1882.

Chorophilus triseriatus, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 19.

Chorophilus triseriatus, subsp. *triseriatus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Small. Small webs between all the toes. Vomerine teeth between, not behind, the internal nares. Dorsal surface finely, ventral surface coarsely, granulate. Upper surface of head, limbs, excepting the femora, and in males the throat, smooth. Tympanum circular in outline, about half the longitudinal diameter of the eye. Tongue elongate, slightly excised, and free behind for about a third of its length. Upper jaw very slightly

excised, lower rounded. Palm with numerous rounded tubercles. First finger of males greatly swollen at base. Two small plantar tubercles. Basal part of outer toes bound together by the integument. Skin of the throat greatly distended in males and thrown into longitudinal folds when the vocal sac is at rest.

Color above ash-gray or dull black, marked with spots and longitudinal stripes of brown or black. Below whitish, with a few brown specks on the side, and on the belly, behind the fore limbs. The upper jaw is margined by a dark stripe, which is widest in front and becomes gradually narrower on each side to the angle of the mouth. Above this stripe is another pale one which passes just beneath the eye and extends backward, between the angle of the mouth and the tympanum, to the base of the fore leg of each side. Both these bands are continuous around the snout. Above the pale stripe are dark bands, one for each side, which include the nostrils, rapidly widen to the eyes, and are continued behind them to or beyond the middle of the sides. Two other bands begin behind the eye, extend along the sides of the back, and terminate a short distance above and in front of the femora. A median dorsal band begins on the snout, expands abruptly between the eyes, and terminates at about two thirds the distance from the snout to the posterior end of the body. At its posterior termination lie two short stripes, one on each side of the middle line, reaching back toward the end of the body. Legs colored like the back above, with dark spots; pale below.

Length of body about 1.14; length from tip of snout to axilla, 5; femur of hind leg, .37; tibia of hind leg, .41; tarsus and fourth toe together, .69.

Occurs throughout the State. Specimens have been examined from Oregon, Plano, Normal, and Johnson county. Kennicott reports the species from Cook county.

The above description will apply to most normally colored adults; but it is to be remembered in using it that the species is subject to a good deal of variation in markings, with locality, age, and sex. The males are, as a rule, darker colored than females and young, and the latter may lack the dorsal stripes altogether, and may be speckled with brown. The median dorsal stripe generally expands between the eyes, but some-

times sends distinct branches to the latter, and in some examples these seem to have become isolated and form dark spots above the eyes. The stripe is often interrupted, and may be continuous with one or other of the short stripes which begin at its posterior end. The two latter may be united for a part of their length across the middle line.

With the first mild spring days, often before all the snow and ice of winter have disappeared, the loud trill of this small species may be heard from pools and ditches. The note is so resonant that on quiet evenings it may be heard a half mile or more and is commonly attributed to the larger frogs of the genus Rana. When the note is uttered the vocal sac is extended to its utmost and is larger than the head. Later in the season the note is not heard and the species is not often seen. It feeds upon insects. Hemiptera, Coleoptera, and insects of other orders may be found in its stomach.

HYLA, LAURENTI.

Laurenti, Synopsis Reptilium, 1768.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich, VI., Amphibien, p. 653; Cope, ibid, p. 612 (quotation).
De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 71.

Digits expanded into evident discs at their tips. Toes webbed, fingers more or less webbed, or free. Tympanum distinct. Eustachian tube well developed. No parotid. Tongue broad, entire or slightly excised, adherent, or more or less free behind. Teeth present on upper jaw and on vomers. Skin smooth or a little roughened. Sacral diapophysis widely expanded. A fontanel between the fronto-parietals. Inferior eyelid transparent. Males with one or two vocal sacs.

This is a genus of arboreal frogs, the members of it spending much of the time on trees and shrubs, to which they cling by means of the large digital discs. They are very active, leaping incredible distances when alarmed, but depending for protection mainly on a ready power of suiting their color to the surroundings. The species are most numerous in the neotropic region. Twelve species occur in North America of which but three have thus far been found in Illinois.

Green or gray, with a yellow stripe on each side. No dark markings. Body about 1.75 inch long.....H. CINEREA.

With an X-shaped dusky mark on the back. Snout produced in front of the nostrils. Palms and soles not granulate. Body about .87 inch long.....H. PICKERINGI.

With numerous irregular dark markings. Palms and soles granulate. Snout bluntly rounded; nostrils almost terminal. Body about 1.6 inch long.....H. VERSICOLOR.

Hyla cinerea, Pennant. BULL FROG, GREEN TREE-FROG, CINEREOUS FROG.

Var. **cinerea.**

Calamita cinerea, Schneider, Amph., 1, 174, 1799 (as cited by S. Garman).

Hyla lateralis, Daudin, Hist. Nat. des. Rain., Gren. et Crap., 1802, p. 16, pl. II., fig. 1.—LeC., Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1825, I., p. 279.—Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. 1826, V., p. 341.—Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1841, VIII., p. 587.

H. carolinensis, Günther, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 1858, p. 105.—Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 377.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 20; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Var. **semifasciata.**

Hyla semifasciata, Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1857, p 307.

Of medium size; about 1.75 inches long. Skin smooth above, largely granulate below. A single plantar tubercle; surface of palm with none. Body moderately slender; head large. Eye large and prominent. Tympanum circular in outline, about two thirds the longitudinal diameter of the eye. Mandible seen from below almost angulate in front, with a symphyseal knob. Tongue short, obcordate, free at the sides and for about one third its length behind; notched behind. Vomerine teeth in two short transverse rows between the internal nares. Skin of the belly and that of the inferior posterior part of the femora distinctly and closely granulate. Middle of throat also with a few small granulations. Skin elsewhere smooth. Webs

of fingers very small; discs large, that of the first digit smallest. Hind legs long and slender. Webs of toes extending to the base of the distal phalanx in all but the fourth toe, where they reach the base of the penultimate phalanx; discs not as large as those of the fingers.

Color above from bright pea-green through various shades of gray to almost black, with specks of orange on the back, and a wide buff or silvery stripe beginning at the tip of the snout and extending along the upper jaw, under the tympanum and along the side, to the posterior end of the body, or terminating on the side of the abdomen. Iris golden, pupil elongate in life. Color beneath yellowish or flesh-color, unspotted; throat at the angle of the mouth greenish. Legs green or gray above, pale beneath; discs and webs pale. A pale stripe extends along the posterior face and upon the base of the fourth finger of the anterior leg. A similar pale stripe extends along the posterior face of the tarsus and is continued upon the fifth toe of the posterior leg.

Length of body, 2.06; from tip of snout to axilla, .75; femur, 1; tibia, 1.06; tarsus and fourth toe together, 1.44. The foregoing measurements are taken from a single Illinois example, and are above the average for the species. Typical examples of the species are said to average less than 1.5 inches in length.

Southern Illinois. Abundant about lakes.

An example of this species from Bluff Lake, Union county, conforms more closely with Hallowell's variety *semifasciata* than with type forms of the species. It differs from the latter in its greater size and in that the lateral pale stripe terminates on the middle of the side. This stripe was, in life, bordered below on the snout, and both below and above on the side, with dusky. The pale stripe on the posterior face of the anterior leg was also bordered below by a dusky line.

This is the most beautiful tree-frog of our fauna. It lives on the leaves of plants, frequenting especially lily pads and other aquatic vegetation at the edges of lakes. It occurs also, at times, in fields of corn. Its food consists of insects, the common fly being, it is said, preferred. Its note resembles the tone of a cow bell heard at a distance. Where abundant

about water, the frogs are very noisy just before dusk, the chorus being broken, however, by longer or shorter intervals of silence. A single note is first heard, and, as if that were a signal, it is taken up and repeated by a dozen noisy throats till the air is resonant with the sound. After a time it ceases as suddenly as it began, to be again resumed after a period of quiet.

Hyla pickeringi, Holbr. CASTANET TREE-FROG, PIPING TREE-FROG.

Hylodes pickeringii, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV, p. 135, pl. 34.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 69, pl. 20, fig. 51.

Hyla pickeringii, LeC., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1854. VII., p. 429.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 593.—Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 399.—Yarrow, Check List N. A. Rept. and Batr., 1882.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 20; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

A small delicate species, about .87 inch long. Skin mostly smooth above, granulate beneath and on sides. Palms with a few small tubercles and one large one; base of first finger with a tubercle. Soles smooth, with a well-developed tubercle at the base of the first toe, and a minute one at the bases of the fourth and fith toes, the latter sometimes wanting. Body very slender; head large and long, flat above; limbs slender and weak. Snout produced, distinctly projecting beyond the nostrils, somewhat angulate. Mandible seen from below rounded in front, the sides less divergent posteriorly than usual; not swollen in front so as to form a knob. Tongue large, obcordate, notched, and in part free behind. Tympanum slightly elongate vertically, its vertical diameter about two thirds the longitudinal diameter of the eye. Dorsum mostly smooth, with a few granules above each eye. Belly and ventral surface of femora coarsely, throat and ventral portion of the sides finely, granulate. Surface elsewhere smooth. Fingers longer and more slender than usual, the third especially long; web wanting between the first and second fingers, almost imperceptible between the others. Toes also long and slender; webs very

small, minute between the first and second toes and only reaching the base of the antepenultimate phalanx of the fourth toe. Discs at tips of digits only moderately large.

Color above some shade of gray or brown, with narrow lines of dark brown or black, the principal of which are disposed on the back in the form of a large letter X; pale beneath. The ground color is usually pale brown. The anterior arms of the X-shaped mark converge from just behind the eyes to the middle of the back, where they meet; and from this point the two posterior arms diverge posteriorly and ventrally. Another mark behind this sometimes resembles an inverted letter V. A dark band, well defined above but fading into the ground color below, extends along the side of the snout to the anterior border of the eye. A wider band, which includes the tympanum, extends from the posterior border of the eye toward the base of the anterior leg. Two lines, one above each eye, sometimes unite across the median line and form a triangular spot. Iris golden, pupil black. The legs above are like the back in color and are banded with brown, two or three wide bands occurring on the femora and on the tibiæ. A dark line is generally present on the posterior surface of all the legs. A dark spot overlies the vent. Body and legs uniformly pale beneath, or with the throat yellowish, speckled with dusky.

Length of body, .87; from tip of snout to axilla, .44; femur, .44; tibia, .5; tarsus and fourth toe, .69. These measurements are from a single specimen.

The species is sparingly distributed throughout the State. Cook county (Kennicott), Aux Plains River (Ridgway), Running Lake in Union county.

Though so delicate in appearance this tree-frog is really one of the most hardy of our frogs. In Massachusetts Mr. J. A. Allen found it the first to become active in the spring, and often when the weather was severely cold. The eggs were found by Prof. F. A. Putnam on the 17th of April, placed singly upon plants at some distance apart. The note is a clicking or piping noise.

Hyla versicolor, LeC. COMMON TREE-TOAD.

Hyla versicolor, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1825, I., p. 281.—Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1826, V., p. 343.—Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén. 1841, VIII., p. 566.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., 1842, Rept. and Amph., p. 71. pl. XXI., fig. 53.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IV., p. 115, pl. XXVIII.—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853–54, I., p. 592.—Cope, Check List N. A. Batr. and Rept., 1875.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Ecaudata, p. 372.—Yarrow, Check List, 1882.—Davis and Rice. Bull. Ill State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 20; Bull. Chicago Acad. Nat. Sci., 1883.

Toad-like; of medium size, about 1.6 inches long. With small warts above; closely granulate over most of the ventral surface. Palms granulate, with a large grooved tubercle; a second tubercle on the basal part of the first finger. Soles granulate, with an elongate tubercle at the base of the first toe, and a very small one at the base of the fourth and fifth toes. Body stout; head only moderately large; limbs strong. Snout bluntly rounded. Mandible seen from below rounded or truncate in front, produced upwards at symphysis, but not swollen in front, as in *H. cinerea*, so as to form a knot. Tongue very short and broad, free for about one third its length behind, and with a small notch. Vomerine teeth in two short rows, slightly separated, between the internal nares. Eye large. Tympanum about two thirds the longitudinal diameter of the eye, beneath a rounded fold of the skin. Warts of the dorsal surface small and isolated; entire under surface granulate, that of the abdomen sharply and closely; that of the throat more finely and less closely; while that of a wide strip between the anterior legs is minutely granulate or nearly smooth. Legs obscurely granulate excepting the posterior surface of the humeri and the upper surface (proper) of the posterior feet, which are smooth, and the ventral surface of the femora, which are sharply and closely granulate. Webs of fingers small; of toes rather large, reaching the distal phalanx in all but the fourth toe, where they reach the penultimate.

Color above ash-gray, brown, or green, variously marked with dark bands and spots. A pale spot beneath each eye with a dark one behind it, and an oblique dark band on the head

above each eye are constant. Beneath pale, throat dusky, or with a few dark specks; yellow on posterior part of belly and ventral side of femora. Upper lip more or less dusky. A dark band extends from the nostril to the anterior upper angle of the eye. A quadrate pale spot lies between the eye and the angle of the mouth, and is bounded posteriorly by a dark spot, which extends from the posterior rim of the eye upward and backward, including the tympanum, toward the base of the anterior leg. Markings of the back brown or blackish, with narrow black margins. Two bands start, one on each side, from the dorsal margins of the eyes and extend toward the middle line and posteriorly; they are sometimes united across the line. The spots of the back are large, of very irregular form, and are not just alike in any two specimens. Sometimes the greater part of the surface is occupied by a brown patch, with processes of the same color passing out from it; often four smaller spots lie two on each side of the middle line; and various other degrees of fusion or isolation of the spots occur. Flanks with small brown spots. Legs and feet dark above, banded with brown or black; pale below. Femur with two dorsal transverse bands, marbled posteriorly with purple or brown, yellow below; tibia also with two dorsal bands; tarsus with one band.

Length of body, 1.44–2; from tip of snout to axilla, .62–.87; femur, .69–.92; tibia, .71–.94; tarsus and fourth toe together, .94–1.21.

Common throughout the State. Cook county (Kennicott), Aux Plains River (Ridgway), Yorkville, Rock Island, Galesburg, Peoria (Brendel), Normal, Anna.

Besides the variation in the markings of adults, noted above, there is great variation in the ground color, dependent on a number of circumstances. Young specimens taken on the leaves of plants are green, with few or no dark marks. Adults also vary in general color from greenish through shades of gray to almost white, but the color most common is ash-gray. This frog is commonly found on fences, the walls of buildings, the trunks of trees, or on leaves of plants. Its note is often heard in midsummer in the evening and just before rains. The voice is ventriloquous, and this, with the power which the frogs

possess of suiting their color to the surface they rest upon, makes their capture difficult. They pass the winter in hollow trees and logs. The food consists of insects; ants, moths, and Coleoptera (click beetles, etc.) being found in their stomachs. A small specimen from southern Illinois, taken on blackberry leaves, had stuffed its stomach with numbers of a small ant, *Cremastogaster lineolata.*

The "mummified frog" referred to by Dr. R. W. Shufeldt in "Science," Vol. VIII., p. 279, obtained from a lump of coal in Bloomington, McLean county, Illinois (Shufeldt writes it McLean Co., Penn., and later corrects to Burlington, Ill.), was examined at the Illinois Laboratory soon after it was found. It was beyond doubt a dried up example of this species which, by some accident, had got among the coal.

ORDER URODELA.

(Amphibia Caudata, Ichthyomorpha, etc.)

Body elongated and more or less cylindrical. Anterior and posterior legs of nearly equal size (posterior pair wanting in the family Sirenidæ). Digits varying as follows: 2–2, 3–2, 3–3, 4–4, or 4–5, the last combination being the commonest. Mandible generally with teeth (wanting in the Sirenidæ). Adults with tails. Vertebral column composed of many vertebræ, with no terminal solid coccyx. Sternal arch not complete, the clavicles and coracoids not meeting at the ventral median line. Radius and ulna not fused. Tibia and fibula separate. Proximal tarsal bones not elongate nor fused at their extremities.

The adults are known as tritons, salamanders, and mudpuppies. They move on the land by walking or running, and swim in the water by an undulating movement of the tail and body. The food consists of insects, Crustacea, and mollusks. The young are generally tadpoles, living in the water and respiring by means of branchiæ (a few never enter the water at any age). They possess teeth like those of the adults and feed mainly upon animal food, Entomostraca, Branchiopoda, and Cladocera often constituting the greater part of it. They may be known from the tadpoles of the order Anura, by their more elongate bodies and the absence of horny plates on the jaws.

SYNOPSIS OF THE FAMILIES REPRESENTED IN ILLINOIS.

1 (2). Branchial tufts persistent. Vertebræ amphicœlian ..... 11.

2 (1). Branchial tufts lacking in adults ..... 3.

3 (4). Vertebræ amphicœlian ..... 7.

4 (3). Vertebræ opisthocœlian ..... 5.

5 (6). Tongue small, and free only at the sides. Palatine teeth in two longitudinal series. No parasphenoid teeth. Occipital condyles sessile.
PLEURODELIDÆ.

6 (5.) Tongue rather large, free laterally and posteriorly. Palatine teeth in transverse series. Two parasphenoid patches of teeth. Occipital condyles with pedicels..... DESMOGNATHIDÆ.

7 (8). Tongue attached by a pedicel and all its margin free, or by a narrow median strip, and free laterally and posteriorly. Palatine teeth transverse. Parasphenoid teeth present. Carpus and tarsus cartilaginous. Pterygoids wanting.
PLETHODONTIDÆ.

8 (7). Tongue largely attached, free in front and at the sides ..... 9.

9 (10). Branchial apertures closed in adults. Palatine series of teeth nearly or quite transverse, on the posterior margin of the palatine bones. No parasphenoid teeth. Carpus and tarsus ossified. Pterygoids present..... AMBLYSTOMIDÆ.

10 (9). Branchial apertures open (in our species) or closed. Palatine series of teeth not transverse, on the anterior margin of the palatine bones. Carpus and tarsus cartilaginous..... MENOPOMIDÆ.

11 (12). With two pairs of legs. Jaws provided with teeth. Teeth on the roof of the mouth in an arched series ..... PROTEIDÆ.

12 (11). Posterior legs and the pelvic bones lacking. Jaws with horny plates instead of teeth. Teeth on the roof of the mouth in two large patches.

SIRENIDÆ.

FAMILY PLEURODELIDÆ.

Branchial openings closed in adults, no tufts. Fingers four; toes five. Palatine teeth in two longitudinal series borne posteriorly on processes of the palatine bones, which project backward beneath the parasphenoid. Eyelids present. Teeth on maxillaries and premaxillaries. No parasphenoid teeth. Tongue free at the sides. Parietals not embracing frontals. Pterygoids and prefrontals present. Occipital condyles sessile. Carpal and tarsal bones ossified. Ribs small. Vertebræ opisthocœlian.

DIEMYCTYLUS, RAFINESQUE.

Rafinesque, Ann. Nat., 1820.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1859, XI., p 126.
Smith (Notophthalmus), Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 103.

Tongue small, free at the sides. Palatine teeth in two longitudinal series which diverge slightly posteriorly. Processes from the frontals and tympanic bones forming an arch behind the orbit. The first and fifth toes rudimentary. Tail strongly compressed. Skin above the eyes and on the jaws with large mucous pores.

Two species referable to this genus occur in the United States. The following is the only one which occurs in the Eastern and Middle States. It is the closest ally of the European tritons which our fauna furnishes us.

Diemyctylus miniatus, Raf. NEWT, EFT, EVET, RED EFT, SPOTTED TRITON.

Form **miniatus**.

Triturus miniatus, Raf. Ann. Nat., 1820.
Notophthalmus miniatus, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 284.
Salamandra symmetrica, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 73, pl. 15, fig. 33.

Salamandra coccinea, De Kay, l. c., p. 81, pl. 21, fig. 54.
Notophthalmus miniatus, Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc. 1853-54, I., p. 593.
Diemyctylus miniatus, subsp. *miniatus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 15; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Form viridescens.

Triturus viridescens, Raf., Ann. Nat., 1820.
Notophthalmus viridescens, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 284.
Triton millepunctatus, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 84, pl. 15, fig. 134.
Notophthalmus viridescens, Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc. 1853-54, I., p. 593.
Diemyctylus miniatus, subsp. *viridescens*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 15; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci. 1883.
Mudge viridescens, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 21.

Length, including the tail, about three inches. Body somewhat fusiform. Skin smooth or scabrous. Head small, bluntly rounded. Tongue small. Eye small. Anterior legs slender, with four digits, the first of which is shortest, the fourth next in length, and the third longest. Posterior legs much larger than the anterior legs, with five digits, the first and fifth of which are rudimentary. Vent situated in a prominence. Tail strongly compressed.

Color above olive-brown or brownish red, with numerous black specks, and on each side a longitudinal series of red spots enclosed in black rings.

Beneath pale yellow or salmon-red uniformly sprinkled with round black spots. Upper lip pale, with a few dark specks. A dark band extends from the nostril through the eye and terminates above the base of the anterior leg. Pupil of the eye black; iris golden or reddish. Dorsal surfaces of the legs colored like the back; ventral surfaces, like the belly. Tail dark above, pale below, speckled with black.

Length, including tail, 3.50; tail, 1.75.

The species occurs throughout the State and is not uncommon in northern and southern Illinois. Cook Co. (Kennicott), Geneva, Delavan, Peoria (Brendel), Mt. Carmel (Ridgway), Cave in Rock, Grand Tower.

Form miniatus.

Skin scabrous. Tail with no, or with a very slight, fin-like expansion above and below. Color brownish red above, salmon-red below. Terrestrial.

Form viridescens.

Skin smooth. Tail with a fin-like membranous expansion above and below. Color olive-brown above, pale yellow below. Aquatic.

The colors vary a good deal in both forms. The number of red spots of the longitudinal series varies from one to seven, and the number may not be the same on the two sides of the same animal. In nearly grown young they are, at least occasionally, wanting. In addition to the red spots of the longitudinal series there are often a few others farther down on the sides. The limits of the two colors of the dorsal and ventral surfaces are clearly defined, and they may be separated along the sides by an obscure dark line. A pale vertebral stripe is not uncommon. The males may be known by the enlarged posterior legs. These limbs are used for clasping the females during sexual union, and on the ventral surface of each is a series of transversely elongate corneous black tubercles, which are doubtless of service in maintaining the embrace. The digits are furnished with similar corneous tips. The posterior legs of the female are smaller than those of the other sex and lack the tubercles. The form *miniatus* occurs under stones, logs, etc., and appears to be strictly terrestrial. The form *viridescens*, on the other hand, is always found in the water, either in small streams or quiet pools. The movements, whether on land or in water, are not rapid, and specimens may be captured quite easily with the hands. The food consists of insects, small mollusks, and crustaceans, the latter constituting an important element of the food of the aquatic form. The species eaten

belong in the main to the groups Branchiopoda and Ostracoda. I have observed the sexes engaged in the reproductive act in July, but this was probably preparatory to a second brood, for I have now before me a nearly grown larva which was taken in southern Illinois April 20, and is probably the offspring of adults which met early in spring.

Family DESMOGNATHIDÆ.

No branchial tufts; opening closed in adults. Fingers four; toes five. Palatine teeth borne on transverse processes of the palatine bones. Parasphenoid with two thin plates bearing elongate patches of teeth. Parietals not embracing frontals. Prefrontals and pterygoids wanting. Occipital condyles with pedicels. Carpus and tarsus cartilaginous. Vertebræ opisthocœlian.

Peculiar to America.

Desmognathus, Baird.

Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., 282.
Cope, Proc. Acad, Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 112.

Tongue large, free laterally and posteriorly. Palatine teeth in two short series on transverse processes of the palatine bones. Premaxillaries united, embracing a narrow fontanel. Parietals ossified. Tail subcylindrical at base, compressed distally. With lateral series of mucous pores.

An examination of the cranial bones and vertebræ is necessary to separate members of this genus from those of Plethodon. There are no essential external differences between the two genera. Three species are known from the eastern United States, and two of them occur in Illinois.

Desmognathus nigra, Green. Black Salamander.

Salamandra nigra, Green, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1818, I., p. 352.

Triton niger, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 85, pl. 15, fig. 35.— Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, V., p. 81, pl. 27.

Desmognathus niger, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 285.

Desmognathus nigra, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 117.

Desmognathus niger, Boulenger, Cat. Batr Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 19.

Desmognathus nigra, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 14; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length, including tail, from four to six inches. With twelve costal folds. Body rather stout. Head of moderate size; snout rounded. Eyes prominent, with a tubercle in the anterior angle. Tongue nearly circular in outline. With two series of pores on the side, the superior of which extends from the eye nearly to the tip of the tail. Tail almost cylindrical at its base, compressed, and with a dorsal membranous expansion distally.

Color above and below brown or black, slightly paler beneath. Lips, palms, and soles paler.

Length of body, 6; tail, 2.8.

Cook county.

A specimen of this species is in the National Museum at Washington, labeled as having been collected in Cook county by Robert Kennicott. Outside Illinois the species is chiefly confined to the coast states, and is especially abundant in the mountains of Pennsylvania and farther south. It is to be looked for under stones in running water. Hallowell found the females distended with eggs in April, and counted as many as seventy yellowish ova in the ovaries of one individual. When about one and a half inches long they lose the gills. The young are exceedingly active.

Desmognathus fusca, Raf. Dusky or Painted Salamander.

Triturus fuscus, Raf., Ann. Nat., 1820.

Salamandra picta, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 75.

Salamandra quadrimaculata, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, V., p. 49, pl. 13.

Desmognathus fuscus, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 285.—Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 115.

Plethodon fuscus, Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 69.

Desmognathus fuscus, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 77.

Desmognathus fuscus, subsp. *fuscus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 14; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length, including the tail, about three and a half inches. With fourteen costal folds. Body moderately stout. Head of moderate size, snout prolonged. Eyes prominent, with a tubercle in the anterior angle. Tongue oblong oval in outline. Two series of lateral pores, the superior of which is imperfect, or may be lacking. Tail subcylindrical at the base, compressed and carinate above, with a dorsal membranous expansion distally.

Color above brown, marbled with pink and gray, paler and marbled beneath and on the sides. Young with two dorsal longitudinal series of pink spots; old individuals uniform blackish.

Length of body, 2.3; tail, 1.76.

Mt. Carmel (Ridgway).

This species is reported by Messrs. Davis and Rice as occurring throughout the State. It lives in swift flowing brooks, under stones. The eggs are laid embedded in strings of gelatinous material and are carried wrapped about the body of one of the adults. There are two varieties of the species, but only the variety *fusca* has been observed in Illinois. The variety *auriculata* may be looked for in southern Illinois. Prof. Cope characterizes the two forms as follows:

Above brown, with gray or pink shades; sides and belly marbled, the pale predominating; no red spots on sides.

var. FUSCA.

Above and sides black; the latter with a series of small red spots; a red spot from eye to canthus of mouth present or absent; belly marbled, the dark predominating.

var. AURICULATA.

Family PLETHODONTIDÆ.

No branchial tufts; openings closed in adults. With four legs, fingers four, toes four or five. Palatine series of teeth more or less transverse. Eyelids present. Teeth on the maxillaries and premaxillaries. Parasphenoid teeth present. The tongue attached by a slender median pedicel and free all round, or attached by a median strip which extends from the anterior margin to about the middle, the tongue being thus free at the sides and behind. Palatines not prolonged over the parasphenoid. Pterygoids wanting. Prefrontals present, not prolonged and embracing frontals. Premaxillaries generally embracing a fontanel. Occipital condyles sessile. Carpus and tarsus cartilaginous. Vertebræ amphicœlian.

SYNOPSIS OF ILLINOIS GENERA.

1 (2). Tongue attached by a pedicel and free all round. One premaxillary bone, with a fontanel. Fingers four; toes five, free. Cranial bones ossified.....Spelerpes

2 (1). Tongue attached by a median strip and free at the sides and behind. Two premaxillary bones .....3.

3 (4). Fingers four; toes five. Parietals ossified..Plethodon.

4 (3). Fingers four; toes four. Parietals ossified. Hemidactylium.

Spelerpes, Raf.

Rafinesque, Atlantic Jour. 1832, I., p. 22.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich, VI., Amphibien, p. 670.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 104.

Tongue small, circular in outline, attached by a pedicel, free at its margins. Vomerine teeth more or less transverse, interrupted medially or continuing to the parasphenoid patches; the latter in two large posteriorly divergent patches. Costal grooves well marked. Tail long, with no membranes. Species mostly small.

ILLINOIS SPECIES.

1 (2). Vomerine teeth continuous with the parasphenoid patches. Costal grooves fifteen or sixteen. General color red or brown with numerous dark spots and specks.....S. RUBER.

2 (1). Vomerine teeth not continuous with the parasphenoid groups.....3.

3 (4). Costal grooves thirteen. Tail very long, with black vertical bars. General color yellow, the sides thickly marked with black.....S. LONGICAUDUS.

4 (3). Costal grooves thirteen. Tail of moderate length, with no vertical bars. General color yellow, with a black stripe on each side of the back .....S. BILINEATUS.

Spelerpes ruber, Latr. RED SALAMANDER.

Salamandra rubra, Latr., Hist. Nat. des Reptiles, 1802, IV., p. 305.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 80, pl. 17, fig. 43.—Holbr. N. A. Herp., 1842, V., p. 35, pl. 9.

Pseudotriton ruber, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 286.

Bolitoglossa rubra, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 89.

Spelerpes ruber, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, pp. 105, 107.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 86.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 62.

Spelerpes ruber, subsp. *ruber*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 13; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length, including tail, about five and a half inches. With fifteen or sixteen costal folds. Body moderately slender. Head not clearly marked off from the body. Gape rather small. Jaws strong. Snout short. Eyes rather small and not very prominent. Tongue circular in outline, attached by a slender pedicel only. Palatine series of teeth extending outside the inner nares and within continuous with the sphenoidal patches. Tail short and strong, cylindrical at its base, compressed and ensiform distally; no membranous expansion.

Color above red or reddish brown, with numerous dusky specks or spots, the latter often distinct and round, or obscure and of irregular size and shape, sometimes even fusing so as to form an irregular mottling of the surface. Below pale orange or flesh-color, unspotted. Legs spotted above, pale below. Lower jaw generally more or less spotted.

Length from tip of the snout to the posterior margin of the vent, 3.25; tail from the posterior margin of vent to the tip, 2.25.

Aux Plaines River.

A specimen of the species in the collection of the National Museum at Washington is the only one known from the State. It was collected by Robert Kennicott. This is a fine strong species of great activity, which occurs under stones both on the land and in running streams of spring water. The female has been observed with the body distended with ova in the latter part of April. Several varieties are indicated in the lists, but it is doubtful if they are entitled to that rank.

Spelerpes longicaudus, Green. LONG-TAILED SALAMANDER.

Salamandra longicauda, Green, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1818, I., p. 351.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 78, pl. 17, fig. 41.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, V., p. 61, pl. 19.—Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila, 2d Ser., 1849, p. 287.

Cylindrosoma longicaudatum, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 78.

Spelerpes longicaudus, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, pp. 105, 107.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 84.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1883, Sal. Caudata, p. 64—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 13; Bull. Chicago Nat. Sci., 1883.

Length, including the tail, about five inches. With thirteen costal folds. Body very slender. Head of moderate size, slightly wider than the neck, depressed. Eyes prominent. Gape large; jaws weak; margin of upper lip angulate on each side and slightly excavate between the angulations. Tongue attached by a distinct pedicel. Palatine series of teeth not extending outside the inner nares, and not continuous with the sphenoidal patches. Tail extremely long and slender, subquad-

rangular in section at its base, gradually tapering and compressed toward the tip.

Color above and below yellowish brown, or brownish yellow, or pale yellowish, with small spots or specks of black on the back, often consisting of a more or less perfect vertebral series and, generally, with the sides thickly marked with black, which on the body forms a closely mottled area with scalloped upper margin, and on the sides of the tail, vertical bars which may be angulate posteriorly. Immaculate below. Legs spotted with black above, uniformly pale or with a few spots below.

Length of the body from tip of snout to the posterior margin of the vent, 2; tail, from posterior margin of the vent to the tip, 3.31.

Southern Illinois, abundant. Makanda, Cobden, Saratoga, Johnson Co.

A considerable range of variation is presented by the species. The plan of coloration is that described above, *i. e.*, plain belly, closely marked sides, and slightly speckled back; but young examples and occasional well-grown ones may have the back uniformly marked with rather large black spots or with numerous fine specks. In some young the spots are not aggregated on the sides, but these specimens generally show a tendency to such aggregation in a broken row of elongate spots on the superior part of the side and in an obsolete mottling of the surface below it. The throat may be obsoletely mottled with brownish. This little animal has been called the cave salamander, and is said to frequent the waters of deep caverns. It is one of the most abundant of its kind in the extreme southern part of the State, where it is commonly found under logs and stones, occasionally associated with *Plethodon glutinosus*. I have never seen it in water, and have taken but one example from a cave, though caves in various parts of the region in which the species occurs have been carefully searched. It is an active little fellow, resembling the lizards in the quickness of its movements when attempting to escape capture.

Spelerpes bilineatus, Green.

Salamandra bislineata, Green, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1818, I., p. 352.
Salamandra bilineata, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 79, pl. 23, fig. 67.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, IX., p. 55, pl. 16.
Spelerpes bilineata, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 287.
Bolitoglossa bilineata, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 91.
Spelerpes bilineatus, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, pp. 105, 107.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 83.—Bou'enger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 66.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 13; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about four inches. With fourteen costal folds. Small, body slender. Head small, slightly wider than the neck, snout rounded. Eye prominent. Palatine teeth not extending outside the inner nares and not continuous with the sphenoidal patches. Tail long and slender, subcylindrical at base, slightly compressed distally.

Color above brownish yellow, with a distinct narrow black stripe extending from the posterior margin of the eye to near the tip of the tail. Beneath yellow, immaculate.

Length of body to the vent, 1.42; tail, from the vent to the tip, 3.83.

This small species is included on the authority of Messrs. Davis and Rice. Dr. Hoy has collected it at Racine, Wis. A form of the species originally described as *Salamandra cirrigera* possesses two barbels on the snout. The habits, as far as known, are like those of *S. longicaudus*.

Plethodon, Tschudi.

Tschudi, Batr., 1883, p. 92.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich, VI, Amphibien, p. 668.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 99.

Tongue moderately large, attached by a median strip, free laterally and posteriorly. Palatine teeth interrupted medially. Parasphenoid patches of teeth in contact at the middle line. Costal grooves well marked. Tail rather long, with no membranous expansion. Species mostly of small size.

The following will separate the two species known to occur in Illinois:

With fourteen costal grooves. Palatine series of teeth extending outside the inner nares. Color black, with gray spots, most numerous on the sides. Moderately stout.
P. GLUTINOSUS.

With from sixteen to nineteen costal grooves. Palatine teeth not extending outside the inner nares. Color dark gray, with or without a red longitudinal dorsal band. Rather slender ..... P. ERYTHRONOTUS.

Plethodon glutinosus, Green. GRAY-SPOTTED SALAMANDER.

Salamandra glutinosa, Green, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1818, I., p. 357.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 81, pl. 17, fig. 42.— Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, p. 39, pl. 10.

Plethodon glutinosa, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, p. 285.

Cylindrosoma glutinosum, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 80.

Plethodon glutinosus, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, pp. 99, 100.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 66.— Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed, 1883, Sal. Caudata, p. 56.— Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 12; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Length, including the tail, about five and a half inches. With fourteen costal folds. Body slender. Head depressed. Eye prominent, no tubercle in its anterior angle. Palatine teeth in two series which extend outside the inner nares. Tongue large, nearly circular in outline, attached for about three fourths its length by a narrow strip along its middle, beginning near the anterior margin. Tail cylindrical at its base, gradually tapering to the tip, very slightly compressed distally, no membranous expansion.

Color above and below bluish black in adults, brownish black above and pale brownish below in young, with numerous small grayish white spots, which are often aggregated on the sides or form larger white blotches there. Throat, gular fold, palms, soles, digits, and under side of the tail more or less brownish.

Length of body. 2.62; tail, 2.31.

Southern Illinois, abundant. Makanda, Cobden, Anna, Saratoga, W. Northfield (Yarrow).

The head and ventral side of the tail are as a rule almost or quite devoid of spots. Young examples generally have the spots as numerous on the top of the head as elsewhere. The margins of the vent are pale in the darkest examples. Under stones and logs in southern Illinois this salamander is very abundant. It sometimes occurs in caves. I have never seen it in the water. Once disclosed, it is easily captured, as its movements are not rapid. It has been reported common throughout the State, but occurs in laboratory collections made in Union county only, though doubtless it is common in other counties adjacent.

Plethodon erythronotus, Green. Red-backed Salamander.

Var. erythronota.

Salamandra erythronota, Green, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1818, I., p. 356.—Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1876, V., p. 329.—Storer, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., 1840, III., p. 53.

Plethodon erythronota, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 285.

Plethodon erythronotus, var. *erythronotus*, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, pp. 99, 100.

Plethodon cinereus, subsp. *erythronotus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 12; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Var. cinerea.

Salamandra cinerea, Green, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1818, I., p. 326.—Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila., 1826, V., p. 330.

Plethodon cinereus, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 285.

Plethodon erythronotus, var. *cinereus*, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 100.

Plethodon cinereus, subsp. *cinereus*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 12; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Salamandra erythronota, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 75, pl. 16, fig. 38.

Plethodon erythronotum, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 86 — Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 64. — Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 37.

Total length from three to three and a half inches. With from sixteen to nineteen costal folds. Body cylindrical, very slender. Head small, flat above, depressed. Eye prominent. Lower jaw weak. Tongue large, attached by a strip along its middle. Palatine teeth not extending outside the inner nares. Tail rather short, cylindrical and tapering. Legs weak; first toe of both anterior and posterior feet rudimentary; fifth toe of latter small.

Color above uniform brownish black with minute scattered white points or with a wide longitudinal band varying from yellow to bright red, extending from the tip of the snout nearly to the tip of the tail. Color below whitish mixed with dusky, the latter color predominating posteriorly, becoming paler anteriorly until on the throat the color is whitish with an obscure dusky mottling.

Length from snout to vent, 1.25; tail, beyond vent, 1.16.

Credited to Illinois on the authority of Davis and Rice. It should be looked for in southern Illinois.

Variety erythronota

may be known by its wide yellow or red dorsal band.

Variety cinerea

lacks the dorsal band, but otherwise presents no essential points of difference. It has been supposed to be represented merely by the old examples of the species, but it is not positively known just what the relations of the two forms is. It is not a relation of sex, for Hallowell found by dissection both males and females of the red-backed form.

This little salamander is one of the earliest to appear in spring, and, in localities frequented by it, is common under stones and the bark of decaying logs. It is strictly terrestrial, the eggs being deposited in small masses under bark. The young accompany the parent for some time after hatching.

HEMIDACTYLIUM, TSCHUDI.

Tschudi, Klass. Batr., 1838. pp. 59, 94.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich. VI., Amphibien, p. 669.
Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 99.

Fingers four, toes four. Tongue attached by a median strip, free laterally and posteriorly. Palatine teeth interrupted medially. Parasphenoid patches not in contact. Parietals ossified, without fontanel. Two premaxillaries, embracing a fontanel.

But one species occurs within our limits.

Hemidactylium scutatum, Schlegel. FOUR-TOED SALAMANDER.

Salamandra scutata, Schlegel, Mus. Leyd. Abbildungen, 1837, pl. 40, fig. 4–6 (From Cope).
Hemidactylium scutatum, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, p. 286.
Salamandra melanosticta, Gibbes, Bost. Jour. Nat. Hist., 1845, V, p. 89, pl. 10.
Desmodactylus scutatus and *D. melanostictus*, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., pp. 118, 119.
Hemidactylium scutatum, Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 593.—Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1869, p. 99.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 59.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 12; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about two and six tenths inches. Body cylindrical. Head large; snout obtuse; neck contracted. Tail cylindrical, a little more than twice the length of the body. Legs weak, all with four digits.

Color above ashy brown, with scattered black spots. Snout yellow. Legs and tail brownish orange. Entire under surface silvery white, marked with jet black spots.

Northern Illinois (Kennicott).

Mr. Kennicott reports this species common in some localities in northern Illinois. It is found under logs and is said to be very alert in its movements.

Family AMBLYSTOMIDÆ.

No branchial tufts ; openings closed in adults. With four legs ; fingers four, toes five. Palatine teeth in a more or less transverse series. Eyelids present. Teeth on the maxillaries and premaxillaries. No parasphenoid teeth. Tongue free in front. Palatine bones not prolonged over the parasphenoid. Pterygoids and prefrontals present, the latter with the parietals prolonged and embracing the frontals. Premaxillaries not embracing a fontanel. Occipital condyles sessile. Carpus and tarsus ossified. Vertebræ amphicœlian.

Represented by the single American genus, Amblystoma.

Amblystoma, Tschudi.

Tschudi, Batr., 1838, p. 57.
Hoffmann, Bronn's Thier-Reich, VI., Amphibien, p. 666.
Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 29.

Body stout or rather slender. Mouth large, subterminal. Tongue large and fleshy, its anterior portion finely plicate. Palatine teeth extending to or passing behind the internal nares. Gular fold present. Costal grooves well marked. Palms and soles generally with one or more tubercles. Tail rather long, compressed distally, with no membranous expansion.

Synopsis of Illinois Species.

1 (2) Palatine series of teeth not extending outside the inner nares. Plicæ of tongue radiating from a median longitudinal groove. Mandible projecting. Color black or brownish, with gray spots on the sides. Rather small and slender.....A. microstomum.

2 (1) Palatine series of teeth extending outside the inner nares. Tongue with no longitudinal grooves, plicæ radiating from behind.....3

3 (6,9) Costal grooves twelve.....4

4 (5) No or one indistinct plantar tubercle. Color uniform gray or with pale spots on the sides. Size small .....A. jeffersonianum.

5 (4) Two distinct plantar tubercles. Color brown or black, with numerous yellow spots; these generally aggregated on the sides of the belly.....A. TIGRINUM.

6 (3,9) Costal grooves eleven.....7

7 (8) With a series of round yellow spots on each side, Immaculate below. Large.....A. PUNCTATUM.

8 (7) With transverse gray bands on the back. Rather small and stout.....A. OPACUM.

9 (3,6) Costal grooves ten. Palatine series of teeth convex backwards. Color blackish brown, uniform or with a few gray specks on the sides.....A. TALPOIDEUM.

Amblystoma microstomum, Cope.

Amblystoma microstomum, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1861, p. 123; Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, p. 206.

Amblystoma porphyriticum, Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, p. 8.

Amblystoma microstomum, Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 44 — Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 50.— Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 11

Total length from four to six inches. With thirteen costal folds. Body slender for a member of this genus. Head very small, strongly convex above and sloping uniformly from the occiput to the margin of the snout. Eye small and well forward. Gape small, lower jaw distinctly projecting beyond the upper when the mouth is open. Tongue but slightly free at its lateral margins, with a median longitudinal groove from which the plicæ radiate. Palatine series of teeth contiguous at the middle line and forming an obtuse angle, the apex being directed anteriorly; not extending beyond the inner margin of the nares. Legs rather weak, digits depressed, the fourth toe especially long. Tail subcylindrical at its base, compressed and gradually decreasing in depth distally. Superior surface of head smooth; inferior surface and sides of tail granulate; skin elsewhere minutely pitted.

Color above and below dull black or fuscous, with numerous grayish white patches on the sides, often contiguous and

giving the prevailing hue. Under surface with a few scattered patches of the same color.

Length from tip of snout to posterior end of anal slit, 2.50; tail beyond the latter point, 1.75.

Occurs in the south half of the State. Galesburg, Normal, Champaign, Decatur, Mt. Carmel (Ridgway).

A rather slight Amblystoma, readily to be separated from any other by its short series of palatine teeth, its small head, and projecting mandible. It is not uncommon on the prairies of central Illinois in spring, resorting at that season, with *A. tigrinum*, to the temporary pools for reproduction. It sometimes awakes from hibernation before the snow has all disappeared, and in one instance was taken in water on the 18th of February. During the summer occasional specimens find their way into cellars. The largest specimen examined is from Decatur, and measures 2.94 inches from tip of snout to posterior end of the anal slit, and 2.25 inches from the latter point to the tip of the tail, giving a total length of a fraction more than five inches. Prof. Cope gives six inches as the maximum of length. A single example from Normal, taken in spring, presents differences from the ordinary form which possibly indicate a variety. The short snout and the color separate it at once from *A. cingulata*. In this example the jaws are nearly equal, so that the upper one is slightly visible when the head is viewed from beneath. There is a line of five large mucous pores over the eye, a patch of about the same number beneath the anterior portion of the eye, and a line from the posterior margin of the same to the corner of the mouth. The tail decreases but slightly in depth towards its tip, and is so strongly compressed distally that the terminal fourth is very thin. The tail is distinctly grooved beneath for more than its basal half; but this may be due to the action of the alcohol. Black above and below, marked as in the ordinary form.

Amblystoma jeffersonianum, Green.

Var. platineum.

Amblystoma platineum, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, p. 198.

Amblystoma jeffersonianum, subsp. *platineum*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 11; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Var. fuscum.

Amblystoma fuscum, Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1857, p. 216.

Amblystoma jeffersonianum, var. *fuscum*, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867.

Amblystoma jeffersonianum, subsp. *fuscum*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 10.

Var. laterale.

Amblystoma laterale, Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1856, VIII., p. 6.

Amblystoma jeffersonianum, var. *laterale*, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, p. 197; Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 10; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Salamandra jeffersoniana, Green, Contr. Macl. Lyc. to Arts and Sciences, 1827, I., p. 4.

Amblystoma jeffersonianum, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, p. 195.

Amblystoma jeffersonianum, subsp. *jeffersonianum*, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 10.

Extreme length from about four to six inches. With twelve costal grooves. No or one indistinct plantar tubercle Body rather slender. Head elongate, snout obtuse. Tongue large. Palatine teeth in four series, the median two nearly straight or arched forwards. Eyes large and well forwards. Mucous pores present on sides of head. Tail shorter than body, oval in section at its base, gradually compressed toward the tip. Legs rather strong; toes long and but slightly depressed.

Color gray, dark brown or black, with pale blue spots on the sides, or with numerous small or large pale spots on the sides and a few small ones on the belly, or with no spots and with a dark shade along the sides.

Four varieties have been described and are indicated below. Three of them have been recorded from the State, and we may look for the remaining one.

Variety **platineum.**

Lead-colored, with many indistinct whitish spots or with none. Eyelids with pale margins. More slender than the variety *jeffersonianum.*

Belleville (spec. in Nat. Mus.).

Variety **fuscum.**

Dark brown, with a dark band along the sides. Length from tip of snout to posterior end of anal slit, 2.25; from latter point to end of tail, 1.55.

Not yet observed from Illinois.

Variety **laterale.**

Black, with large pale spots on the sides and small ones beneath. Median series of palatine teeth convex forwards. About half the size of variety *jeffersonianum.*

Northern Illinois (Davis and Rice).

Variety **jeffersonianum.**

Gray or black, with or without small pale spots on the sides. In fresh examples, with light blue spots on the sides. Length about 5.50

Southern Illinois (Ridgway).

Amblystoma tigrinum, Green. Tiger Salamander.

Salamandra tigrina, Green, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1825, V., p. 116.

Triton tigrinus, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 83, pl. 15, fig. 32.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., I., Zoöl. III., 1842, V., p. 79, pl. 26.

Amblystoma tigrina, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 284.

Amblystoma tigrinum, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 105. Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 167, p. 179.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 43.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 10; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Very large, total length from six to eleven inches. With twelve costal grooves. Body rather stout. Head large, wide, convex above. Eye small but prominent. Mouth large. Tongue large, obovate, wider than long, plicæ radiating from its posterior portion, no longitudinal groove. Palatine teeth extending outside the inner nares. Mucous pores of head mostly between the eye and nostril and in an elongate patch above them. Cervical fold conspicuous. Limbs strong; digits depressed. Tail varying in length, shorter or longer than the body, strongly compressed distally and regularly decreasing in depth towards the tip.

Color above brown or brownish black, with numerous irregularly disposed round yellow spots. Brown or dusky below, with scattered yellow spots or with most of the spots aggregated on the sides and more or less coalescent. Throat with a few spots or almost entirely yellow. Legs and tail spotted with yellow.

Length of an average specimen, from snout to the posterior end of the anal slit, 4.19; from the latter point to tip of tail, 3.44.

Throughout the State. Cook Co., Peoria (Brendel), Normal, S. Illinois.

The colors vary in individuals and with age. The yellow spots may be distinct and bright yellow or so obscure as to be scarcely discernible; they may be abundant and pretty regularly distributed, or may be few in number and confined chiefly to the sides of the belly. Young just from the water are nearly uniform brownish black above, with no spots or a very few small ones, and are yellowish beneath, with perhaps a few indistinct spots at the sides. At this stage some of the larval characters are not yet lost. Rudiments of the branchiæ are apparent; the rami of the mandible are not so much arched, nor so widely divergent as in adults; the palatine teeth are strongly arched forwards; the tongue is small and elongate: and the tail is shorter proportionally to the body than in adults. Examples about five inches long ordinarily resemble the adults in every respect except the proportional length of the tail, which seems to increase with age. The following measurements illustrate this change of proportions. The first are from

a young one in which rudiments of the branchiæ persist; the second from an average adult; the third from a very large individual. (1) Body, 2.50; tail, 1.75. (2) Body, 4.19; tail, 3.44. (3) Body, 5.25; tail, 5.50.

The larvæ are so remarkable as to deserve a special paragraph. They differ in no essential respect from the Siredon of Mexico and our Western States, but as far as at present known positively, they do not breed while in the larval condition. The Siredon of the West is now known to transform into an Amblystoma very similar to, and perhaps only a variety of, our species. The larva of *A. tigrinum* when about ready to transform is nearly four inches in length, and, barring its legs, bears an obvious resemblance to some of the fishes, notably, in the shape of the head, to Pelodichthys. The body is gradually more and more compressed from the head to the extremity of the tail. Head deep at the base, with a uniform slope from base to snout, the profile of which is nearly straight. Tongue large and fleshy, mounted on the hyoid bones, and strictly comparable with similar structures in fishes; the tongue of the adult Amblystoma develops later. Palatine teeth in four series, strongly arched forwards, approximating and parallel with the maxillaries. Gill-opening large, making free communication with the mouth. A free fold of skin continues from its anterior margin over the throat, uniting at an angle with one from the opposite side; and across the opening are three free arches, each bearing at its dorsal extremity a branchial filament, and along its inner margins a series of acute flexible processes resembling the gill-rakers of fishes, which interlock when the arches are closed. The anterior arch lacks the filaments on its anterior side. The opening is bounded posteriorly with what is evidently a fourth arch, though it is united behind with the integument; it also bears the filaments on its anterior edge. The costal folds are evident and agree in number with those of adults. Limbs weak; digits flattened and pointed. The tail is strongly compressed and bears a membranous expansion above and below, that above extending forwards nearly to the head and that below reaching the vent.

This is our largest and most abundant salamander. It resorts in great numbers to the ponds on prairies in early spring

to deposit its mass of eggs. At such times it frequently finds its way into cellars. The eggs are generally attached to sticks or dead vegetation and are surrounded by a translucent gelatine. A little later the larvæ are abundant in these pools, feeding, as I find by dissection, largely on Crustacea, which the gill-rakers on the branchial arches enable them to collect. The stomachs are sometimes packed with *Daphnia pulex*. The smallest examples examined about an inch long had eaten nothing but animal food. They lose their branchiæ and leave the water before the close of the summer, and many of the pools in which they breed are soon after dried up. They are not often seen afterwards until the fall rains set in, when they again appear in cellars and under porches, evidently searching for a place to pass the winter. Their movements on land are very clumsy and their migrations to and from the water seem to be performed at night. A large specimen kept in an aquarium cast its skin *twice* between the 12th and 18th of October. I am disposed to believe, from facts given below, that this species remains, where conditions are suitable, or, perhaps, unsuitable, to its complete development, longer than one season in the larva state, and may even breed in that state. As before stated, the young ordinarily leaves the water when in the neighborhood of four inches long, and specimens four and a half inches long have all the essential adult characters. There are now in the Laboratory collection, however, two specimens measuring seven and three fourths and eight and three eighths inches respectively, which retain in a remarkable degree the larval characters, and had doubtless but recently left the water when they were captured. The tongue of these examples is very small, elongate, and occupies no more than half the space between the rami of the mandible. The mandibular rami are less arched and less widely divergent than in adults; the palatine teeth are more strongly arched forwards; the rudiments of branchiæ persist; the digits are strongly depressed; and the membranous expansion is still present for a short distance on the tail above, and sharp grooves indicate its recent resorbtion at other points. The colors also are those of a recently transformed larva. One of these examples proves to be a male with well-developed sexual organs. Unfortu-

nately the date at which they were collected has been omitted from the labels. Both were taken at Normal in 1882. Many other young of the usual size were collected the same season.

Amblystoma punctatum, Linn. SPOTTED SALAMANDER.

Lacerta punctata, Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, I., p. 370.
Salamandra venenosa, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, V., p. 67, pl. 21.
Salamandra subviolacea, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zool,. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 74, pl. 16, fig. 36.
Amblystoma punctata, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser. 1849, I., p. 283—Kenn., Trans. Ill. State Agr. Soc., 1853-54, I., p. 593.—Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, p. 175.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 36.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 41.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 9; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about six inches. With eleven costal grooves. With one indistinct plantar tubercle or with none. Body stout, cylindrical, slightly swollen at the abdomen. Head wide, depressed, large, mucous pores present. Eyes moderately large. Mouth large. Tongue large, nearly circular in outline, its plicæ radiating from its posterior portion. Palatine teeth in three series, the median being arched backwards. Tail oval in section at its base; compressed distally.

Color above bluish black with a longitudinal series of large round yellow or orange spots on each side of the back, extending from the eyes nearly to the tip of the tail. Beneath uniform bluish black, with no marks. Legs with one or two spots of yellow above.

Length of body from tip of snout to posterior end of anal slit, 3.40; tail beyond the latter point, 3.10.

Occurs throughout the State but is not common. Cook Co. (Kennicott), Union Co. (in collection Northwestern University at Evanston), Mt. Carmel and Belleville (Yarrow).

This is a large species bearing a general resemblance to *A. tigrinum*, but is to be distinguished at once by the disposition of the spots in two series and by the immaculate ventral surface. It has not, to my knowledge, been seen in the central part of the State. Mr. Kennicott tells us in his catalogue of the animals of Cook county (Trans. Ill. Agr. Soc., 1853-54) that

he has only taken it there in timber. In the Eastern States it replaces *A. tigrinum*. It is commonly found under logs and stones. In an article on the development of this animal Prof. S. F. Clarke states that the eggs are deposited in masses of from two to three hundred and are covered, as are those of *A. tigrinum*, by a gelatinous coat. The species is said to use its tail for prehension. (S. Garman, Science, VIII., 13.)

Amblystoma opacum, Gravenhorst.

Salamandra opaca, Gravenhorst, Ueber. Zoöl. Syst., 1807, p. 431.
Salamandra fasciata, De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 77, pl. 17, fig. 40.
Amblystoma opaca, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2 1 Ser., 1849, p. 283.
Salamandra opaca, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 66.
Amblystoma opacum, Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, p. 173.— Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 37.— Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus , 2d ed., 1882. Sal. Caudata, p. 40.— Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 9; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about three and a half inches. With eleven costal folds. Two distinct plantar tubercles [sic]. Body stout and short, fusiform. Head large, depressed, widened posteriorly. Mouth large, jaws about equal. Tongue large, obovate, completely occupying the space between the mandibular rami; plicæ radiating from the posterior part of the tongue. Vomerine teeth extending outside the inner nares; consisting of three series,— a median large one straight or arched forwards, and a short series behind each of the internal nares. A distinct postocular groove, curving downwards behind the angle of the mouth. Cervical fold distinct. No large mucous pores on the head. Limbs moderately strong. Tail short, thick at the base and subcylindrical, compressed distally and tapering to a point.

Color above fuscous, with wide grayish-white transverse bands which widen laterally and terminate abruptly on the upper part of the sides. Head often extensively gray between the eyes, with a band of the color passing from this over the eyes and sometimes uniting with the extremities of first white

band, thus enclosing a large dark area on the posterior part of the head. The bars of the back and tail may be interrupted medially, and frequently unite at their extremities with adjacent bars. Beneath dark slate-color, or, in some alcoholic examples, liver-brown, immaculate. Cervical fold, palms, and soles, pale. Digits with pale articulations, giving an annulated appearance.

Length from snout to posterior end of the anal slit, 2.19; from latter point to tip of tail, 1.28.

Occurs throughout the State. W. Northfield (Kennicott), Cobden, Mt. Carmel (Yarrow).

According to descriptions of this animal there is but a single indistinct plantar tubercle. The specimens before me from southern Illinois have two tubercles, both of which are clearly visible. The male and female remain with the eggs, which are said to be deposited in the "beds of small ponds," and to number as high as one hundred and eight.

Amblystoma talpoideum, Holbr. Mole Salamander.

Salamandra talpoidea, Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, V., p. 73, pl. 24.
Amblystoma talpoideum, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 109.— Cope, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1867, p. 172.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 41.— Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 40.— Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 9; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about three inches. With ten costal grooves. Body short and stout, depressed. Head large, depressed, snout slightly angulate. Mouth large, jaws about equal. Palatine series of teeth in three sections, the median slightly arched backwards. Mucous pores present on head. Tail short, thick at its base, compressed distally.

Color above dusky or dark brown, mottled with small gray dots and a few obscure dusky spots. Beneath dusky.

Length from tip of snout to posterior end of anal slit, 2.30; from latter point to end of tail, 1.50.

Cairo (Cope).

In Prof. Cope's "Review of the Amblystomidæ" a specimen of this species from Cairo, is noted as belonging to the National Museum and as having been collected by Kennicott. The species is a near relative of *A. opacum*.

Family CRYPTOBRANCHIDÆ.

Two pairs of legs present, the anterior with four digits, the posterior with five. Jaws provided with teeth. Palatine teeth approximating and parallel with those on maxillaries and premaxillaries. No parasphenoid teeth. No eyelids. No branchial tufts. Branchial opening present (in our genus) or absent. Premaxillaries not anchylosed. Nasals, pterygoids, and prefrontals present. Occipital condyles sessile. Carpus and tarsus cartilaginous. Vertebræ amphicœlian.

Cryptobranchus, Leuckart.

Leuckart, Isis, 1821, p. 257 (S. Garman).

Branchial openings persistent. Body stout. Mouth large, terminal. Tongue large, free in front. Palatine series of teeth strongly arched forward, parallel with, but not as long as, that on the jaw. Internal nares at the extremities of the palatine series. No gular fold. Outer digits with lateral membranous expansions. Tail short, compressed distally, with a dorsal membranous expansion.

Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis, Latr. Hellbender.

Salamandra alleghaniensis, Latr., Hist. nat. des Reptiles, 1802, p. 253.

Abranchus alleghaniensis, Harlan, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1824, I., p. 233.

Menopoma alleghaniensis, *id.*, *ibid.*, p. 271.—De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., I., Zoöl. III., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 89, pl. 18, fig. 44.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, V., p. 95, pl. 32.—Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., 289.—Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 206.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 22.

Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., Sal. Caudata, p. 81.

Menopoma alleghaniensis, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 8; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length from one and a half to two feet. Body stout, cylindrical. Head wide, depressed, with lines of large mucous pores above and below. Eye small and not prominent,

superior. Mouth large, jaws strong, the lower jaw bearing a membranous fold of skin on each side. Tongue large, free in front. Teeth on jaws and palatines in single series and directed backwards. Gill cleft not large; no gular fold. Legs rather stout; digits short, with very slight webs, and the outer ones with membranous expansions. Tail short, stout at base, compressed distally, and with a large dorsal expansion.

Color above and below uniform leaden, with obscure dark spots.

Length of a small specimen : from tip of snout to posterior end of anal slit, 7.25; from latter point to the end of the tail, 3.87.

Wabash River (Ridgway).

This species is said by Prof. Cope to occur in all the tributaries of the Mississippi River, and so may probably be found throughout the State. It is a large aquatic batrachian resembling in many respects the larvæ of our salamanders. It is said to feed upon crayfish, fishes, reptiles, etc. Specimens from Ecorse, Michigan, examined by Prof. S. I. Smith, had eaten *Cambarus propinquus*, together with a neuropterous larva allied to Perla, and a small fish.

Family PROTEIDÆ.

Two pairs of legs present, all with four digits, or the anterior with three and the posterior with two. Jaws provided with teeth. No parasphenoid teeth. No eyelids. Branchial tufts persistent, with three free arches in the branchial opening. Premaxillaries not anchylosed. Maxillaries, nasals, and prefrontals wanting. Pterygoids and palatines present. Occipital condyles sessile. Carpus and tarsus cartilaginous. Vertebræ amphicœlian.

Necturus, Rafinesque.

Rafinesque, Jour. Phys., 1819, vol. 88, p. 417.
Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph., 1830, p. 210.
Smith (Menobranchus) Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 17.

Four digits on all the feet. Body stout. Mouth of moderate size, terminal, with large fleshy lips. Tongue free in front;

slightly free at the sides. Palatine teeth approximating those on the premaxillaries, the series interrupted posteriorly. Internal nares large, outside the palatine teeth. Branchial tufts plumose. Gular fold present. Tail short, strongly compressed, with extensive membranous expansions above and below.

Necturus maculatus, Rafinesque. Mud Puppy, Water Dog.

Necturus maculatus, Raf., Jour. Phys., 1819, vol. 88, p. 417.

Triton lateralis, Say, Long's Exped. to the Rocky Mts., 1823, I., p. 5.

Menobranchus lateralis, Harlan, Ann. N. Y. Lyc., 1824, I., p. 233. —De Kay, Nat. Hist. N. Y., Rept. and Amph., 1842, p. 87, pl. 18, fig. 45.— Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842. V., p. 115, pl. 38, and also p. 111, pl. 37.

Necturus lateralis, Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., 1849, I., p. 290.

Menobranchus lateralis, Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 183.— Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 17.

Necturus maculatus, Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d. ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 84.

Necturus lateralis, Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883 (inserted under errata); Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length about one and a half feet. Body stout. Head depressed, very wide at base, somewhat contracted before the eyes. Eyes small, embedded, lateral. Mouth not very large, with large expansions of the skin forming fleshy lips. Jaws angulate in front; palatine teeth approximating and parallel with the maxillary teeth, interrupted posteriorly. Internal nares large, opening outside the palatine series of teeth. Tongue very large, extensively free in front. Branchial tufts large; gill-opening not large, crossed by but one free arch. Gular fold distinct. Limbs moderately strong; digits without webs or lateral expansions of the skin. Vent with plicate margins. Tail spatulate; stout and cylindrical at the base, strongly compressed and increasing in height distally, with a fin-like expansion above and below.

Color above dark gray, with obscure subcircular dark spots and minute dark specks. An obscure dark band extends along the snout and through the eye, behind which it may terminate

or continue along the side of the body. Branchial tufts crimson. Beneath paler than above, with the under side of the throat and middle of the belly nearly white. Tail sometimes with an orange border and generally with large submarginal dark spots.

Length from tip of the snout to posterior margin of vent, 9.25; from latter point to end of tail, 4.37.

Occurs in running water throughout the State. Cook Co., Oregon, Peoria (Brendel), Henry, Mt. Carmel (Yarrow).

This is one of our largest batrachians, but it retains throughout life many of the characters of the tadpoles of other members of the order. It is often captured on hooks baited for fish, and so dreaded is its bite that the line is frequently cut to let it escape. It is, however, perfectly harmless. The spawning season is in April and May. The eggs, Holbrook tells us, are about as large as peas. It subsists on crustaceans, insects, and mollusks.

Family SIRENIDÆ.

Posterior legs and the pelvic bones wanting. Anterior legs with three or four digits. Jaws provided with horny plates instead of teeth. Vomerine teeth in two large divergent patches. No parasphenoid teeth. No eyelids. Three persistent branchial tufts, with three corresponding free arches across the branchial opening and a fourth arch bound in the integument. Premaxillaries not anchylosed. Maxillaries, palatines, pterygoids, and prefrontals wanting. Occipital condyles sessile. Carpus cartilaginous. Vertebræ amphicœlian.

The family includes but two genera, both American. They may be defined as follows :-

Digits three. Branchial tufts not fimbriate. With longitudinal bands.....Pseudobranchus.

Digits four. Branchial tufts fimbriate. Without longitudinal bands.....Siren.

Siren, Linn.

Linnæus, Act. Acad. Upsal. 1766.
Dum. et Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 191.

Body long and slender. Mouth small, inferior. Tongue free in front and slightly free at sides. Vomerine teeth in two patches, not in contact in front, widely divergent posteriorly. Internal nares outside the patches of teeth. Branchial tufts fimbriated. Tail short, compressed, with a slight dorsal membrane.

The genus includes but the single species described below.

Siren lacertina, Linn.

Siren lacertina, Linn., Act. Acad. Upsal. 1766.—Harlan, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1826, V. p. 321.—Holbr., N. A. Herp., 1842, V., p. 101, pl. 34.—Baird, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 2d Ser., I., 1849, p. 291.—Dum. et. Bibr., Erp. Gén., 1854, IX., p. 193.—Smith, Tailed Amphibians, 1877, p. 12.—Boulenger, Cat. Batr. Sal. in Coll. Brit. Mus., 2d ed., 1882, Sal. Caudata, p. 87.—Davis and Rice, Bull. Ill. State Lab. Nat. Hist., I., No. 5, 1883, p. 6; Bull. Chicago Acad. Sci., 1883.

Total length from two to three feet. Slender and eel-like. Head rather small, depressed. Eye small, embedded, well forwards. Snout but slightly rounded from side to side, almost truncate. Nostrils inferior, widely separated. Mouth small, inferior, transverse; lower lip marked off by a groove. Lower jaw provided with a black, corneous, sharp-edged covering, like the jaws of tadpoles, in place of teeth. Upper jaw with a similar but smaller plate. Vomerine teeth in two large oblique patches. Three coarsely fimbriate branchial tufts. Branchial opening not large, covered by three free arches, bearing at their inner margins series of short cartilaginous tubercles. The single pair of legs is placed close behind the head. They are rather weak, and bear four small digits which have dark horny tips resembling claws. Vent, a puckered orifice. Tail compressed and tapering towards the tip, with a slight dorsal membranous expansion.

Color above dusky or black, sometimes with small whitish spots. Beneath bluish black.

Length from tip of snout to posterior margin of vent, 6.87; tail beyond the latter point, 3.37.

Not uncommon in southern Illinois. N. Ill. (Davis and Rice), Alton (Cope), Running Lake, Union Co., Mt. Carmel (Ridgway).

A small example of this species from Running Lake, Union Co., was marked when alive with a bright orange band across the end of the muzzle and another one extending from the sides of the mouth to the bases of the branchial tufts. This remarkable batrachian is not uncommon in the mud of lakes in the southern portion of Illinois. It is probably pretty strictly limited to that portion of the State, though Messrs. Davis and Rice record it from northern Illinois on the strength of a specimen in the collection of the Northwestern University at Evanston. What they feed upon is not very definitely known. LeConte found nothing but mud in the stomachs of those he examined, and we imagine this had been taken for the minute organisms it contained, just as the tadpoles of frogs fill their intestines with this material for a similar purpose. The acute black corneous tips of the digits, especially marked in young, led Linnæus to describe the Siren as possessing claws, and a granulation of the skin observable in some alcoholic specimens probably led others of the fathers to describe it as possessing small embedded scales. Linnæus is represented as writing to Dr. Gordon of South Carolina, to whom he was indebted for specimens of the Siren, that nothing had so much exercised his mind, and there was nothing he so much desired to know, as the true nature of this animal. Le Conte and others proved many years ago, by finding spawn in its, ovaries that it was an adult batrachian. So many southern species inhabit the south part of the State that it would not be surprising if *Pseudobranchus striata* should also be found to occur there.

EXPLANATION OF THE FIGURES.

PLATE IX.

FIG. 1.—Ventral view of the shell of *Emys meleagris.*

FIG. 2.—Dorsal view of the shell of *Chrysemys marginata: a*, dorsal plates; *b*, costal plates; *c*, marginal plates; *d*, nuchal plate.

FIG. 3.—Ventral view of the shell of *Chrysemys marginata: a*, gular plate; *b*, postgular plate; *c*, pectoral plate; *d*, abdominal plate; *e*, preanal plate; *f*, anal plate; *g*, axillar plate; *h*, inguinal plate.

FIG. 4.—Ventral view of the shell of *Aromochelys odoratus.*

PLATE X.

FIG. 5.—Ventral view of the shell of *Chelydra serpentina.*

FIG. 6.—Right ramus of mandible of *Malacoclemmys geographicus.*

FIG. 7.—Right ramus of mandible of *M. lesueuri.*

FIG. 8.—Ventral view of the skull of *M. geographicus: mx*, maxilla; *v* vomer; *pl*, palatine bone.

FIG. 9.—Ventral view of the skull of *M. lesueuri.* Same bones, outlined as in Fig. 8.

PLATE XI.

FIG. 10.—Feet of *Cistudo carolina: a*, fore foot; *b*, hind foot.

FIG. 11.—Feet of *Chrysemys marginata: a*, fore foot; *b*, hind foot.

FIG. 12.—Feet of *Emys meleagris: a*, fore foot; *b*, hind foot.

PLATE XII.

FIG. 13.—*Aspidonectes spinifer*, dorsal view.

FIG. 14.—The same, ventral view.

PLATE XIII.

FIG. 15.—Ventral view of the head of *Elaphis obsoletus: l*, infralabials; *m*, submentals; *n*, ventrals.

FIG. 16.—Dorsal view of the head of *E. obsoletus: a*, rostral plate; *b*, internasal; *c*, prefrontal; *d*, frontal; *e*, supraorbital; *f*, parietal; *o*, dorsals.

FIG. 17.—Lateral view of the head of *E. obsoletus: g*, nasals; *h*, loreal; *i*, anteorbital; *j*, postorbitals; *k*, supralabials; *l*, infralabials; *o*, dorsals.

FIG. 18.—Dorsal view of the head of *Eumeces faciatus.*

FIG. 19.—Bones of the rudimentary hind limb of *Boa scytale.* (After Hoffmann.)

FIG. 20.—Rudimentary hind limb of *Python,* showing muscles. (After Hoffmann.)

FIG. 21.—*Rana areolata: a,* hind foot; *b,* fore foot.

PLATE XIV.

FIG. 22.—*Rana clamata: a,* hind foot; *b,* fore foot.

FIG. 23.—*Rana catesbyana: a,* hind foot; *b,* fore foot.

FIG. 24.—*Acris gryllus: a,* hind foot; *b,* fore foot.

FIG. 25.—*Chorophilus triseriatus: a,* hind foot; *b,* fore foot.

FIG. 26.—*Hyla versicolor: a,* hind foot; *b,* fore foot.

PLATE XV.

FIG. 27.—Sternal bones of *Rana catesbyana: st,* sternum; *xs,* xphisternum; *co,* coracoid; *cl,* clavicle; *os,* omosternum; *s,* scapula; *ss,* suprascapula.

FIG. 28.—Sternal bones of *Bufo lentiginosus: st,* sternum; *xs,* xiphisternum; *co,* coracoid; *ep* and *ep'*, epicoracoids; *pc,* precoracoids; *cl,* clavicle; *s,* scapula; *ss,* suprascapula.

FIG. 29.—Sternal bones of *Hyla versicolor: st,* sternum; *os,* omosternum.

INDEX OF GENERA.

Acris 339, 340
Aromochelys 238, 240
Amblystoma 215, 369
AMBLYSTOMIDÆ 353, 369
Amphibia 316
Amyda 246, 247
Ancistrodon 310, 313
ANGUIDÆ 249, 252
ANURA 317
Aspidonectes 215, 246
Bufo 333
BUFONIDÆ 318, 333
Carphophis 263, 308
CHELONIA 216
Chelopus 215
Chelydra 243
CHELLYDRIDÆ 218, 242
Chorophilus 339, 343
Chrysemys 215, 219, 222
CINOSTERNIDÆ 218, 237
Cinosternum 238
Cistudo 215, 218, 219
Cnemidophorus 255
Coluber 263, 284
COLUBRIDÆ 261
CROTALIDÆ 261, 310
Crotalus 310, 311
CRYPTOBRANCHIDÆ, Errata, 380
Cryptobranchus 380
Cyclophis 263, 282
DESMOGNATHIDÆ 353 357
Desmognathus 215, 357
Diadophis 263 3 0
Diemyctylus 354
Elaphis 263, 289
EMYDIDÆ 217, 218
Emys 218, 221
Engystoma 331
ENGYSTOMIDÆ 318, 331
Eumeces 257
Eutainia 262, 263
Haldea 263, 306
Hemidactylium 360, 368
Heterodon 215, 263, 302
Hydrops 263, 279
Hyla 215, 339, 345
HYLIDÆ 318, 339
IGUANIDÆ 249
Macroclemmys 242
Malacoclemmys 219, 234
MENOPOMIDÆ ..... See Errata.
Necturus 381
Nerodia 215, 262, 268
Oligosoma 257, 259
Ophibolus 215, 263, 293
OPHIDIA 216, 260
Ophisaurus 252
Phyllophilophis 263, 283
Pityophis 263, 286
Plethodon 360, 364
PLETHODONTIDÆ 353, 360
PLEURODELIDÆ 353, 354
PROTEIDÆ 353, 381
Pseudemys 215, 219 228
Rana 215, 318
RANIDÆ 317, 318
Regina 263, 272
REPTILIA 216
SAURIA 216, 248
Sceloporus 250
SCINCIDÆ 249, 256
Siren 383
SIRENIDÆ 354, 383
Sistrurus 310, 312
Spelerpes 215, 360
Storeria 263, 277
Teidæ 249, 255
TRIONYCHIDÆ 218, 245
Tropidoclonium 262, 276
URODELA 317, 352
Virginia 263, 307

PLATE IX.

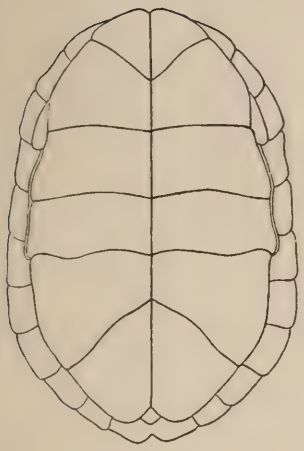


FIG. 1.

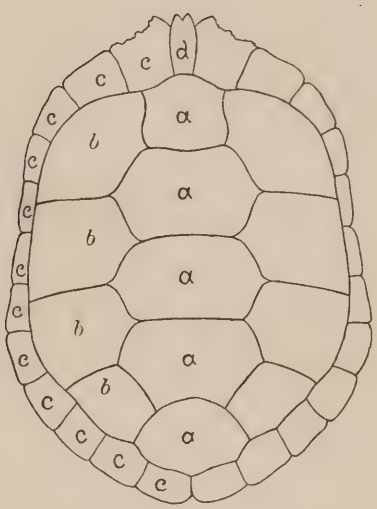


FIG. 2.

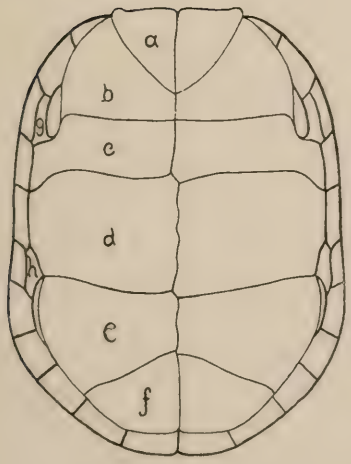


FIG. 3.

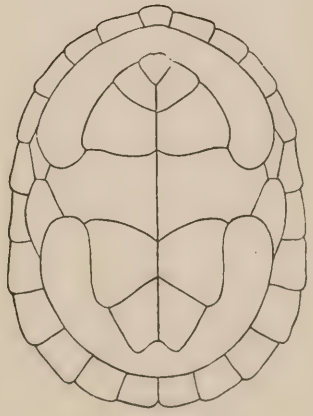


FIG. 4.

PLATE X.

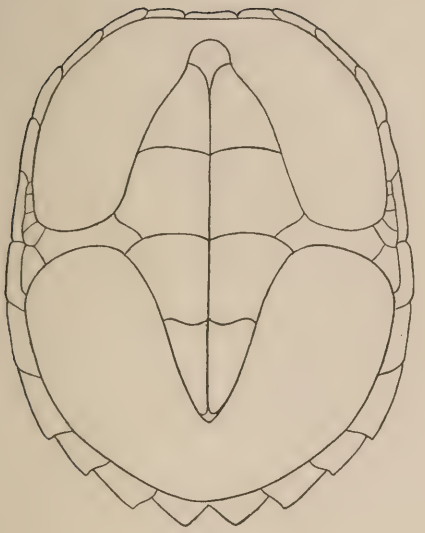


FIG. 5.

FIG. 6.

FIG. 7.

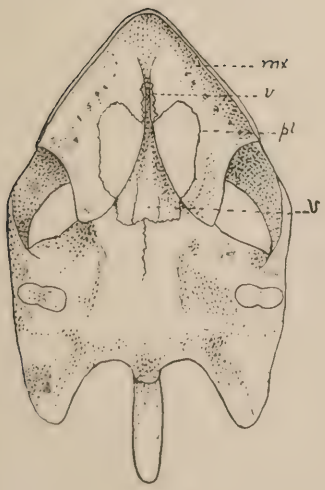


FIG. 8.

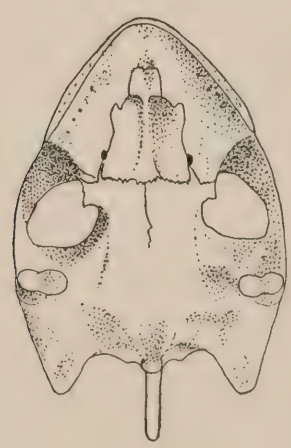


FIG. 9.

PLATE XI.

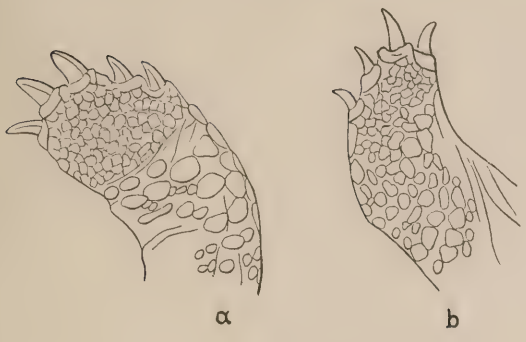


FIG. 10.

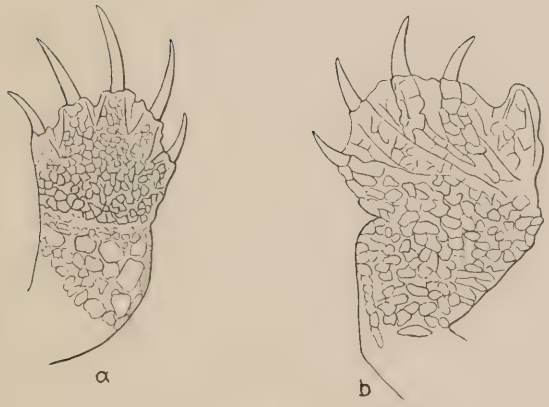


FIG. 11.

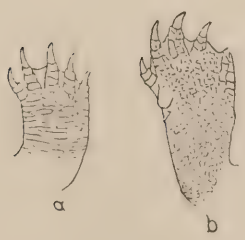


FIG. 12

PLATE XII.

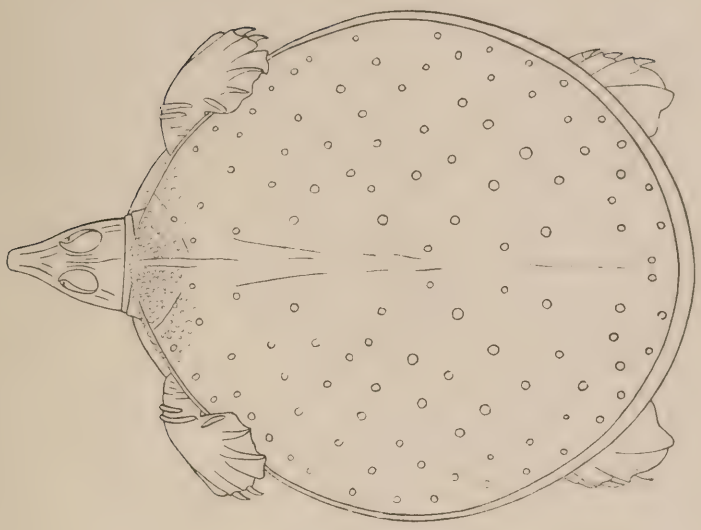


FIG. 13.

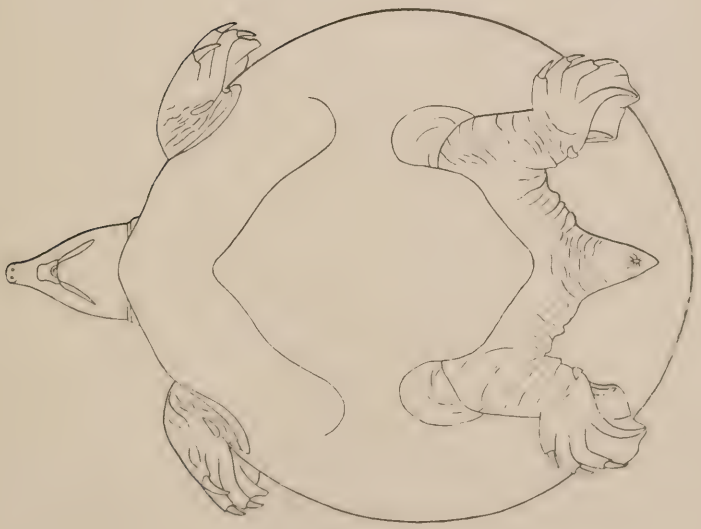


FIG. 14.

PLATE XIII.

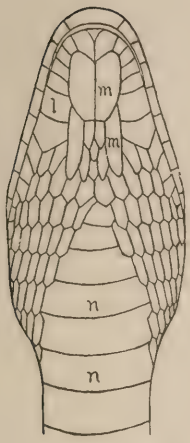


FIG. 15.

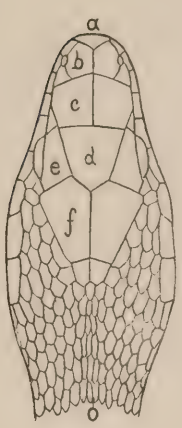


FIG. 16.

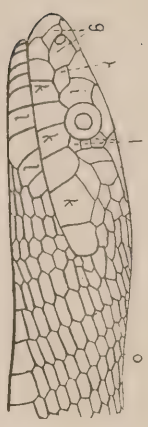


FIG. 17.

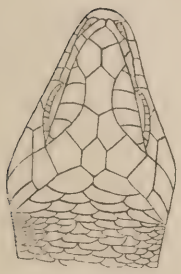


FIG. 18.

FIG. 19.

FIG. 20.

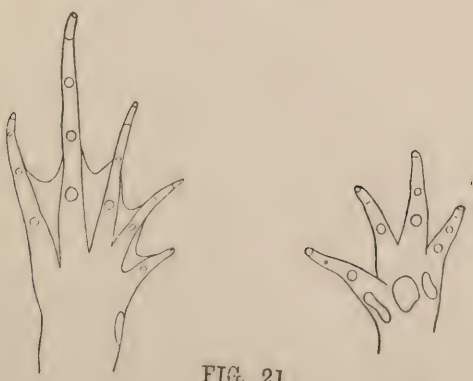


FIG. 21

a b

PLATE XIV.

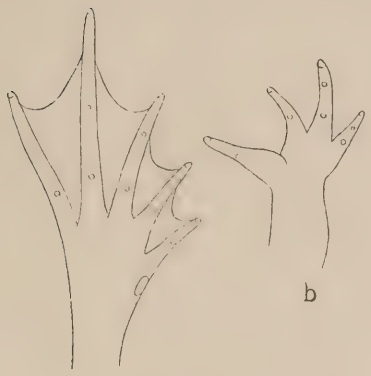


FIG. 22.

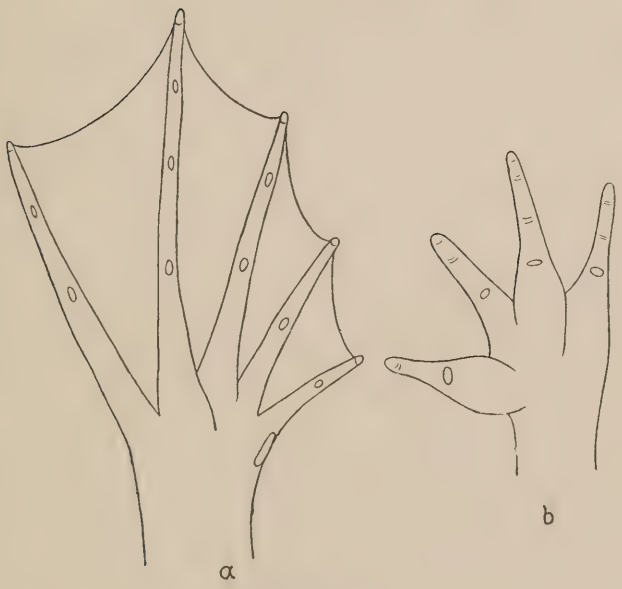


FIG. 23.

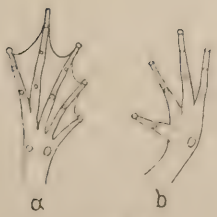


FIG. 24.

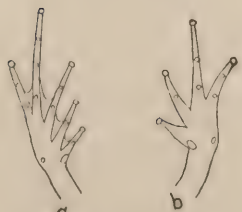


FIG. 25.

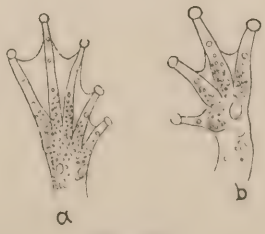


FIG. 26.

PLATE XV.

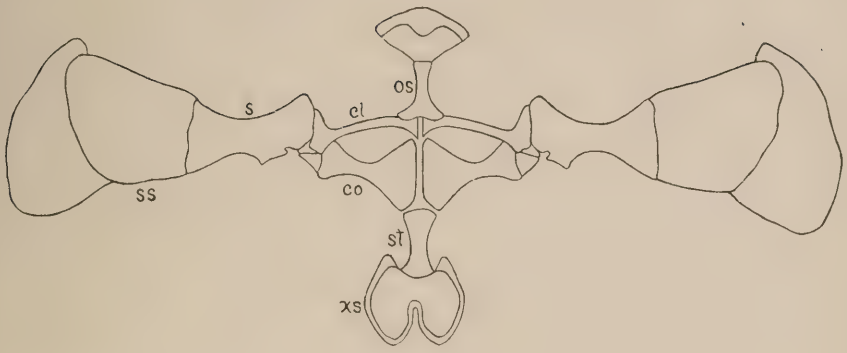


FIG. 27.

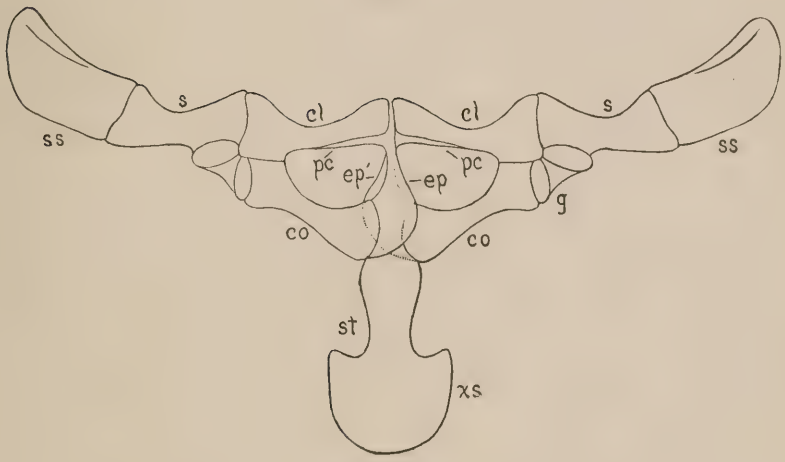


FIG. 28.

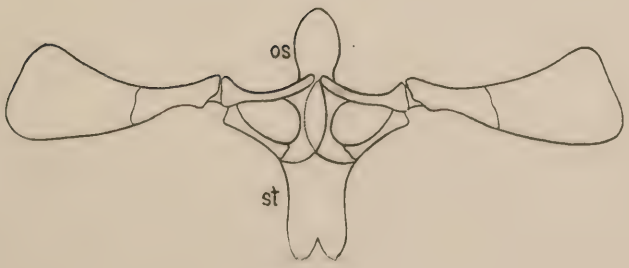


FIG. 29.

ARTICLE XIV.—*Bibliographical and Synonymical Catalogue of the Described Membracidæ of North America.* By F. W. GODING, M. D., Ph. D.

INTRODUCTION.

The following catalogue is designed as an index to the literature of the Membracidæ of North America, including Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies.

A few species have been seen that could not be referred to any known forms, and these are described in the following pages.

In a few cases where the reference occurred in a volume the title of which was very long, I have used the title of the essay only. The following instances are the most important: Stål's *Hemiptera Fabriciana*, II., (in Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar, Band 8, No. 1), Stål's *Bidrag till Membracidernas Kännedom* (in Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps Academiens Förhandlingar, 1869, No. 3), Fairmaire's *Revue de la Tribu des Membracides* (in Annales de la Société Entomolgique de France, 2e Série, Tome IV.), and Stål's *Hemiptera Mexicana* (in Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung, 1864). A few other citations of this kind occur, but it is believed that little difficulty will be had in following any reference found in this catalogue.

I take this occasion to thank those from whom I have received aid in the compilation of this list. Especially do I wish to acknowledge obligations to Prof. C. V. Riley for valuable suggestions, for a list of the Membracidæ in the National collection, and for examples of all the duplicates of this family in the U. S. National Museum; and to Prof. S. A. Forbes for the use of the library and collection of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History (without the use of which this list could not have been completed), and for a list of the Membracidæ in the State collection. My thanks are also due to the entire corps of assistants at the Laboratory for their uniform kind-

ness and numberless favors; to Mr. W. H. Ashmead for material; to Prof. Herbert Osborn for identification of specimens; to Mr. E. P. Van Duzee, of Buffalo, N. Y., for many suggestions and a review of the manuscript, which he improved by the addition of important references and the making of some needed changes; to Mr. C. W. Stromberg and Mr. O. S. Westcott for many valuable examples of Illinois species; and to Miss Emma Bird for the greater part of the clerical work of preparing the catalogue for publication.

The Membracidæ are distinguished as follows by Comstock in his tables of the families of Homoptera:* "Beak evidently arising from the mentum; tarsi three-jointed; antennæ minute, setiform. Ocelli only two in number or wanting; males without musical organs. Antennæ inserted in front of and between the eyes. Prothorax prolonged into a horn or point above the abdomen."

For the convenience of those who may not have access to the work I will give Stål's synoptic table of the subfamilies of Membracidæ as published by him in *Hemiptera Africana*, IV., pp. 82 and 83:

Scutellum wanting or obsolete, not extended beyond metanotum.
Posterior tarsi small, [much] shorter than anterior.....
.....HOPLOPHORINÆ.
Tarsi of [nearly] equal length, or posterior longer than anterior.
Tibiæ and sides of face dilated, foliaceous....MEMBRACINÆ.
Tibiæ simple.
Tegmina entirely membranaceous; veins distinct.
Third apical cell elongate, never petiolate..DARNINÆ.
Third apical cell subtriangular, petiolate, adjacent cells contiguous.....SMILIINÆ.
Tegmina coriaceous and opaque externally, with scarcely distinguishable veins in this portion...TRAGOPINÆ.
Scutellum distinct, produced beyond metanotum.....CENTROTINÆ.

A synopsis of the genera found in North America appeared in Trans. Am. Ent. Soc., Vol. XIX., pp. 253–260.

*Introduction to Entomology, p. 134.

CATALOGUE.

SUBFAMILY TRAGOPINÆ, Stål.

I. Tragopa, Latr.

1. T. dohrni, Fairm.
   1846. *Tragopa dorhni.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 487, 10, pl. vii, fig. 3.
   1851. *Tragopa dorhni.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 582, 11.
   Hab.—Santa Cruz, W. I. Is. (*Fairmaire*).
2. T. dimidiata, Fairm.
   1846. *Tragopa dimidiata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 487, 12.
   1851. *Tragopa dimidiata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 582, 13.
   Hab.—West. States (*Riley*).

II. Horiola, Fairm.

3. H. discalis, Walk.
   1858. *Horiola discalis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 154.
   Hab.—Vera Cruz (*Walker*).
4. H. ephippium, Burm.
   1836. *Tragopa ephippium.* Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 191, 13.
   1846. *Horiola ephippium.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 493.
   1851. *Horiola ephippium.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 586, 6.
   Hab.—Central Am. (*Walker*).

III. Parmula, Fairm.

5. P. munda, Walk.
   1858. *Parmula munda.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 152.
   Hab.—Mexico and Guatemala (*Walker*).

SUBFAMILY SMILIINÆ, Stål.

IV. Adippe, Stål.

6. A. zebrina, Fairm.

1846. *Oxygonia zebrina.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 305, 12.
1851. *Oxygonia zebrina.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 553, 17.
1858. *Oxygonia histrio.* Walk. Ins. Saund. 71.
Oxygonia figurata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 137.
1864. *Oxygonia zebrina.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 73, 446.
1869. *Adippe zebrina.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 234, 2.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

V. Polyglypta, Burm.

7. P. costata, Burm.

1835. *Polyglypta costata.* Burm. Handb. Ent. ii, 142, 1.
1836. *Polyglypta costata.* Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 177, 1, pl. 36, fig. 5–7.
1846. *Polyglypta costata*, ♀. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 296, 1.
Polyglypta pilosa, ♂. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 296, 2.
1851. *Polyglypta costata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 542, 1.
Polyglypta pilosa. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 543, 2.
1858. *Polyglypta strigata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 136.
1864. *Polyglypta costata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 72, 439.
Polyglypta pilosa. Stål, Hem. Mex. 73, 440.
1869. *Polyglypta costata.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 240, 1.
1877. *Polyglypta costata.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 208, 2.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

8. P. dorsalis, Burm.

1836. *Polyglypta dorsalis.* Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 178, 2.
Polyglypta maculata. Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 178, 3.
Polyglypta pallipes. Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 179, 4.
1843. *Polyglypta sicula.* Am. & Serv. Hem. 541, 2.

1843. *Polyglypta flavomaculata.* Am. & Serv. Hem. 541, pl. 9, fig. 9.
1846. *Polyglypta dorsalis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 297, 3.
Polyglypta maculata. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 297, 5.
Polyglypta pallipes. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 298, 8.
Polyglypta nigella. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 298, 10.
1851. *Polyglypta dorsalis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 543, 3.
Polyglypta maculata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 543, 5.
Polyglypta pallipes. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 544, 8.
Polyglypta nigella. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 544, 10.
1864. *Polyglypta dorsalis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 73, 441.
Polyglypta maculata. Stål, Hem. Mex. 73, 442.
Polyglypta pallipes. Stål, Hem. Mex. 73 ,443.
1869. *Polyglypta dorsalis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 240, 2.
1877. *Polyglypta dorsalis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 208, 3.
1889. *Polyglypta dorsalis.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 241.
Hab.—Mexico and Savannah (*Fairmaire*); Texas (*Provancher*).

9. P. LINEATA, Burm.
1836. *Polyglypta lineata.* Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 179, 5.
1846. *Polyglypta lineata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 298, 9.
1851. *Polyglypta lineata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 544, 9.
1858. *Polyglypta abbreviata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 136.
1864. *Polyglypta lineata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 73, 444.
1869. *Polyglypta lineata.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 241, 3.
1877. *Polyglypta lineata.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, p. 298, 4.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

10. P. TREDECIM-COSTATA, Fairm.
1846. *Polyglypta tredecim-costata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 299, 11.
1851. *Polyglypta tredecim-costata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 544, 11.

1864. *Polyglypta tredecim-costata.* Stål. Hem. Mex. 73, 445.

1877. *Polyglypta trecedim-costata.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 208, 5.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

11. P. REFLEXA, Butler.

1877. *Polyglypta reflexa.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 207, 1 pl. 3, fig. 2.

Hab.—Guatemala (*Butler*).

12. P. FUSCA, Butler.

1877. *Polyglypta fusca.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 208, 6, pl. 3, fig. 3.

Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

13. P. TRICOLOR, Butler.

1879. *Polyglypta tricolor.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 209, 8, pl. 3, fig. 5.

Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

VI. ENTYLIA, GERM.

14. E. SINUATA, Fabr.

1798. *Membracis sinuata*, ♀. Fabr. Ent. Syst. Suppl. 513, 4–5.

Membracis emarginata, ♂. Fabr. Ent. Syst. Suppl. 513, 4–5.

1803. *Membracis sinuata*, ♀. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 7, 5.

Membracis emarginata, ♂. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 9. 12.

1833. *Darnis sinuata.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. i, 78, 25.

1835. *Entilia sinuata.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 248, 2.

Hemiptycha sinuata. Burm. Handb. Ent. ii, 140, 5.

1843. *Entilia sinuata.* Am. & Serv. Hem. 538, 1.

1846. *Entylia sinuata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 300, 3, pl. 5, fig. 29.

1851. *Entylia sinuata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 546, 3.

Entylia concisa. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 547, 6.

Entylia decisa. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 548, 7.

Entylia accisa. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 548, 8.

1851. *Entilia torva*, var. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 47, 647.
Entilia torva. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1142, 3.
Thelia sinuata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1144, 51.
1854. *Entilia sinuata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 153, pl. 13, fig. 11.
Entilia emarginata. Emmons, l. c. 153, pl. 13, fig. 13.
1862. *Membracis sinuata.* Harris, Treatise, 229.
Entilia sinuata Uhler, in Harr. Treatise, 220.
1869. *Entylia sinuata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 28, 1.
Entylia sinuata. Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa. 551.
Membracis sinuatus. Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
Entylia sinuata. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 241, 1.
1876. *Entilia carinata.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 29, fig. 14.
1877. *Entylia sinuata.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 210, 1.
Entylia accisa. Butler, l. c. 211, 3.
Entylia concisa. Butler, l. c. 211, 4.
Entylia reducta. Butler, l. c. 211, 5.
1878. *Entilia carinata.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 26.
1887. *Entilia sinuata.* Murtfeldt, Ent. Amer. iii, 177.
1889. *Entylia sinuata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 232.
Entylia carinata. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 232.
Entylia concava. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 233.
1890. *Entylia sinuata.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*); Mo., Tex., N. H., Va., D. C., N. C., S. C., Penn., and Mich. (*Riley*); Iowa (*Osborn*); Md. (*Glover*); Fla. (*Walker*); Ill. (*Forbes*).

15. E. BACTRIANA, Germ.

1835. *Entylia bactriana.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 248, 3.
1846. *Entylia bactriana.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 300, 4, pl. 5, fig. 32.
1851. *Entylia bactriana.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 547, 4.
Entylia indecisa. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 549, 10.
Entylia reducta. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 549, 11.
1858. *Entylia impedita.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 137.

1869. *Entylia bactriana.* Stål. Bid. Memb. Kän. 241, 2.
1877. *Entylia bactriana.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 211, 2.
Hab.—West. States and N. H. (*Riley*); Can. (*Walker*).

16. E. INÆQUALIS, Butler.
1877. *Entylia inæqualis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 211, 6, pl. 3, fig. 7.
Hab.—Guatemala (*Butler*).

17. E. MIRA, Butler.
1877. *Entylia mira.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 212, 7, pl. 3, fig. 8.
Hab.—Guatemala (*Butler*).

18. E. AREOLATA, Walk.
1858. *Entylia areolata.* Walk. Ins. Saund. 71.
Hab.—Hayti (*Walker*).

VII. PUBLILIA, STÅL.

19. P. CONCAVA, Say.
1824. *Membracis concava.* Say, Append. Long's Exp. ii, 301, 3.
1835. *Entylia concava.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 249, 4.
1846. *Entylia concava.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 301, 5.
1851. *Entylia concava.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 547, 5.
Entylia concava. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 47, 648.
Entylia concava. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1142, 5.
1859. *Membracis concava.* Say, Compl. Writ. i, 200, 3.
1866. *Publilia concava.* Stål, Analecta Hem. 388.
1869. *Ceresa concava.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa. 551.
1877. *Publilia concava.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 344, 1.
1878. *Entylia concava.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 1.
1889. *Publilia concava.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 245.
1890. *Publilia concava.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Hab.—Mo. and Ark. (*Say*); Ill. (*Goding*); Utah (*Uhler*); N. Y., Ont., and Kan. (*Van Duzee*); Ia. (*Osborn*); Quebec (*Provancher*).

20. P. NIGRIDORSUM, n. sp.

This species closely resembles *concava* in form and size, but differs as follows: Anterior part of thorax black; a broad black stripe, continuous with the black front, extending backward long the median carina, becoming broader toward apex; sides ferruginous; head black, punctured with ferruginons.

Described from one specimen. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Van Duzee*).

21. P. BICINCTURA Godg.

1892. *Publilia bicinctura.* Godg., Ent. News, iii, 200.

Hab.—Col. (*Gillette*).

22. P. MODESTA, Uhler.

1870. *Publilia modesta.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 344, 2.

1872. *Entilia modesta.* Uhler, List Hem. Col. and N. Mex. 472.

1877. *Publilia modesta.* Uhler, Rep. on Ins. Coll. in 1875, 457.

Publilia modesta. Wheeler's Rep. App. J, 1333.

1878. *Entylia modesta.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 7.

Hab.—Col., Utah, Dak., Ariz., N. Mex., and Calif. (*Uhler*).

VIII. CYPHONIA, LAP.

23. C. PROXIMA, Guer.

1838. *Combophora proxima.* Guer. Icon. Reg. Anim.

1846. *Cyphonia proxima.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 502, 2.

1851. *Cyphonia proxima.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 596, 2.

1877. *Cyphonia proxima.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 212, 2.

Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

24. CYPHONIA FORMOSA, Butler.

1877. *Cyphonia formosa.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 214, pl. 3, fig. 6.

Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

25 CYPHONIA HIRTA, Germ.

1835. *Heteronota hirta.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 255, 2.

1846. *Cyphonia hirta.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 503, 7, pl. 7, fig. 23.
1851. *Cyphonia hirta.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 597, 7.
1860. *Cyphonia hirta.* Stål, Hem. Rio Jan. ii, 33, 2.
1877. *Cyphonia hirta.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 213, 8.
Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

IX. POPPEA, STÅL.

26. P. RECTISPINA, Fairm.

1846. *Cyphonia rectispina.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 502, 6.
1858. *Cyphonia rectispina.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. Suppl. 156.
1864. *Cyphonia rectispina.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 70, 424.
1867. *Poppea rectispina.* Stål, Bid. Hem. Syst. 551.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

X. CERESA, AM. & SERV.

27. C. DICEROS, Say.

1824. *Membracis diceros.* Long's Exped. App. 299, 1.
1835. *Smilia diceros.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 237, 12.
1843. *Ceresa postfaciata.* Am. & Serv. Hem. 540, 2, pl. 10, fig. 3.
1846. *Ceresa diceros.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 285. 11.
1851. *Ceresa diceros.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 527, 11.
Ceresa diceros. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 50, 679.
1854. *Ceresa diceros.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 16.
1859. *Membracis diceros.* Say, Compl. Writ. i, 199, 1.
1862. *Membracis diceros.* Harris, Treatise, 221.
Ceresa diceros. Uhler, in Harr. Treatise, 221.
1869. *Ceresa diceros.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 245, 1.
Ceresa dicerea. Rathvon in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
1872. *Ceresa diceros.* Uhler, List Hem. Col. and N. Mex. 472.
1876. *Ceresa diceros.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 29, fig. 16.
Ceresa diceros. Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 343, 1.

1877. *Ceresa diceros.* Uhler, List Hem. Dak. and Mont. 509, 45.
Ceresa bubalus. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 215, 1.
1878. *Ceresa diceros.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 27, 28.
1888. *Ceresa diceros.* Comstock, Introd. Ent. 172.
1889. *Ceresa diceros.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 234.
Ceresa diceros. Van Duzee, Can. Ent., 21, 6.
1890. *Ceresa diceros.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.
Ceresa diceros. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J., 441.

Hab.—Nova Scotia (*Walker*); Tex., Mo., Mont., and Pa. (*Riley*); Iowa (*Osborn*); Can. and N. Y. (*Van Duzee*); N. Mex. and Dak. (*Uhler*); Ill. (*Forbes*); N. J. (*Smith*); Md. (*Glover*).

28. C. BUBALUS, Fabr.

1794. *Membracis bubalus.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 14, 23.
1803. *Centrotus bubalus.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 20, 18.
1846. *Ceresa borealis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 284, 5.
1851. *Ceresa borealis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 526, 5.
Ceresa bubalus. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 50, 680.
Ceresa bubalus. Walk. Cat. Hom. B. M. 531, 18.
Ceresa bubalus. Walk. Cat. Hom. B. M. 1140, 18.
1854. *Ceresa bubalus.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 17.
1856. *Ceresa bubalus.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 335, 22; 359, 390, pl. 2, fig. 4,
1858. *Ceresa bubalus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 131.
1862. *Membracis bubalus.* Harris, Treatise, 221.
Ceresa bubalus. Uhler, in Harr. Treatise, 221.
1867. *Ceresa bubalus.* Fitch, 12th Rep. Ins. N. Y., in Trans. Agr. Soc. 889.
1869. *Ceresa bubalus.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
Ceresa bubalus. Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 24,1.
Ceresa bubalus. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 245, 2.
1872. *Ceresa bubalus.* Riley, 4th Rep. Ins. Mo. 119.

1874. *Ceresa bubalus.* Uhler, List. Hem. Dak. and Mont. 509, 44.
1876. *Ceresa bubalus.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 29, fig. 15.
Ceresa bubalus. Uhler, List. Hem. West Miss. R. 343, 2.
1877. *Ceresa bubalus.* Uhler, Rep. Hem. Coll. in 1875, 456, 1.
Ceresa bubalus. Uhler, Wheeler's Rep. App. J. 1332, 1.
Ceresa bubalus. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 215, 2.
1878. *Ceresa bubalus.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 32, pl. 1, fig. 29.
1882. *Ceresa bubalus.* Riley, Am. Nat. 16, 822.
Ceresa bubalus. Lintner, 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y. 284.
1883. *Ceresa bubalus.* Cooke, Ins. Inj. Farm, etc., 71, fig. 33, 34, and 35.
Ceresa bubalus. Saunders, Ins. Inj. Fruits, 45. 18; fig. 36.
Ceresa bubalus. Popence, Rep. Kan. Hort. Soc. 196.
Ceresa bubalus. Jack, 16th Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., 16.
Ceresa bubalus. Jack, Can. Ent. xviii, 51.
1887. *Ceresa bubalus.* Jack, 17th Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont. 16–18.
1888. *Ceresa bubalus.* Lintner, 4th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 146, fig. 61, 62.
Ceresa bubalus. Comstock, Introd. Ent. 171, fig. 141.
1889. *Ceresa bubalus.* Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 6.
Ceresa bubalus. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 235.
1890. *Ceresa bubalus.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Ceresa bubalus. Weed, Bull. Ohio Agr. Exper. Station, ser. 2, iii, 130.
Ceresa bubalus. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 535, 8.
1891. *Ceresa bubalus.* Weed, Insects and Insecticides, 36, fig. 12.

Hab.—Can. (*Jack*); Va. and N. H. (*Riley*); Ill. and Tenn. (*Goding*); N. Mex., N. Y., N. C., Pa., Kan., Mo., Ind., Col., and Minn. (*Riley*); Ia. (*Osborn*); N. S. (*Walk.*); Md. (*Glover*); Mass. (*Harris*); N. J. (*Smith*); Dak. and Mont. (*Uhler*).

29. C. BREVIS, Walk.

1851. *Ceresa brevis.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 528, 13.
1869. *Ceresa brevis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kån. 245, 3.
1877. *Ceresa brevis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 218, 21.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Walker*).

30. C. BREVICORNIS, Fitch.

1856. *Ceresa brevicornis.* Fitch, 3d. Rep. Ins. N. Y., in Trans. Agr. Soc. 451, 177.
1869. *Ceresa brevicornis.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
1889. *Ceresa brevicornis.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 235.
1890. *Ceresa brevicornis.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v. 388.
Ceresa brevicornis. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Ceresa brevicornis. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 325, 115.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*); Ia.? (*Osborn*); N. J. (*Smith*); Can. (*Provancher*); Pa. (*Rathvon*); Ill. (*Goding*).

31. C. TAURINA, Fitch.

1833. *Membracis taurina.* Harris, Cat. Ins. Mass.——
1851. *Enchenopa taurina.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 495, 44.
1856. *Ceresa taurina.* Fitch, 3d. Rep. Ins. N. Y., in Trans. Agr. Soc. 335, 23.
1858. *Ceresa taurina.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. Suppl. 131.
1862. *Membracis taurina.* Harris, Treatise, 221.
Ceresa taurina. Uhler in Harr. Treatise, 221.
1869. *Ceresa taurina.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 245, 4.
Membracis taurinus. Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa., 550.
1877. *Ceresa taurina.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 215, 3.
1890. *Ceresa taurina.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*); Va., Mass., Ia., Pa. and Mich. (*Riley*); Mass. (*Harris*).

32. C. ILLINOIENSIS, n. sp.

Color brownish yellow: tegmina and wings transparent yellow, punctured. Head broad, nearly triangular, basal border a little convex; orange yellow, lightly sculptured; eyes medium, black; ocelli yellowish red, a trifle nearer to each other than to the eyes. Prothorax above the head vertical, slightly convex at upper part in front, with two small tubercles on convexity; on each side a rounded, long acute horn curving slightly upward and outward, the tip a trifle backward, these horns darker in color; at base of horns, on each side, extending on the anterior surface, a smooth, horizontal impression; superior base of horns depressed, leaving the prothorax at that part convex; a percurrent median carina; posterior process long, compressed, apex acuminate, very slender, exceeding apex of abdomen, sloping toward tip; posterior half of carina concolorous with lateral horns; on each side a semicircular impression of a lighter color; highest point at middle. Tegmina yellow, transparent, extending much beyond tip of abdomen. Below, concolorous with head, except ovipositor, which is reddish brown; legs and feet yellow. Length 7.5 mm.

Described from one ♀ specimen. Type in collection of the author. Collected by C. W. Stromberg.

Hab.—Galesburg, Ill. (*Stromberg*).

33. C. CONSTANS, Walk.

1851. *Thelia constans.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 563, 27.
1869. *Ceresa constans.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 245, 5.
1877. *Ceresa constans.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 215, 4.

Hab.—U. S. (*Walker*).

34. C. BASALIS, Walk.

1851. *Ceresa basalis.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 527, 12.
1869. *Ceresa basalis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 245, 6.
1877. *Ceresa basalis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 215, 5.

Hab.—N. S. (*Walker*).

35. C. ALBIDOSPARSA, Stål.

1859. *Ceresa albidosparsa.* Stål, Eug. Resa Omk. Jord. Hem. 283, 86.
1869. *Ceresa albidosparsa.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 245, 7.

1877. *Ceresa albidosparsa.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 215, 6.
Hab.—Calif., San Francisco (*Stål*).

36. C. VITULUS, Fabr.

1775. *Membracis vitulus.* Fabr. Syst. Ent. 677, 10.
1781. *Membracis vitulus.* Fabr. Spec. Ins. ii, 317, 11.
1787. *Membracis vitulus.* Fabr. Mant. Ins. ii, 265, 21.
1794. *Membracis vitulus.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 14, 25.
1803. *Centrotus vitulus.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 20, 21.
1820. *Centrotus pallens.* Germ. Mag. Ent. iii, 25, 26.
1835. *Smilia vitulus.* Burm. Handb. Ent. ii, 137, 2.
Smilia pallens. Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 235, 6.
1840. *Membracis vitulus.* Blanchard, Hist. Nat. Ins. iii, 180, 11.
1843. *Ceresa vitulus.* Am. & Serv. Hem. 540, 1.
1846. *Ceresa vitulus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 283, 1.
Ceresa spinifera. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 284, 6.
1851. *Ceresa vitulus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 525, 1.
Ceresa spinifera. Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 526, 6.
1858. *Ceresa curvilinea.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 132.
Ceresa excisa. Walk. Ins. Saund. Hom. 68.
1869. *Ceresa vitulus.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 24, 2.
Ceresa vitulus. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 246 11.
1877. *Ceresa vitulus.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 219, 27.
Hab.—U. S. (*Stål*).

37. C. TESTACEA, Fairm.

1846. *Ceresa testacea.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 284, 4.
1851. *Ceresa testacea.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 526, 4.
1864. *Ceresa testacea.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 419.
1869. *Ceresa testacea.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 246, 14.
1877. *Ceresa testacea.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 217, 18.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

38. C. PATRUELIS, Stål.

1864. *Ceresa patruelis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 420.
1869. *Ceresa patruelis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 246, 15.
1877. *Ceresa patruelis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 217, 19.
Hab.—Vera Cruz, Mex. (*Stål*).

39. C. FEMORATA, Fairm.

1846. *Ceresa femorata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 289, 24.
Ceresa uniformis. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 289, 25.
1851. *Ceresa femorata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 532, 31,
Ceresa uniformis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 533. 32.
1858. *Ceresa uniformis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl., 131.
1864. *Ceresa uniformis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 70, 423.
1869. *Ceresa uniformis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 246, 16.
1877. *Ceresa uniformis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 220, 32.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*); West. States and Miss. (*Riley*).

40. C. SALLEI, Stål.

1864. *Ceresa sallei.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 70, 421.
1877. *Ceresa sallei.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 217, 16.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

41. C. PUNCTICEPS, Stål.

1864. *Ceresa puncticeps.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 70, 422.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

42. C. INSIGNIS, Walk.

1858. *Ceresa insignis.* Walk. Ins. Saund. Hom. 67.
Hab.—Vera Cruz, Mex. (*Walker*).

43. C. STÅLII, Butler.

1877. *Ceresa stålii.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 217, 17, pl. 3 fig. 11.
Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

44. C. TURBIDA, n. sp.

Resembles in form *taurina*, but more depressed; similar to *brevis* in markings, but much smaller. Sordid yellow, punctured, marked with piceous.

♂.—Head dark yellow, with a large spot near inner edge of each eye, posterior margin and apex black, the surface sculptured and hairy. Basal portion of prothorax black, with a linear, irregular transverse impression, just above which it is slightly produced; black gradually fades upward and becomes mottled over the superior triangle; lateral horns short, with

tips black ; a narrow yellow band extends from eyes along lateral margins, superiorly, to lateral horns ; triangular space of external surface of lateral horns shining black ; a ferruginous (or dusky) line passing from tips of lateral horns posteriorly along carina to tip of posterior process, which is black ; a semicircular impression on each side ; surface hairy, behind lateral horns very slightly convex. Tegmina very broad, vitreous yellow, veins darker, base coriaceous, with a piceous oval spot, a dusky cloud along posterior margin. Below, pectus and femora black, tibæ and tarsi dark yellow, tibiæ covered with spines. Abdomen black. Length 7 mm.; altitude 3 mm.

Described from two examples from Prof. Riley, one from Prof. Gillette, and one from Prof. Westcott. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Ill. (*Westcott*) ; Col. (*Gillette*).

In some examples the two anterior black spots coalesce, the entire front of the head is irrorate or black, and the carina is posteriorly more or less piceous.

♀—Form and color similar to ♂ but larger. Head entirely yellow except apex, which is black ; the black markings in front faded to two light ferruginous mottled spots ; external surface of lateral horns same as in ♂, the ferruginous lines mottled with the ground color, tip not black ; prothorax very hairy. Tegmina much darker vitreous yellow, piceous spot at base much larger and punctured. Below, same as ♂. Abdomen with yellow transverse stripe in front of tip ; ovipositor ferruginous yellow. Length 8.5 mm.; altitude 4 mm.

Described from one example from Prof. Westcott. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Ill. (*Westcott*).

In this species the median carina is percurrent, nearly obsolete anteriorly ; the tips of lateral horns lightly recurved. It is more depressed anteriorly than any species known to me. The line formed by the union of the vertical with the superior triangular surfaces is lightly convex in the ♂. In the ♀ it is convex in the middle and concave on each side. Near the base of the prothorax, on each side, is a transverse smooth impression.

XI. STICTOCEPHALA, STÅL.

41. S. INERMIS, Fabr.

1794. *Membracis inermis.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 15, 30.
1830. *Membracis goniphora.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 243, 4.
1851. *Centrotus inermis?* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 1142, 13.
Ceresa goniphora. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1141 37.
Smilia inermis. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 48, 656.
1856. *Smilia inermis.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y., in Trans. Agr. Soc., 360, 64; 471.
1859. *Membracis goniphora.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 377, 4.
1869. *Stictocephala inermis.* Stål, Bid Memb. Kän. 246, 1.
Smilia inermis. Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
1878. *Stictocephala inermis.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 34.
Stictocephala inermis. Uhler, List Hem. Dak. and Mont. 509, 46.
1882. *Stictocephala inermis.* Lintner, 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y. 284.
1889. *Stictocephala inermis.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 237.
1890. *Stictocephala inermis.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Stictocephala inermis. Van Duzee, Psyche, v. 389.

Hab.—Iowa (*Osborn*), Missouri (*Say*), N. Y. (*Fitch*), Ill. (*Forbes*), N. J. (*Smith*), Dak. (*Uhler*), Pa. (*Rathvon*), Can. (*Provancher*), New Mex. (*Townsend*).

42. S. SANGUINO-APICALIS, n. sp.

Stature of *inermis*, grass-green when alive, dried specimen a beautiful orange, posterior half of posterior prothoracic process sanguineous, femora black. Head immaculate, bright orange, convex, the middle from base to apex most prominent; eyes dark brown; ocelli reddish yellow, nearer to each other than the eyes, on a line with middle of eyes. Prothorax orange-

yellow with a black splash just before the highest point, reaching on both sides; densely punctured; front of prothorax high, very convex, produced beyond head; median carinæ percurrent, lateral carinæ united in front of middle at highest point; a semi-circular impressed line on each side; a smooth scar above each eye; a transverse brown line about midway from base to apex, passing from lateral border on each side, and meeting at middle; another brown line a short distance back of this and parallel to it; all of the prothorax behind the first brown line sanguineous, mottled somewhat with orange yellow. Tegmina very broad, orange-yellow, veins a trifle darker. Below, venter and tibiæ yellow, pectus and femora black, ovipositor fuscous, tarsi orange-yellow. Length 7 mm.

Described from one ♀ specimen. Type in author's collection.
Hab.—Champaign, Illinois.

This specimen was taken by Mr. John Marten in an oat stubble field on the University farm, July 15, 1891, and kindly presented to me at the time.

43. S. FESTINA, Say.

1830. *Membracis festina.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 243, 5.
1851. *Ceresa? festiva.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1141, 38.
1859. *Membracis festina.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 377, 4.
1869. *Stictocephala festina.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 246, 2.
1889. *Stictocephala festina.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 237.
1890. *Stictocephala festina.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Stictocephala festina. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.
Hab.—Va., Pa., Ga., Fla., Mo., Tex., Iowa, Mont., and Col. (*Riley*); N. Y. and Conn. (*Van Duzee*); Can. (*Provancher*); N. J. (*Smith*).

44. S. GILLETTEI, Godg.

1892. *Stictocephala gillettei.* Godg. Ent. News, iii, 108.
Hab.—Col. (*Gillette*).

45. S. ROTUNDATA, Stål.

1857. *Ceresa uniformis.* Guer. in La Sagra's Hist. Cuba, Ins. 434, pl. 13, fig. 20.

1869. *Stictocephala rotundata.* ♀. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 246, 3.
Hab.—Cuba (*Stål*).

46. S. LUTEA, Walk.
1851. *Thelia lutea.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 559, 13.
Thelia inermis. Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 1142, 13.
1854. *Gargara pectoralis.* Emmons, N. Y. v, 157, pl. 13, fig. 12.
1869. *Stictocephala lutea.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 24.
1869. *Stictocephala lutea.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 247, 4.
Hab.—N. Y. and N. C. (*Walker*); Ill. (*Goding*).

47. S. FRANCISCANA, Stål.
1859. *Ceresa franciscana.* Stål, Eug. Resa Omk. Jord. Hem. 284, 189.
1869. *Stictocephala franciscana.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. 24.
Stictocephala franciscana. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 247, 5.
Hab.—San Francisco, Calif. (*Stål*), Steamboat Springs, Col. (*Gillette*).

48. (?) S. SUBLATA, Say. [Stictocephala?, Van Duzee in litt.]
1831. *Membracis subulata.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 300, 8.
1851. *Thelia subulata.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 1143, 43.
1859. *Membracis subulata.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 378, 8.
1890. *Membracis subulata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, 5, 387.
Hab.—Maryland (*Say*).
[A lost species.]

XII. PHACUSA, STÅL.

SUBGENUS Phacusa, STÅL.

49. P. PALLESCENS, Stlå.
1869. *Phacusa pallescens.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 247, 1.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

50. P. FLAVOMARGINATA, Stål.
1864. *Phacusa flavomarginata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 72, 436.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål.*)

Subgenus Euritea, Stål.

51. P. nigripes, Stål.

1869. *Phacusa nigripes.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 248, 3.

Hab.—Mex. (Stål).

XIII. Thelia, Am. & Serv.

52. T. bimaculata, Fabr.

1794. *Membracis bimaculata.* Fabr. Ent. Syst, iv, 10, 11.

1799. *Membracis bimaculata.* Fabr. in Coq. Illus. Ic. i, 2, 31, pl. 8, fig. 1.

1803. *Membracis bimabulata.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 14, 37.

1843. *Thelia bimaculata.* Am. & Serv. Hem. 541, 1.

1846. *Thelia bimaculata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 312, 21.

1851. *Thelia bimaculata.* Walk, List. Hom. B. M. 566, 36.

Thelia bimaculata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1142, 30.

Thelia bimaculata. Fitch. Cat. Hom. N. Y. 52, 694.

1854. *Thelia bimaculata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 156 pl. 3, fig. 15.

1862. *Membracis bimaculata.* Harris, Treatise, 221, 222.

Thelia bimaculata. Uhler in Harr. Treatise, 221.

1869. *Thelia bimaculata.* Stål. Hem. Fabr. ii, 115, 37.

Thelia bimaculata. Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 551.

1876. *Thelia bimaculata.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 29, 17,

1878. *Thelia bimaculata.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, 24.

1889. *Thelia bimaculata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 242, pl. 5, fig. 9.

1890. *Thelia bimaculata.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.

Thelia bimaculata. Van Duzee, Pysche, v. 391.

Hab.—N. C. (*Walker*) Mass. (*Harris*), N. Y. (*Fitch*), N. J. (*Smith*), Ill. (*Goding*), Can. (*Provancher*), Pa. (*Rathvon*).

53. T. UHLERI, Stål.

1869. *Thelia uhleri.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 248, 1.

1890. *Thelia uhleri.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 291.

Hab.—Wis. (*Stål*), Pa. (*Riley*), Ont. (*Van Duzee*), Mich. (*Davis*), Ill. (*Goding*).

54. T. TURRICULATA, Emmons.

1854. *Telamona turriculata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 1.

1878. *Thelia bimaculata.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 23.

1890. *Thelia turriculata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*), N. J. and Ill. (*Goding*), Ohio (*Kellicott*).

55. T. CRATÆGI, Fitch.

1851. *Thelia cratægi.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 52, 697.

Thelia cratægi. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1144, 50.

1854. *Thelia cratægi.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 2.

1856. *Thelia cratægi.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y., in Trans. Agr. Soc. 334, 21, pl. 2, fig. 5.

1869. *Thelia cratægi.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.

1882. *Thelia cratægi.* Lintner, 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y. 284.

1883. *Thelia cratægi.* Saunders, Ins. Inj. Fruits, 46, 19, fig. 37.

1890. *Thelia acuminata.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.

Thelia cratægi. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), N. J. (*Smith*), Ill. (*Forbes*), Mo. (*Riley*).

56. T. UNIVITTATA, Harris.

1841. *Membracis univittata.* Harris, Rep. Ins. Mass. 180.

1851. *Enchenopa univittata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 494.

Thelia univittata. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 52, 695.

Thelia univittata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1143, 49.

1856. *Thelia univittata.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y., in Trans. Agr. Soc., 390, 102.
1858. *Thelia univittata.* Fitch, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y., in Trans. Agr. Soc. 804.
1862. *Membracis univittata.* Harris, Treatise, 221.
Thelia univittata. Uhler, in Harr. Treatise, 221.
1869. *Thelia univittata.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
1878. *Thelia univittata.* Uhler, List Hem. Dak. and Mont. 510, 47.
1882. *Thelia univittata.* Lintner, 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y. 284.
1883. *Thelia univittata.* Saunders, Ins. Inj. Fruits 289, 159.
1889. *Thelia univittata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 241.
1890. *Thelia univittata.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. Y. 441.
Thelia univittata. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Thelia univittata. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 98, 44.

Hab.—Mass. (*Harris*), N. Y. (*Fitch*), Ill. (*Forbes*), Dak (*Uhler*), N. J. (*Smith*), Can. (*Provancher*), Pa (*Rathvon*), Routt Co., Col. (*Gillette*).

57. T. ACUMINATA, Linn.

1788. *Cicada acuminata.* Gmel. Ed. Syst. Nat. 2094, 67.
1792. *Membracis acuminata.* Oliv. Enc. Meth. 665, 21.
1794. *Membracis acuminata.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv. 11, 13.
1803. *Centrotus acuminata.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng, 18, 9.
1846. *Thelia acuminata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 310, 16. pl. 5, fig. 15.
1851. *Thelia acuminata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 564, 30.
Thelia acuminata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1142, 30.
1862. *Hemiptycha acuminata.* Harris, Treatise, 221.
Thelia acuminata. Uhler, in Harr. Treatise, 221.
1869. *Telamona acuminata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 115, 9.
1876. *Thelia acuminata.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 30, fig. 17.

1877. *Glossonotus* (n. g.) *acuminata*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 222.

1878. *Thelia bimaculata*. Glover, MS. Jour. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 20.

1890. *Thelia cratægi*. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.

Thelia acuminata. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.

Hab.—Pa. and Ark. (*Riley*), Ia. (*Osborn*), N. J. (*Smith*), Mass. (*Harris*), Mich. (*Baker*), N. Y. (*Lintner*).

58. (?) T. OBLIQUA, Walk.

1858. *Thelia obliqua*. Walk. Ins. Saund. 73.

1877. *Hyphinœ camelus*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 345, 1.

Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

59. (?) T. VIRIDISSIMA, Walk.

1858. *Thelia viridissima*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 138.

Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

60. (?) T. REVERSA, Walk.

1858. *Thelia reversa*. Walk. Ins. Saund. 72.

Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

61. (?) T. ANGULATA, Walk.

1851. *Thelia angulata*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 558, 10.

1877. *Eumela angulata*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 354.

Hab.—N. C. (*Walker*).

62. (?) T. RUFIVITTATA, Walk.

1851. *Thelia rufivittata*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 559, 12.

Hab.—Fla. (*Walker*).

63. (?) T. TACTA, Walk.

1851. *Thelia tacta*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 560, 15.

1877. *Eumela tacta*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 354.

Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

64. (?) T. SUBSTRIATA, Walk.

1851. *Thelia substriata*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 558, 11. [Stictocephala?]

Hab.—Fla. (*Walker*).

XIV. TELAMONA, FITCH.

65. T. RECLIVATA, Fitch.

1851. *Telamona reclivata* ♀. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 51, 693.

1851. *Telamona reclivata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1145, 2.
1854. *Telamona reclivata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 7.
1889. *Telamona reclivata.* Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 6.
Telamona reclivata. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 244.
1890. *Telamona reclivata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Telamona reclivata. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.
Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Ill. (*Forbes*), N. J. (*Smith*), Can. (*Van Duzee*), Calif. (*Riley*), Col. (*Baker*).

66. T. WESTCOTTI, n. sp.

♀. Similar in stature to *reclivata*, Fitch, but narrower and more depressed; dorsal crest but little elevated. Head dark yellow, with two large, shining black spots on posterior margin; face obsoletely irrorate with black; a black dot at inner edge of each eye; a smaller black dot on each side of apex, and apex black. Prothorax much depressed, sordid yellow, mottled and clouded with fuscous; median carina very prominent anteriorly, percurrent, a black impunctured dot above each eye; anterior border yellow, the band extending along inferior lateral borders to apex, interrupted by two diagonal fuscous bands, the posterior short, the anterior extending from posterior angle of crest: and a quadrangular spot of same color before the middle of lateral borders; crest largely fuscous; anterior fuscous band united to a transverse band at lateral borders; a yellow spot on anterior edge of crest, which is at this point greatly compressed; just behind middle of crest another strongly compressed yellow point; crest very low, compressed, a little convex; posteriorly, several lateral longitudinal carinæ. Tegmina with basal half coriaceous, punctured, fuscous, spotted with yellow, a large brown spot at apex. Pectus yellow, hairy, with some black lines. Abdomen black, edge of segments yellow. Legs yellow, femora heavily marked with fuscous, posterior pair almost wholly so; tibiæ lightly marked with fuscous; tips of tarsi fuscous. Length 10 mm., altitude 4 mm.

Hab.—Illinois. Collected by Mr. O. S. Westcott.

♂. Differs from ♀ in having the black spots on head obsolete; several black points above each eye; anterior yellow mar-

gin of prothorax much narrower, and fuscous markings extending to lateral borders; the apex, a transverse band just behind dorsal crest, which is dilated superiorly, enclosing a round fuscous spot, and a short band just in front, yellow, punctured with fuscous; posterior femora marked like the others; tibiæ in both sexes with short stiff hairs. Length 10 mm., altitude 4 mm.

Described from 1 ♂ specimen and 1 ♀. Types in collection of author, and in that of O. S. Westcott.

Hab.—Wisconsin.

67. T. MONTICOLA, Fabr.

1803. *Membracis monticola.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 7, 4.
1846. *Thelia cyrtops.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 310, 17, pl. 5, fig. 13.
1851. *Thelia cyrtops.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 565, 31.
Telamona querci. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 51, 691.
Telamona quercus. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1145.
1854. *Telamona querci.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 4.
1869. *Telamona monticola.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, p. 115, 4.
1876. *Telamona querci.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 344.
1877. *Telamona monticola.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 221, 5.
Telamona quercus. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 222, 10.
Telamona cyrtops. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 222, 11.
1878. *Telamona monticola.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 18.
1884. *Telamona monticola.* Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist. 225, fig. 302.
1890. *Telamona monticola.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Thelia quercus. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Telamona querci. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.

Hab.—Ia. (*Osborn*); N. Y. (*Fitch*); Mo., Mich., and N. C. (*Riley*); N. J. (*Smith*); Nova Scotia (*Walker*); Ill. (*Forbes*); Col. (*Goding*).

68. T. AMPELOPSIDIS, Harris.

1833. *Telamona cissi.* Harris, List Ins. Mass. 584.
1841. *Membracis ampelopsidis.* Harris, Rep. Ins. Mass. 180.

1841. *Telamona ampelopsidis.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 51, 688.
Telamona ampelopsidis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1145, 5.
1854. *Telamona ampelopsidis.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 154, pl. 3, fig. 9.
1862. *Membracis ampelopsidis.* Harr. Treatise, 220.
Telamona ampelopsidis. Uhler, in Harr. Treatise, 220.
1869. *Membracis ampelopsidis.* Harris, Ent. Corresp. 334.
1876. *Telamona ampelopsidis.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 29, fig. 12.
1877. *Telamona ampelopsidis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 221, 7.
1878. *Telamona ampelopsidis.* Glover, MS. Jour. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 25.
1890. *Telamona ampelopsidis.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Telamona ampelopsidis. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.

Hab. — Mass. (*Harris*), N. Y. (*Fitch*), N. J. (*Smith*), Md. (*Glover*), N. C. (*Riley*), Ill. (*Goding*).

69. T. RILEYI, Godg.

1892. *Telamona rileyi.* Godg. Ent. News, iii, 108.

Hab. — Marlo Co., Calif. (*Riley*).

70. T. SPRETA, sp. nov.

Form and general appearance of *monticola*, Fabr., greenish yellow, with dusky fasciæ. Head yellow with a slight median carina, plainest toward base; spindle-shaped, ocelli nearer each other than to the eyes. Prothorax convex, lateral angles prominent; over each eye one or more black impressed dots, in some cases three in form of a triangle; furnished with a percurrent median carina; behind lateral angles on the back is an upright nearly quadrangular crest, the front and back edges and upper edge straight, the latter shining black, posterior angle rectangular, anterior slightly rounding; behind middle of base of crest deeply compressed; sides of crest clouded with a ferruginous or dusky fascia which passes along posterior part

downward to middle of inferior margins; apex same color; on each side of posterior process one or more lateral carinæ, coarsely punctured. Tegmina with corium punctured throughout, clavus transparent, apex and base dark brown. Below yellow, tibiæ spotted with dark brown, base and tips of tarsi brown, tibiæ triquetrous and spined. Abdomen yellow below; above piceous, articulations yellow. Length 11 mm., breadth 6 mm., altitude 6 mm.

Described from ten examples. Types in author's collection.

Hab.—Ill. (*Stromberg*), Mich. (*Baker*), N.Y. (*Goding*), Canada ? (*Harrington*).

This species has long been labeled in collections *quercí* and *monticola* and has been so referred to in print, but it is distinct.

In the male the abdomen is black, a stripe on each side of middle and the tip yellow.

71. T. IRRORATA, n. sp.

Head triangular, apex curved below; face dusky yellow, sculptured and regularly punctured, irrorate, apex pubescent and darker; eyes prominent, greenish brown; the articulation between head and prothorax undulate, the undulations continuing to humeral angles, which are prominent; ocelli black, close to this articulation, nearer each other than to the eyes. Dorsal protuberance highest in middle, sloping anteriorly, posterior superior angle very acute, hollowed out below, wide at base, compressed superiorly, slightly sinuous posteriorly; just behind middle, at base, on each side, a deep impression, also an impression at base in front; a very prominent median percurrent carina, on each side two slight carinæ; evenly and closely punctured; color dirty yellow marbled with dark brown, irrorate. Tegmina transparent, a dark patch at base and apex, punctured, base irrorate, apex slightly surpassed by apex of posterior prothoracic process. Below yellow, genitals piceous, a few scattering black points; legs yellow, femora with dark stripes; tibiæ annulate with piceous; tarsi piceous, posterior tarsi lightest. Length of female 11 mm., breadth 5 mm., altitude 6 mm.; length of male 9.5 mm.

Described from three specimens. Types in author's collection and that of C. W. Stromberg.

Hab.—Ill. (*Stromberg*), N. Y. (*Fitch*).

The name given to this insect is sufficient to call attention to its most distinctive character.

72. T. CONCAVA, Fitch.

1851. *Telamona concava.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 50, 686.
Telamona concava. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1146, 7.
1854. *Telamona ornata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 8.
1877. *Telamona concava.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 221, 8.
1890. *Telamona concava.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Telamona concava. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.
Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), N. H. (*Riley*), N. J. (*Smith*), Mich. (*Cook*).

73. T. CORYLI, Fitch.

1851. *Telamona coryli*, ♂. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 51, 690.
Telamona tristis, ♀. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 51, 689.
Telamona coryli. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1145, 3.
Telamona tristis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1145, 4.
1854. *Telamona coryli.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 6.
1856. *Telamona coryli.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 473, 202.
Telamona tristis. Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 474, 203.
1869. *Telamona coryli.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
Telamona tristis. Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
1877. *Telamona coryli.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 221, 6.
Telamona tristis. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii 221, 9.
1889. *Telamona coryli.* Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 6.
Telamona tristis. Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 6.
Telamona tristis. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 243.
1890. *Telamona coryli.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Telamona coryli. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.

1890. *Telamona tristis.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.
Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Can. (*Van Duzee*), N. J. (*Smith*) Pa. (*Rathvon*), Ill. (*Stromberg*), Mich. (*Cook*).

74. T. MODESTA, n. sp.

Head triangular, hairy, ocelli nearer to each other than to the eyes. Prothorax broad, convex in front, gradually elevated back of lateral angles in a very high, much compressed, crest, the upper and anterior edges continuously curved to base of prothorax; posterior superior angle rectangular, posterior edge straight, inclined forward somewhat; posterior process long, depressed, acuminate, gradually attenuated to apex; sordid greenish yellow covered with black punctures, hairy, two black impressed dots over each eye, one above the other; base of posterior process and posterior edge of crest more or less free from black punctures. Tegmina with basal half of corium punctured, subtransparent. Legs triquetrous, tibiæ punctured with black, covered with spines. Abdomen and chest greenish yellow.

Described from two males, collected by C. W. Stromberg. Types in author's collection. Length 8 mm., breadth 4 mm., altitude 5 mm.

Hab.—Galesburg, Ill. (*Stromberg*).

This is near *rileyi*, but differently colored.

75. T. COQUILLETTI, n. sp.

Yellow, marbled with ferruginous. Head punctured, yellow, ferruginous spot on inner border of eyes; front convex, with two slight lobes at middle of upper part; ocelli in fossæ, on each side of these lobes; eyes prominent. Prothorax yellow, with scattered irregular marblings of ferruginous; a light band at front of dorsal lobe, another between posterior base and apex of posterior process, also one passing down on each side back of middle of protuberance; a deep impression on each side of dorsal protuberance just back of middle; the highest point just behind front of protuberance, the superior edge being slightly arched, the angles of protuberance superiorly being nearly right angles; humeral angles acute, apex of posterior process ferruginous. Tegmina with basal half coriaceous, punctured and marbled with ferruginous, a ferruginous

band at apex extending to internal angle. Below yellow, tips of tarsi ferruginous. Length 8 mm., breadth 4 mm., altitude 4 mm.

Described from two specimens. Types in author's collection and in that of Mr. Van Duzee.

Hab.—California (*Coquillett*).

76. T. FASCIATA, Fitch.

1851. *Telamona fasciata*, ♂. Fitch, Cat. Hom, N. Y. 50, 685.
Telamona unicolor, ♀. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 50, 684.
Telamona fasciata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1146, 8.
Telamona unicolor. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1146, 9.

1854. *Telamona unicolor.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 154, pl. 3, fig. 3.

1856. *Telamona fasciata.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 451, 176.
Telamona unicolor. Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 450, 175.

1858. *Hemiptycha diffusa.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. Suppl. 143.

1869. *Telamona unicolor.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.

1877. *Telamona unicolor.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 220, 1.
Telamona fasciata. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 229, 3.

1889. *Telamona fasciata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 244.
Telamona unicolor. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 244.

1890. *Telamona fasciata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, 388, 391.
Telamona fasciata. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 325, 114.
Telamona unicolor. Pack, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 325, 113.

1892. *Telamona unicolor et fasciata.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 30.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Mo. and Tex. (*Riley*), Ia. (*Osborn*) Ill. (*Forbes*), Can. (*Provancher*), Pa. (*Rathvon*), Can. (*Walker*), Mich. (*Cook*).

77. T. COLLINA, Walker.

1851. *Thelia collina.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 565, 35.
1877. *Telamona collina.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 220, 2.

78. T. MEXICANA, Stål.

1869. *Telamona mexicana.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 249, 1.
1877. *Telamona mexicana.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 222, 13.
1890. *Telamona mexicana.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*), Calif. (*Goding*).

79. T. EXCELSA, Fairm.

1846. *Telamona excelsa.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 310, 15.
1851. *Thelia excelsa.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 564, 29.
1864. *Telamona excelsa.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 71, 431.
1890. *Telamona excelsa.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*), Ill. and Mo. (*Goding*).

80. T. MAGNILOBA, n. sp.

Head brownish yellow, nearly perpendicular; eyes prominent; ocelli nearer each other than to the eyes, on a line through center of eyes; capito-thoracic articulation not straight; oval when seen from front; lightly punctured. Prothorax with a percurrent median carina, much shorter than apex of tegmina, apex slightly elevated, surpassing apex of abdomen; dorsal protuberance highest in front, deeply notched at base in front: rapidly sloping posteriorly, much compressed; humeral angles prominent; base of prothorax concolorous with head, rest of prothorax dirty brown, posterior half of median carina concolorous with head; deeply and densely punctured. Tegmina transparent, blackish in middle, dusky at apex, which surpasses tip of abdomen. Below light yellow; legs yellow, tips of tarsi brown.

Described from one male and one female. Type in author's collection. Length of ♀ 11 mm., breadth 7.5 mm., altitude 8 mm; length of ♂ 9 mm., breadth 5 mm., altitude 7 mm.

Female larger, and lateral angles much more produced, forming long slender horns.

Hab.—Ill. (*Stromberg*).

81. T. PYRAMIDATA, Uhler.

1877. *Telamona pyramidata.* Uhler, Wheeler's Rep. App. J. 1333.

1890. *Telamona pyramidata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.

Hab.—S. Col. (*Uhler*), Ill. (*Stromberg*), Mich. (*Cook*).

82. T. MOLARIS, Butler.

1877. *Telamona molaris.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 222, pl. 3, fig. 13.

Hab.—Saskatchawan (*Butler*).

XIV. HELIRIA, STÅL.

83. H. SCALARIS, Fairm.

1846. *Thelia scalaris.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. p. 311, 18, pl. 5, fig. 14.
1851. *Telamona fagi.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 51, 687.
Thelia scalaris. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 565, 32.
Telamona fagi. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1146, 6.
1854. *Telamona fagi.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 154, pl. 3, fig. 10.
1867. *Heliria scalaris.* Stål. Bid. Hem. Syst. 556.
1869. *Heliria scalaris.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 249.
1889. *Telamona fagi.* Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 6.
Telamona scalaris. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 243.
1890. *Heliria scalaris.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 390.
Telamona fagi. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.
1892. *Heliria scalaris.* Godg. Ent. News, iii, 200.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), N. J. (*Smith*), Can. (*Van Duzee*), Col. (*Baker*), Ill. (*Goding*).

84. H. STROMBERGI, n. sp.

♀. Size and general markings like *cristata*, but crest entirely different.

Head yellow, marbled with brown, punctured, surface very uneven, ocelli close to each other, distant from eyes. Prothorax depressed, lateral angles very much produced in long protuberances; anterior edge of dorsal crest perpendicular, the angle above forming a point which is a third higher than posterior angle; upper edge straight, sloping rapidly from posterior superior angle, then gradually to apex of posterior process; crest compressed vertically, the impression below being very deep; general color sordid yellow,

irregularly clouded with piceous, a broad, black, transverse band extending between lateral angles from tip to tip; a black line on each side(sometimes obsolete) reaching from anterior base of crest in a curve to the inferior margin just below posterior edge of crest; apical half of posterior process piceous, densely punctured, with several lateral carinæ in posterior portion. Tegmina punctured, veins towards base and apex black. Below yellow; tibiæ spotted with black, triquetrous, with small spines, top of tarsi brown. Abdomen yellow, hairy, ovipositor brown. Length 10 mm., width between tips of humeral bones 7 mm., altitude 6 mm.

The ♂ differs from the ♀ as follows: Head is clear yellow, in front a transverse black band reaches about midway to anterior base of crest, lateral arcuate lines curve forward and downward, uniting with transverse band above each eye; a black spot on inferior margins below middle of crest; entire crest black excepting posterior edge, which forms a yellow vitta and extends downward and backward to inferior margin; behind this the surface is very dark brown. Abdomen yellow, tip brown; tibiæ annulate with ferruginous. Length 9 mm., width 5 mm., altitude 5 mm.

Described from several examples.

Hab.—Galesburg, Ill.

Collected by C. W. Stromberg, in whose honor this peculiar species is named.

The general appearance of this species is almost identical with *Ennya auriflua* as represented in Walker's List Hom. B. M. plate 4, fig. 1 and 2, but as it is impossible to place the species in that genus on account of its venation, I have placed it in Heliria for the present. Its venation is very similar to Telamona, and I doubt the advisability of separating Heliria from that genus.

85. H. CRISTATA, Fairm.

1846. *Thelia cristata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 311, 19.
1851. *Thelia cristata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 565, 33.
1854. *Telamona acclivata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 155, pl. 3, fig. 5.
1867. *Heliria cristata.* Stål, Bid. Hem. Syst. 556.
1869. *Heliria cristata.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 249.

1878. *Telamona reclivata.* Glover, MS. Jour. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 19. [*nec reclivata*].

Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*), N. Y. (*Emmons*), Ill. (*Forbes*).

XV. ARCHASIA, STÅL.

86. A. GALEATA, Fabr.

1803. *Membracis galeata.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 9, fig 13.
1846. *Thelia galeata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 309, 12.
1851. *Thelia galeata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 563, 24.
Smilia auriculata. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 49, 676.
Smilia auriculata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1141, 11.
1854. *Smilia auriculata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 153, pl. 3, fig. 12.
1869. *Archasia galeata.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 250, 1.
1876. *Archasia galeata.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 30, fig. 21.
Archasia galeata. Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 344.
1878. *Archasia galeata.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 17.
1884. *Archasia galeata.* Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist. ii, 225.
1890. *Archasia galeata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 390.
Archasia galeata. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Fla. and Tex. (*Riley*), Ia. (*Osborn*), Ill. (*Forbes*).

87. A. BELFRAGEI, Stål.

1869. *Archasia belfragei.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 250, 2.

Hab.—Ill. (*Stål*), Mich. (*Cook*).

88. A. PALLIDA, Fairm.

1846. *Thelia pallida.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 308, 8.
1851. *Thelia pallida.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 562, 20.
1869. *Archasia pallida.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 250, 3.

Hab.—N. A. (*Fairmaire*).

89. A. CANADENSIS, Prov.

1889. *Archasia canadensis.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 230.
Archasia galatea. Fabr. Van Duzee in *litt.*

Hab.—Can. (*Provancher*).

90. (?) A. CONICA, Walk.

1851. *Thelia conica.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 557, 9.
Hab.—E. Fla. (*Walker*).

XVI. SMILIA, GERM.

91. S. CAMELUS, Fabr.

1803. *Membracis camelus.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 10, 18.
1821. *Smilia centralis.* Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 22, 20.
1835. *Smilia centralis.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 235, 5.
1841. *Smilia vittata.* Am. & Serv. Hem. 539, 1.
Smilia fasciata. Am. & Serv. Hem. 539, 2.
1846. *Thelia camelus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 308, 7, pl. 5, fig. 5, 8, 9.
1851. *Thelia camelus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 562, 19.
Smilia vittata. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 49, 674.
Smilia guttata, var. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 49, 695.
Thelia vittata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1143, 46.
1854. *Smilia guttata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 153, pl. 3, fig. 11.
Smilia vittata. Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v. 154, pl. 3, fig. 14.
1862. *Membracis camelus.* Harris, Treatise, 220.
Smilia camelus. Uhler, in Harr. Treatise, 220.
1869. *Smilia camelus.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. 115.
1878. *Smilia camelus.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 22.
1884 *Smilia camelus.* Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist. 225.
1889. *Smilia camelus*, Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 7.
1890. *Smilia camelus.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Hab.—Mo., Ga., and Mich. (*Riley*), N. Y. (*Fitch*), Fla. (*Walker*), Ill. (*Forbes*), N. J. (*Smith*), Can. (*Van Duzee*), Mass. (*Harris*), Ia. (*Osborn*).

Var. *viridis*, n. var. An immaculate green form of the above was collected by Mr. O. S. Westcott, in northern Illinois, and is now in my collection.

92. S. VANDUZII, n. sp.

Yellow, marked with light brown mixed with ferruginous. Head yellow, strongly punctured, a slight carina passing down

the middle; eyes prominent, marbled light and dark brown; ocelli equidistant from each other and the eyes. Prothorax yellow, a tubercle above each eye; three transverse yellow bands, one just before middle, one behind middle, one midway between that band and apex; the anterior band directed downwards and backwards to middle of inferior border of prothorax a little before middle band and coalescing with it at this point; between these bands and the apex more or less ferruginous: punctured, tegmina yellowish, veins darker. Legs yellow. Tips of tarsi black, a fuscous spot at apex of tibiæ. Length 7 to 8 mm.

Described from five specimens. Types in author's collection and in Mr. Van Duzee's.

Hab.—Calif. (*Coquillett*).

It differs from the other North American species of Smilia *(camelus)* in being more inclined anteriorly, in not having an angle in front superiorly, and in being much less elevated, the highest point being at middle of prothorax; also in coloration.

XVII. ACUTALIS, Fairmaire.

93. A. TARTAREA, Say.

1830. *Membracis tartarea.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 242, 1.

1851. *Ceresa tartarea.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1141, 34.

1859. *Membracis tartarea.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 376, 1.

1876. *Acutalis tartarea.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 345, 1.

1889. *Ceresa semicrema*, var. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 235.

1890. *Acutalis tartarea.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.

Hab.— Mo., Ia., and Pa., (*Riley*), Ill. (*Forbes*), Utah (*Uhler*), Miss. to Fla. (*Uhler*), Miss. (*Cook*).

94. A. SEMICREMA, Say.

1830. *Membracis semicrema.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 242, 2.

1846. *Membracis anticonigra.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 498, 7.

1851. *Acutalis anticonigra.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 592, 9.

1851 *Ceresa semicurva.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1141, 35.

1856. *Acutalis anticonigra.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 391.

1859. *Membracis semicrema.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 376, 2.

1876. *Acutalis semicrema.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 345, 2.

1889. *Acutalis semicrema.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 235.

1890. *Acutalis semicrema.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.

1892. *Acutalis semicrema.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 30.

Hab.—Fla. (*Say*), N. Y. (*Fitch*), Miss. and Mex. (*Uhler*), Can. (*Provancher*).

95. A. DORSALIS, Fitch.

1851. *Tragopa dorsalis.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 52, 698.

Tragopa dorsalis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1147, 28.

1856. *Acutalis dorsalis.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 390, 103.

1869. *Acutalis dorsalis.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.

1876. *Acutalis dorsalis.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 345, 3.

1883. *Acutalis dorsalis.* Saunders, Ins. Inj. Fruits, 289, 160.

1890. *Acutalis dorsalis.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Texas (*Riley*), Mich. (*Cook*).

96. A. CALVA, Say.

1830. *Membracis calva.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 242, 3.

1835. *Smilia flavipennis.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 240, 16.

1846. *Acutalis flavipennis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 497, 5.

1851. *Ceresa calva.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1141, 36.

Acutalis flavipennis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 591, 5.

1856. *Acutalis calva.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 391.

1859. *Membracis calva.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 376, 3.
1876. *Acutalis calva.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 345, 4.
1878. *Acutalis calva.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 3.
1889. *Ceresa calva* (var. of *semicrema?*). Prov. Faune Can. iii, 235.
1890. *Acutalis calva.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.

Hab—Pa. (*Say*); Miss., Mich., Ala., Col., Mo., Tex, D. C., Fla., Va., Ark., and N. H. (*Riley*); Ill. (*Forbes*); Md, Mex., and Mass. (*Uhler*); Can. (*Provancher*); Ia (*Osborn*).

97. A. OCCIDENTALIS, n. sp.

Head yellow, with a broad black band passing along base between eyes, lower of which is sinuous and includes ocelli. Prothorax dull yellow, shining, but very minutely punctured, marked with black as follows: a median line extending backward, very narrow in front after leaving a triangular spot of same color, behind middle dilated into a large round spot; a triangular spot on each side in front of lateral angles, continuing backward and upward, meeting on the median line; base of thorax with a narrow yellow transverse band along its edge; from lateral angles an impressed line extending posteriorly near the lower margin. Tegmina and wings transparent, dilute yellow, veins darker, exceeding in length abdomen and apex of posterior process of prothorax; apical border broad and whitish. Abdomen piceous on sides, anteriorly. Slightly pubescent. Below ferruginous. Length 3 mm.

It differs from *illinoiensis* in the black transverse band at base of vertex, which is wanting in that species; and from *calva* in the shorter and more obtuse posterior process.

Described from several specimens. Types in author's collection and in that of Mr. Van Duzee.

Hab.—Calif. (*Coquillett*).

98. A. PARVA, n. sp.

Similar to *occidentalis* but smaller. It differs from that species in having an anterior transverse yellow band at base of prothorax, lateral impressed lines, and apex of head black. It is transversely depressed about midway between highest point

of prothorax and apex; somewhat strongly punctured posteriorly; and the end of the abdomen is more nearly perpendicular than in *occidentalis*. Below, head and juga black, chest yellow, abdomen tawny, legs yellow. Tegmina and wings dilute yellow; sides of abdomen and chest yellowish. Lower edge of prothorax compressed behind lateral angles. Length 2.5 mm.

Described from two specimens. Types in author's collection and in that of Mr. Van Duzee.

Hab.—Arizona (*Coquillett*).

99. A. BINOTATA, n. sp.

Head yellow, with an irregular band between eyes, at the base, and two dots near apex black. Prothorax black, excepting a transverse band at base and two large ovate spots anteriorly, the apex and lateral borders yellow; posteriorly irregularly sculptured and several scattered prominent punctures. Tegmina and wings yellow, veins near apex brown, apical border wrinkled. Upper surface of abdomen not declivous, under surface curving upwards, ferruginous. Legs yellow, tibiæ marbled more or less with brown. Length 3 mm.

Described from one specimen. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Calif. (*Van Duzee*).

100. A. ILLINOIENSIS, n. sp.

Head yellow, darker towards base; ocelli a little farther from each other than from the eyes; a narrow black band along the base, including also base of prothorax; two minute punctures near apex. Prothorax smoky yellow, base with a narrow black band, as stated above; just above this band a transverse yellow band, parallel to it; from middle of this yellow line a piceous band extending along the median line posteriorly, just before apex dilating into a large pyriform spot; two black dots on each side near front margin. Tegmina and wings transparent, vitreous. Abdomen sloping from just before apex of posterior prothoracic process downwards and backwards, almost reaching apex of tegmina; large, yellow. Pectus, tips of tarsi, and base of femora black, legs tawny. Length 4 mm.

Described from one specimen collected by C. W. Stromberg. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Galesburg, Illinois.

The four black spots on head, and all dark lines on dorsum excepting the median found in *nigrolineata*, Stål, are wanting in this species.

101. A. TRIFURCATA, Godg.
1893. *Acutalis trifurcata*. Godg. Can. Ent. xxvi, 53, 2.
Hab.—St. Vincent Island, West Indies, (*H. H. Smith*).

102. A. APICALIS, Godg.
1893. *Acutalis apicalis*. Godg. Can. Ent. xxvi, 53, 3.
Hab.—St. Vincent Island, West Indies. (*H. H. Smith*).

103. A. MŒSTA, Stål.
1858. *Acutalis mœsta*. Stål, Hem. Rio Janeiro, ii, 33, 7.
Hab.—Mex. (*Lethierry*).

104. A. NIGROLINEATA, Stål.
1864. *Acutalis nigrolineata*. Stål, Hem. Mex. 72, 437.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

XVIII. CYRTOLOBUS,* GODING.

105. C. MUTICUS, Fabr.
1776. *Membracis mutica*. Fabr. Gen. Ins. Mant. 297, 12, 13.
1781. *Membracis mutica*. Fabr. Spec. Ins. ii, 318, 15.
1787. *Membracis mutica*. Fabr. Mant. Ins. ii, 265, 25.
1794. *Membracis mutica*. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 15, 29.
1803. *Centrotus mutica*. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 21. 24.
1869. *Cyrtosia mutica*. Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 25, 1.
1890. *Cyrtosia mutica*. Van Duzee (?) Psyche, v, 390.
Hab.—N. A. (*Stål.*)

106. C. FENESTRATUS, Fitch.
1851. *Cyrtosia fenestrata*. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 49, 678.
Cyrtosia fenestrata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1147, 2.
1876. *Cyrtosia fenestrata*. Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 345.
1877. *Cyrtosia fenestrata*. Uhler, Rep. Ins. Coll. 1875, 457.
1878. *Cyrtosia fenestrata*. Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 15.

Cyrtosia, Fitch, which is preoccupied in the Diptera.

1889. *Cyrtosia fenestrata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 239.
1890. *Cyrtosia fenestrata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.
Cyrtosia fenestrata. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Col. and Dak. (*Uhler*), Ill. (*Forbes*), N. J. (*Smith*), Can. (*Provancher*), Miss. (*Cook*).

107. C. VAU, Say.
1831. *Membracis vau.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 299, 6.
1851. *Thelia semifascia.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 561, 16.
Smilia vau. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 48, 658.
Thelia vau. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1142, 16.
1856. *Smilia vau.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 451.
1859. *Membracis vau.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 378, 6.
1862. *Membracis vau.* Harris, Treatise, 220.
1876. *Smilia vau.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dep. Agr. 30, fig. 20.
1877. *Smilia vau.* Uhler, Wheeler's Rep. App. J. 1333.
1878. *Smilia vau.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 10, 31.
1889. *Cyrtosia vau.* Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 7.
Cyrtosia vau. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 238.
1890. *Smilia vau.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.
Cyrtosia vau. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.
1892. *Cyrtosia vau.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 30.
Hab.—Penn. (*Say*); Mo., N. C., Tex., and Ark. (*Riley*); N. Mex. (*Uhler*); Ill. (*Forbes*); Mass. (*Harris*); Can. (*Van Duzee*); N. Y. (*Smith*); Col. (*Gillette*).

108. C. TRILINEATUS, Say.
1824. *Membracis trilineata.* Narr. Long's Exped. 300, 2.
1859. *Membracis trilineata.* Say, Compl. Writ. i, 200, 2.
1889. *Cyrtosia trilineata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 239.
1890. *Cyrtosia trilineata.* Van Duzee Psyche, v, 389.
1892. *Cyrtosia trilineata.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 30.
Hab.—N. W. States (*Say*), Can. (*Provancher*), Ill. (*Stromberg*).

109. C. SCULPTUS, Fairm.
1846. *Thelia sculpta.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 307, 5.

1851. *Thelia sculpta.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 562, 17.
1867. *Cyrtosia sculpta.* Stål, Öfv. Kongl. Vet.-Acad. Forh. xxiv, 554.
Hab.—N. C., (*Van Duzee*), Mich. (*Davis*), Ill. (*Forbes*).

110. C. ORNATUS, Prov.
1889. *Cyrtosia ornata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 240.
1892. *Cyrtosia ornata.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 30.
Hab.—Ottawa, Can., (*Provancher*).

111. C. TUMIDUS, Walk.
1851. *Thelia tumida.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 560, 14.
Hab.—Fla. (*Walker*).

112. C. CRISTIFERUS, Stål.
1864. *Smilia cristifera.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 71, 433.
1867. *Cyrtosia cristifera.* Stål, Öfv. Kongl. Vet.-Acad. Forh. xxiv, 554.
Hab.– Mex. (*Stål*).

113. C. CARINATUS, Stål.
1864. *Smilia carinata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 71, 435.
1867. *Cyrtosia carinata.* Stål, Öfv. Kongl. Vet.-Acad. Forh. xxiv, 554.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

114. C. TUBEROSUS, Fairm.
1846. *Thelia tuberosa.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 307, 6.
1851. *Thelia tuberosa.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 562, 18.
Hab.—Miss. (*Riley*), Ill. (*Forbes*).

115. C. ARQUATUS, Emmons.
1854. *Cyrtosia arquata.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 154, pl. 13, fig. 14.
Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*).

116. C. FULIGINOSUS, Emmons.
1854. *Cyrtosia fuliginosa.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 154. pl. 13, fig. 15.
Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*).

117. C. INTERMEDIUS, Emmons.
1854. *Cyrtosia intermedia.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, pl. 13, fig. 16.
Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*).

118. C. GLOVERI, n. sp.

1878. *Cyrtosia gloveri.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1. fig. 14.

Hab.—Unknown; probably Maryland.

The species figured by Glover in his illustrations of Homoptera on plate 1, fig. 14, has, as far as I know, never received a name; and as Glover was familiar with the various species described by our native writers and did not place the specific name on the plate, he evidently believed it to be new. I have never met the species in collections seen; but as the plates of Glover are well known I have called it *gloveri*, so as to include it in this catalogue.

XIX. ATYMNA, SAY.

119. A. INORNATA, Say.

1831. *Membracis inornata.** Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 299, 7.

1851. *Smilia inornata.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 48, 653.
Thelia inornata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1142, 42.

1856. *Smilia inornata.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 471, 198.

1858. *Smilia inornata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 134.

1859. *Membracis inornata.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 578, 7.

1869. *Smilia inornata.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.

1876. *Smilia inornata.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dep. Agr. 30, fig. 18.

1878. *Smilia inornata.* Glover MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 26.

1882. *Atymna inornata.* Lintner, 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y 284.

1889. *Atymna inornata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 248.

1890. *Atymna inornata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v., 589.

*Last September, Prof. Uhler, our most distinguished student of this Order, informed me that *Membracis subulata, Say,* is but a variety of this species.

1890 *Smilia inornata.* Pack. Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 350, 19.

Hab.—Penn. (*Say*), N. Y. (*Fitch*), West. States (*Riley*), Ill. (*Goding*), Md. (*Glover*), Can. (*Provancher*).

120. A CASTANEA. Fitch.

1851. *Smilia castanea.* Fitch. Cat. Hom. N. Y. 49, 699.

Thelia castanea. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1143, 48.

1856. *Smilia castanea.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 470, 197.

1858. *Smilia castanea.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 133.

1867. *Atymna castanea.* Stål, Öfv. Kongl. Vet.-Acad. Forh. xxiv, 554.

1869. *Smilia castanea.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.

1890. *Atymna castanea=Atymna inornata,* Say ♂ (?). Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 390.

Smilia castanea. Pack. Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 350, 18.

1892. *Atymna castanea.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 30.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Penn. (*Rathvon*), Can. (*Harrington*).

121. A. QUERCI, Fitch.

1851. *Smilia querci.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 49, 672.

Thelia querci. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1143, 47.

1854. *Gargara querci.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 156, pl. 13, fig. 8.

1878. *Smilia querci.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 11.

1890. *Atymna querci.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 390.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Mo. (*Riley*), Ia. (*Osborn*), Ill. (*Forbes*), Ont. and Conn. (*Van Duzee*), Mich. (*Cook*).

122. A. VIRIDIS, Emmons.

1854. *Smilia viridis.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 154, pl. 3, fig. 13.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*), Ill. (*Goding*).

123. A. CINEREUM, Emmons.

1854. *Gargara cinereum et Smilia* ———. Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 156, pl. 13, fig. 3 [2 on list of figures?].

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*).

124. A. MACULIFRONTIS, Emmons.

1854. *Gargara maculifrontis et Smilia* ———. Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 156, pl. 13, fig. 1.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*), Mich. (*Cook*), Ill. (*Goding*).

125. A. PALLIDIFRONTIS, Emmons.

1854. *Gargara pallidifrontis.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, pl. 13, fig. 7.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*), Ill. (*Stromberg*).

126. A. DISCOIDALIS, Emmons.

1854. *Gargara discoidalis.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 157, pl. 13, fig. 4.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*).

127. A. INERMIS, Emmons.

1854. *Gargara inermis.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 157, pl. 13, fig. 9.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons* and *Van Duzee*).

XX. EVASHMEADEA, GODING, n. gen.

Clavus and part of corium covered by thorax; corium from its base emitting three veins contiguous at base; corium before the middle with a transverse venule between the two interior longitudinal veins; two discoidal cells, one before the two apical cells and behind the above transverse venule, another before the second apical cell. Thorax punctured, destitute of longitudinal rugæ; anteriorly convex and slightly unicarinate, behind lateral angles compresso-acute; when seen from side, two sinuses, the anterior sinus at the middle of prothorax; before and behind this sinus a rounded lobe; the posterior sinus is immediately behind second lobe, and is much shallower than the other, the upper part gradually curving downward to apex, which is acute; lateral angles slightly produced.

This genus is dedicated to my esteemed friend, Mr. W. H. Ashmead, to whom I am indebted for many favors.

128. A. CONCINNA, n. sp.

Head yellow punctured with darker color; eyes brown; ocelli on a line with centre of eyes and equidistant from each other and the eyes; middle slightly produced; base a little convex. Prothorax dull yellow, densely punctured, a median percurrent carina; convex in front, more or less mottled with very light yellow and ferruginous; apical fourth always ferruginous; in strongly marked specimens the two lobes are ferruginous, which color extends down the sides; a whitish line passes diagonally behind posterior lobe, another whitish band extends diagonally forwards and upwards in front of anterior lobe, the sinus between lobes always lighter than ground color, its edges marked with ferruginous. Tegmina transparent, veins yellow, apex ferruginous. Below yellow; leg yellow, tarsi black (in some specimens tibiæ also black). Length 7 mm.

Described from two specimens. Types in author's collection and in that of Mr. Van Duzee.

Hab.—Arizona (*Van Duzee*).

The two examples seen, differ widely in markings, and possibly represent two species.

129. A. BAJULA, n. sp.

Greenish yellow, probably green when alive. Head yellow speckled with brown, and two longitudinal brown lines through ocelli, converging toward apex. Prothorax greenish yellow, median carina darker; on each side of carina and contiguous to it a whitish band extending to anterior lobe; lateral borders whitish, a band of same color passing across in front of apex, and one through median sinus; a brown patch in front of and above lateral angles; on each side, on lateral border below base of anterior lobe, a semicircular blackish irregular line, the convexity of which is upwards; within the semicircular space are other irregular black lines; lobes greenish. Tegmina vitreous, a brown patch across middle and at apex. Below, yellowish, tips of tarsi black. Length 4.5 mm.

Described from one specimen. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Arizona (*Van Duzee*).

130. A. ARIZONENSIS, n. sp.

Head yellow, irrorate with black; eyes yellow; ocelli equidistant from each other and the eyes, black. Prothorax yellow.

irrorate with black anteriorly; behind lateral angles piceous, the two dorsal lobes brown; apex same color, with a transverse white band just before; sinus between two dorsal lobes white, extending usually down to lateral borders in a zigzag manner. Tegmina clear, veins brown, apical border brown. Legs yellow, tibiæ with row of spines on each side, tarsi black. Abdomen black below, apex light brown. Length 4 mm.

Described from one specimen. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Arizona.

In this species the second discoidal cell is divided by a longitudinal venule, the exterior part much narrower; also the median basal cell is divided into two parts by the coalescence of the basal veins. This feature may be of generic value.

XXI. Ophiderma, Fairm.

131. O. salamandra, Fairm.

1846. *Ophiderma salamandra.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 493, 1.

1851. *Ophiderma salamandra.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 588, 1.

1854. *Gargara pubescens.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 157, pl. 13, fig. 2.

1856. *Ophiderma salamandra.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 465, 191.

1890. *Ophiderma salamandra.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), D. C. and Va. (*Riley*), N. J. (*Smith*), Ill. (*Forbes*), Mich. (*Cook*).

132. O. flaviguttula, n. sp.

♀. Head triangular, yellowish; eyes prominent, dark brown; ocelli equidistant from each other and the eyes, red: convex, densely pubescent. Prothorax with very slight median carina, densely pubescent, an irregular yellow patch starting at lateral border and extending upwards and forwards, midway between base and apex; an irregular band at base, concolorous with head, extending along sides in a greenish gray line; otherwise dirty brown, lightly punctured; apex of posterior process not reaching apex of tegmina. Tegmina sub-

coriaceous at base, lightly punctured, basal half and apex brown. Below yellow, feet and legs brown. Length 6.2 mm.

Described from one specimen from Illinois (Stromberg). Type in author's collection.

133. O. FLAVA, n. sp., ♂ and ♀.

Similar in stature to *salamandra*, but much broader between lateral angles, and not so depressed. Median carina evidently percurrent. Entirely yellow and pubescent. Apex of head strongly recurved, a short, deeply impressed transverse line above each eye. Legs yellow, apex of femora and tibiæ and tips of tarsi fuscous. Length 7 mm.

Described from one ♂ received from Mr. Westcott, and one ♀ from Dr. Riley. Types in author's collection.

Hab.—Ill. (*Westcott*), Mich. (*Van Duzee*).

One fresh specimen received from Mr. Stromberg is grass-green.

134. O. FLAVICEPHALA, n. sp.

Brown, head yellow; a yellow stripe on each side of prothorax anteriorly; abdomen yellow, tip brown. Head broad, triangular, yellow, eyes prominent; ocelli equidistant from each other and the eyes; a dark brown line along capito-thoracic articulation, two dots of same color on this line directly above ocelli; a short semicircular line of same color on each side between these dots and the eyes. Prothorax with a curved line similar to and just above those on head, the two on each side nearly completing a small circle; the lines on prothorax apparently raised; the smooth percurrent median carina a trifle lighter colored; just in front of highest point of prothorax a dark spot bisected by median carina; on each side of prothorax a wide yellow stripe (continuous with color on head) extending from the front angles along the lower margins nearly two thirds of the distance to apex, the posterior edge of this stripe truncated diagonally downward and backward, the superior edge convex, the inferior border following course of border of prothorax; from posterior edge of this stripe a dark cloud passes across prothorax; apex lighter than ground color, which is ferruginous-brown; punctured and pi-

lose. Tegmina with apex and costal half of base brown, elsewhere clear. Abdomen yellow, tip brown; femora black, tibiæ and tarsi yellow. Length 6.2 mm.

Described from one specimen. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—N. J. and Penn. (*Liebeck*), N. Y. (*Goding*) Fla. and Md. (*Van Duzee*).

135. O. NIGRICEPHALA, Emmons.

1854. *Gargara nigricephala.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 157, pl. 13, fig. 5.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Emmons*).

XXII. VANDUZEA, n. gen.

1890. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.

Closely related to *Ophiderma*, Fairm., but separated therefrom by the transverse apical cell of the tegmina, which in the former genus is triangular and stylated.

Type of genus *Membracis arquata*, Say.

136. V. ARQUATA, Say.

1831. *Membracis arquata.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 302, 12.

1851. *Carynota arquata.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 48, 651.

Carynota arquata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1144, 2.

1859. *Membracis arquata.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 380, 12.

1869. *Caranota arcuata*! Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.

1878. *Carineta arquata.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 24.

1890. *Ophiderma arquata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389. (Suggests new genus.)

Ophiderma arquata. Smith, Cat. Ins N. J. 442.

Hab.—Penn. (*Say*), West. States (*Riley*), Can. (*Van Duzee*), N. J. (*Smith*), N. C. (*Van Duzee*), Mich. (*Cook*).

137. V. VESTITA, n. sp.

Head broad, black, perpendicular, triangular, a narrow dusky brown mark on upper edge just below origin of carina

Eyes prominent; ocelli equidistant from each other and the eyes. Front of prothorax blackish brown, fading posteriorly to a reddish brown in a triangular form, the apex of which reaches three fourths of the distance to apex of posterior process; lateral angles slightly produced; sides of prothorax from just behind lateral angles to apex black, interrupted by a light yellow, or whitish, trapezoidal spot on each side just behind middle of inferior border; just before the apex a white band across posterior part of process. Tegmina clear, with dark brown veins, or brown with a lighter band across middle. Legs and feet brown or black. Length 4.7 mm.

Described from five specimens. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Arizona (*Van Duzee*), D. C. (*Osborn*).

The ground color of this species varies from brown to black. The triangular brown patch is found on the brown specimens only, but the white markings mentioned are constant, and in the black specimens another white spot is sometimes found just in front of the trapezoidal one. One example received from Prof. Osborn, labeled *Salamandra*, from D. C., proved to be this species. It is the species referred to by Townsend, in the Canadian Entomologist, Vol. 24, p. 196, as *Cyrtolobus annexus*, Uhler.

138. V. LÆTA, n. sp.

Head yellowish, irrorate with black, a wavy impressed line (~~) extending from lower corner of each eye transversely. Prothorax yellow, irrorate with black anteriorly; on each side a white stripe extending from middle of inferior border diagonally upward and forward, connected by a transverse broken band extending across back; a transverse band just before the apex; surface between these two bands very dark brown; all in front of anterior stripe irrorate; pubescent. Tegmina clear, apical border brownish. Below yellowish; tibiæ and tips of tarsi brown. Length 4.7 mm.

Described from one specimen. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Arizona (*Van Duzee*).

139. V. APICALIS, Walker.

1851. *Ceresa apicalis.* Walker, List Hom. B. M. 533, 33.

Hab.—N. A. (*Walker*).

XXIII. JANTHE, STÅL.

140. J. EXPANSA, Germ.

1835. *Hemiptycha expansa.* Germ. in Silb Rev. iii, 245, 1.
Hemiptycha cucullata. Burm. Handb. Ent. ii, 140, 4.
1846. *Thelia expansa.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 309, 13, pl. 5, fig. 6, 7.
1864. *Smilia expansa.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 71, 432.
1867. *Janthe expansa.* Stål, Bid. Hem. Syst. 554.
1889. *Janthe expansa.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 231.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*), Arizona (*Riley*), Fla. (*Provancher*).

141. J. FOLIACEA, Stål.

1864. *Smilia foliacea.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 71, 433.
1869. *Janthe foliacea.* Stål. Bid. Memb. Kän. 240, 1.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

XXIV. CARYNOTA, FITCH.

142. C. MARMORATA, Say.

1831. *Membracis marmorata.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 301, 11.
1846. *Thelia porphyrea.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 306, 4.
1851. *Cyrtosia marmorata.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 49, 677.
Cyrtosia marmorata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1146, 1.
1859. *Membracis marmorata.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 379, 11.
1867. *Optilete porphyrea.* Stål, Bid. Hem. Syst. 556. pl. 2, fig. 22.
1878. *Cyrtosia marmorata.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 21.
Optilete porphyrea. Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 22.
1889. *Carynota marmorata.* Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 6.
Carynota picta. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 247. [Fide Van Duzee.]

1890. *Carynota marmorata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.

Cyrtosia marmorata. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 441.

Hab.—Penn. (*Say*), West. States (*Riley*), N. Y. *Fitch*), Can. (*Van Duzee, Provancher*), N. J. (*Smith*), N. C. (*Palmer*), Ill. (*Goding*).

143. C. STROMBERGI, n. sp.

Stature similar to *mera*, but smaller, wanting the fuscous band. Greenish, mottled with yellow; apex sanguineous, pilose.

Head yellow, a greenish spot just above apex; eyes prominent, drab; ocelli a trifle nearer to each other than to the eyes, orange-yellow. Prothorax with a percurrent carina, greenish mottled with yellow, an impressed sinuous line on each side from notch for base of tegmina to depressed place on prothoracic process just behind middle, all below this line mottled with a dark cloud; four longitudinal impressed lines; apex sanguineous, humeral angles and a band in front at base of prothorax yellow. As is usual in members of this genus there are three punctures on the prothorax just above the eyes, sometimes connected by black impressed lines, and a transverse impressed line just above the base; below this line smooth, elsewhere heavily punctured and pilose. Tegmina yellow, basal half more or less dusky, punctured, apex and some of the veins black. Below yellow, with an orange-colored patch on each side of abdomen. Legs yellow, a dusky line on outer surface, feet dusky. Length 8 mm.

Described from one example in author's collection.

Hab.—Ill. (*Stromberg*).

This may prove to be the male of *mera*.

144. C. MERA, Say.

1831. *Membracis mera.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 301, 10.

1851. *Carynota mera.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 48, 650.

Carynota mera. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1144, 1.

1854. *Gargara majus.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 156, pl. 13, fig. 6.

1856. *Ophiderma mera.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 465, 191.

1859. *Membracis mera.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 379, 10.

1869. *Ophiderma mera.* Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
1878. *Ophiderma mera.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1. fig. 16.
1889. *Carynota mera.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 246.
1890. *Carynota mera.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.
Ophiderma mera. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.
Ophiderma mera. Pack. Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 342, 11.

Hab.—Penn. (*Say*), Mo. and Tex. (*Riley*), Ia. (*Osborn*) Ill. (*Goding*), N. J. (*Smith*), Can. (*Provancher*).

145. C. MUSKOKENSIS, n. sp.

1889. *Carynota marmorata,* Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 6.
1892. *Carynota marmorata.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 30.

♀. Brick-red, marbled or spotted with yellow. Head rufous, unequal, marked with yellow; spindle-shaped; ocelli much nearer each other than to the eyes; eyes prominent. Prothorax arcuated, flattened in front of middle, then tapering to apex, which equals or surpasses apical cell of tegmina; brick-red, densely speckled with yellow along median carina for a distance on each side to summit, elsewhere with scattering yellow points; above each eye an irregular blackish scar. Tegmina nearly covered, basal half reddish, punctured, tip fuliginous, below reddish yellow, legs reddish. Length 8.5 mm., breadth 4 mm., altitude 4 mm.

Described from one female collected by E. P. Van Duzee and referred to by him in his List of Muskoka Hemiptera.

Hab.—Muskoka Lake District (*Van Duzee*).

Food plant, *Populus grandidentata?*

This species differs from *marmorata* in the length of the posterior process, and in the markings as given by Say.

In a letter to the author, Mr. E. P. Van Duzee says: "Are you aware that the species of Carynota have become mixed? Provancher's *picta* equals Say's *marmorata,* while his *marmorata* equals the species I determined as *marmorata* in my list of Muskoka Hemiptera, where, you see, I felt a little doubt. I sent Provancher a specimen from Muskoka which he used in

his determination. Had he sent me a specimen of his *picta* before describing it I could have corrected the error."

I see no reason why Optilete should be separated from Carynota, and, in my opinion, they should be united, Carynota Fitch having priority. Fairmaire's *Thelia porphyrea*, which was used by Dr. Stål as the type of his genus Optilete appears to me to be Say's *marmorata*, which I find to be somewhat variable as to markings.

SUBFAMILY DARNINÆ, STÅL.

XXV. HEMIPTYCHA, GERM.

146. H. NIGRORUFA, Walk.
1858. *Hemiptycha nigrorufa.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 143.
Hab.—Mex, (*Walker*).

XXVI. PYRANTHE, STÅL.

147. P. LONGICORNIS, Fairm.
1846. *Hemiptycha longicornis.* Fairm, Rev. Memb. 315, 7.
1869. *Pyranthe longicornis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän, 252, 2.
Hab.—N. A. (*Fairmaire*).

XXVII. DARNOIDES, FAIRM.

148. D. CARINATA, Leth.
1872. *Darnoides carinata.* Leth. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXV, 15.
Hab.—Guadeloupe (*Lethierry*).

XXVIII. HYPHINOË, STÅL.

149. H. CUNEATA, Germ., ♀.
1835. *Hemiptycha cuneata.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 246, 3.
1846. *Hemiptycha cuneata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 319, 23, pl. 6, fig. 26.
Hemiptycha globiceps, ♂. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 319, 20, pl. 6, fig. 19.

1851. *Hemiptycha cuneata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 574, 28.
Hemiptycha globiceps. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 573, 25.
1864. *Hemiptycha cuneata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 71, 428.
1869. *Hyphinoë cuneata.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 257, 1.
1878. *Hyphenoë globiceps.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 245, 3.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

150. H. CAMELUS, Gray.
1832. *Darnis camelus.* Gray, Griff. An. King. Ins. ii, 260, pl. 109, fig. 3.
1835. *Hemiptycha sagata.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 245, 2.
1846. *Hemiptycha camelus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 319, 21, pl. 6, fig. 21.
1851. *Hemiptycha camelus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 574, 26.
*Hemiptycha viridissima.** Walk. List Hom. B. M. 572, 21.
Triquetra valida. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 524, 16.
1858. *Hemiptycha viridissima.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 146.
Thelia obliqua. Walk. Ins. Saund. Hom. 73.
1864. *Hemiptycha camelus.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 71, 430.
1869. *Hyphinoë camelus.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 257, 2.
1878. *Hyphinoë camelus.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 344, 1.
Hyphinoë viridissima. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 345, 2.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

151. H. ASPHALTINA, Fairm.
1846. *Hemiptycha asphaltina.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 319 22, pl. 6, fig. 20.
1851. *Hemiptycha asphaltina.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 574, 27.

*Butler ranks *viridissima* as distinct. He says, "It not only differs in size and color [from *camelus*], being much larger and greener than *camelus*, but it has considerably longer tegmina, is more coarsely punctured, has the front margin of the pronotum bracket-shaped (⌒), the humeral horns prominent, and the posterior process longer."

1858. *Hemiptycha apriformis*, ♂. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 144.
Hemiptycha pubescens, ♀. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 144.
1864. *Hemiptycha asphaltina*. Stål, Hem. Mex. 71, 429.
1869. *Hyphinoë asphaltina*. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 257, 3.
1878. *Hyphinoë asphaltina*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 346, 8.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

152. H. BIGUTTA, Walker.
1858. *Hemiptycha bigutta*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 142.
1878. *Hyphinoë bigutta*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 245, 5.
Hab.—Guatemala (*Walker*).

XXIX. OCHROLOMIA, STÅL.

153. O. ZONIFERA, Butler.
1878. *Ochrolomia zonifera*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 339, 5, pl. 7, fig. 2.
Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

154. O. INCERTA, Walker.
1858. *Darnis incerta*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 149.
1878. *Ochrolomia incerta*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 338, 3.
Hab.—Mex. (*Sallé*).

XXX. STICTOPELTA, STÅL.

155. S. NOVA, Godg.
1892. *Stictopelta nova*. Godg. Ent. News, iii, 109.
Hab.—Calif. (*Riley*).

156. S. FRATERNA, Butler.
1878. *Stictopelta fraterna*. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 340, 9.
Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

157. S. BIPUNCTATA, Burm.
1836. *Darnis bipunctata*. Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 171, 4.
1846. *Darnis bipunctata*. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 480, 7.

1851. *Darnis bipunctata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 575, 7.
1869. *Stictopelta bipunctata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 32.
1878. *Stictopelta bipunctata*, Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 340, 3.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

158. S. AFFINIS, Guér.

1838. *Darnis affinis.* Guér. Ic. Reg. An. Ins. 364, pl. 59, fig. 2.
1846. *Darnis affinis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 480, 3.
1851. *Darnis affinis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 574, 3.
1858. *Darnis transversalis.* Walk. Hom. B. M. Suppl. 148.
1864. *Darnis affinis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 72, 438.
1878. *Stictopelta affinis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. 339, 1.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

159. S. ADUSTA, Burm.

1836. *Darnis adusta.* Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 170, 2.
1846. *Darnis adusta.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 480, 4.
1851. *Darnis adusta.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 575, 4.
1878. *Stictopelta adusta.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 340, 4.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

160. S. MARMORATA. Godg.

1892. *Stictopelta marmorata.* Godg. Ent. News, iii, 201.
Stictopelta marmorata. Townsend, Can. Ent. xxiv, 195.
Hab.—New Mex. (*Townsend*).

161. S. PRÆCOX, Burm.

1836. *Darnis præcox.* Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 173, 9.
1846. *Darnis præcox.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 480, 6.
1851. *Darnis præcox.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 575, 6.
1878. *Stictopelta præcox.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 340, 7.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

162. S. STRIGIFRONS, Fairm.

1846. *Darnis strigifrons.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 481, 8.
1851. *Darnis strigifrons.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 475, 8.
1878. *Stictopelta strigifrons.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 340, 5.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

XXXI. CRYPTOPTERA, STÅL.

163. C. BREVIS, Fairm.

1846. *Darnis brevis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 483, 18.
1851. *Darnis brevis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 578, 20.
1858. *Darnis brevis*, var.? Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 147.
1878. *Cryptoptera brevis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 342, 3.

Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

XXXII. DARNIS, FABR.

164. D. LATERALIS, Fabr.

1801. *Membracis lateralis.* Fabr. in Coq. Ill. Ic. Ins. ii, 78, pl. 18, fig. 9.
1803. *Darnis lateralis.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 27, 6.
1821. *Darnis lateralis.* Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 11, 1.
1828. *Darnis lateralis.* Boitard, Man. Ent. ii, 164.
1835. *Darnis lateralis.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 250, 1.
1836. *Darnis lateralis.* Burm. in Silb. Rev. iv, 170, 3.
1840. *Darnis lateralis.* Blanchard, Hist. Nat. Ins. iii, 185, 2.
1843. *Darnis lateralis.* Am. & Serv. Hemip. 545, 1.
1846. *Darnis lateralis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 480, 5.
Darnis lateralis. Crochard, Ed. Reg. An. Ins. pl. 8, fig, 3.
1869. *Darnis lateralis.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. 30, 1.
1877. *Darnis lateralis* (?). Uhler, Wheeler's Rep. Append. J. 1333.
1878. *Darnis lateralis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 337, 1.

Hab.—Mojave Desert, Calif. (*Uhler*), Mex. (*Lethierry*).

165. D. LINEOLA, Walk.

1858. *Darnis lineola.* Walk List. Hom. B. M. Suppl. 146.
1878. *Darnis lineola.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 343. (Suggests a new genus near Tomogonia of Stål.)

Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

XXXIII. HYPHEUS, STÅL.

166. H. TRIPARTITUS, Walk.

1851. *Darnis tripartita.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 576, 15.

1878. *Hypheus tripartitus.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 343.
Hab.—Fla. (*Walker*).

167. H. STUPIDUS, Walk.
1851. *Darnis stupida.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 577, 16.
1878. *Hypheus stupidus.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 343.
Hab.—N. A. and Nova Scotia (*Walker*).

XXXIV. TOMOGONIA, STÅL.

168. T. VITTATIPENNIS, Fairm.
1846. *Smilia vittatipennis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 293, 8, pl. 5, fig. 3.
1851. *Smilia vittatipennis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 535, 9.
1869. *Tomogonia vittatipennis*, ♂. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 258, 1.
Hab.—Guatemala, (*Fairmaire*).

XXXV. ACONOPHORA, FAIRM.

169. A. LAMINATA, Fairm.
1846. *Aconophora laminata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 294, 2.
1851. *Aconophora laminata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 536, 2.
1864. *Aconophora laminata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 70, 426.
1869. *Aconophora laminata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35.
1878. *Aconophora laminata.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 347, 2.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

170. A. MEXICANA, Stål.
1864. *Aconophora mexicana.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 70, 427.
1869. *Aconophora mexicana.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35, 7.
1878. *Aconophora mexicana.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 347, 4.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*), Guatemala, (*Butler*).

171. A GRISESCENS, Germ.
1835. *Smilia grisescens.* Germ. Silb. Rev. Ent. iii, 238, 17.
Smilia pugnax. Germ. Silb. Rev. Ent. iii, 239, 19. (?=*gilvipes* [*fide* Stål].)
1851. *Aconophora interna.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 541, 19.

1869. *Aconophora gilvipes.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35, 10.
1878. *Aconophora pugnax.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 348, 10.
Aconophora gilvipes. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 348, 11.
Aconophora grisescens. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 353, 34.
Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

172. A. MARGINATA, Walker.
1851. *Aconophora marginata.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 540, 16.
1869. *Aconophora gracilicornis.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35, 11.
1878. *Aconophora marginata.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 348, 8.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

173. A. PALLESCENS, Stål.
1869. *Aconophora pallescens.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35, 12.
1878. *Aconophora pallescens.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 353, 37.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

174. A. FEMORALIS, Stål.
1869. *Aconophora femoralis.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35, 13.
1878. *Anonophora femoralis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 351, 27.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

175. A. GLADIATA, Stål.
1869. *Aconophora gladiata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35, 14.
1878. *Aconophora gladiata.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 351, 26.
Hab.—Vera Cruz, Mex. (*Stål*).

176. A. LINEOSA, Walk.
1858. *Aconophora lineosa.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 134.
1878. *Aconophora lineosa.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 352, 30.
Hab.—N. A. (*Walker*).

177. A. LATICORNIS, Walk.
1858. *Aconophora laticornis.* Walk .List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 134.
1869. *Aconophora hastata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35, 5.
1878. *Aconophora laticornis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 349, 18.
Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

178. A. STABILIS, Walk.
1858. *Aconophora stabilis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 135.
1878. *Aconophora stabilis.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 347, 3.
Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

179. A. CALIGINOSA, Walk.
1858. *Aconophora caliginosa.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 135.
1878. *Aconophora caliginosa.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 349, 19.
Hab.—Guatemala (*Walker*).

180. A. ÆNOSPARSA, Butler.
1878. *Aconophora ænosparsa.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 348, 9, pl. 7, fig. 14.
Hab.—Mex., Volcano of Orizaba, (*Butler*).

181. A. PRUNITIA, Butler.
1878. *Aconophora prunitia.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 350, 21, pl. 7, fig. 19.
Hab.—Mex., Oaxaca, (*Butler*).

182. A. CONIFERA, Butler.
1878. *Aconophora conifera.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 350, 23, pl. 7, fig. 15.
Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

183. A. CONCOLOR, Walk.
1851. *Aconophora concolor.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 540, 17.
1869. *Aconophora nigra.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 35, 5.
1878. *Aconophora concolor.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 349, 17.
Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

184. A. COMPRESSA, Walk.
1851. *Aconophora compressa.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 541, 18.

1878. *Aconophora compressa.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 351, 24.
Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

185. A. FLAVIPES, Germ.
1835. *Smilia flavipes.* Germ. Rev. Silb. iii, 238, 16.
1846. *Aconophora flavipes.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 294, 1.
1878. *Aconophora flavipes.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 346, 1.
Hab.—Mex. (*Lethierry*).

XXXVI. HETERONOTUS, LAP.

186. H. QUADRINODOSUS, Fairm.
1846. *Heteronotus quadrinodosus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 499, 1, pl. 5, fig. 27.
1864. *Heteronotus quinquenodosus.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 70, 425.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

187. H. TRINODOSUS,* Butler.
1878. *Heteronotus trinodosus.* Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 357, 2, pl. 7, fig. 8.
Hab.—Mex. (*Butler*).

SUBFAMILY HOPLOPHORINÆ, STÅL.

XXXVII. PLATYCOTIS, STÅL.

SUBGENUS Platycotis, STÅL.

188. P. SAGITTATA, Germ.
1821. *Membracis sagittata.* Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 19, 15.
1824. *Membracis belligera.* Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 302, 13.
1835. *Hoplophora sagittata.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 241, 2.
1846. *Hoplophora sagittata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 273, 16.
1851. *Hoplophora sagittata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 515, 20.

*M. Lucien Lethierry, in Ann. Soc. Ent. France, October, 1890, page 154, described a new species of *Heteronotus* from Venezuela, as *trinodosus*. As Mr. Butler's name has priority, I will change the name of the Venezuela species to *Lethierryi*.

1851. *Thelia belligera*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1143, 45.
1859. *Membracis belligera*. Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 380, 13.
1869. *Platycotis sagittata*. Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 37.
Platycotis sagittata. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 263, 1.
1890. *Platycotis sagittata*. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.
Hab.—Penn. and Fla. (*Say*), Calif. and S. C. (*Riley*), Ill. (*Forbes*).

189. P. MINAX, Godg.
1892. *Platycotis minax*. Godg. Ent. News, iii, 109.
Hab.—Calif. (*Riley*).

190. P. ASODALIS, Godg.
1892. *Potnia asodalis*. Godg. Ent. News, iii, 110.
Hab.—Marlo County, Calif. (*Riley*).

191. P. ACUTANGULA, Stål.
1869. *Platycotis acutangulus*. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 263, 2.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

192. P. QUADRIVITTATA, Say.
1831. *Membracis quadrivittata*. Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. vi, 300, 9.
1835. *Hoplophora 4-lineata*. Germ. in Silb. Rev. 241, 3.
1846. *Hoplophora lineata*. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 270, 4, pl. 6, fig. 12, 13, and 15, *nec* 14.
Hoplophora 4-lineata. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 273, 17.
1851. *Hoplophora 4-lineata*. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 515, 21.
Aconophora rubrivittata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 537, 11.
Aconophora porrecta. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 538, 12.
Aconophora viridescens. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 538, 13.
Aconophora guttifera. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 539, 15.

1851. *Hoplophora lineata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 511, 4.
Thelia quadrivittata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1143, 44.
1859. *Membracis quadrivittata.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 379, 9.
1869. *Thelia quadrivittata.* Rathvon in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
Platycotis 4-lineata. Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 37.
1876. *Hoplophora quadrivittata.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 30, fig. 22.
1878. *Thelia quadrivittata.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 23.
Hoplophora quadrivittata. Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 2, fig. 19.
Aconophora quadrivittata. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 351, 28.
Aconophora viridescens. Butler, Cist. Ent. ii, 351, 29.
1889. *Platycotis quadrivittata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 250.
Platycotis 4-maculata. Prov. Faune Can. iii, 250.
1890. *Platycotis quadrivittata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.
Platycotis quadrivittata. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 440.

Hab.—Md. (*Say*), D. C. and Tex. (*Riley*), N. J. (*Goding*), Fla. (*Ashmead*), Mex. (*Butler*), Carolina (*Fairmaire*), Can. (*Provancher*), Penn. (*Rathvon*).

193. P. NIGROLINEATA, Prov.

1889. *Platycotis nigrolineata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 251.

Hab.—Vancouver (*Provancher*).

194. P. VITTATA, Fabr.

1803. *Centrotus vittatus.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 20, 23.
1804. *Cercopis vittata.* Coq. Ill. Ins. iii, 93, tab. 21, fig. 5.
1835. *Hoplophora vittata.* Burm. Handb. Ent. ii, 134, 2.
1846. *Hoplophora vittata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 271, 5.

1851. *Hoplophora rittata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 511, 5.
Hoplophora humilis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 514, 18.
1869. *Platycotis vittata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. 37, 1.
1890. *Platycotis rittata.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 440.
Hab.—Carolina (*Fabricius*), N. J. (*Smith*).

Subgenus Lophopelta, Stål.

195. P. TUBERCULATA, Fairm.

1846. *Hoplophora tuberculata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 237, 18, pl. 6, fig. 9.
1851. *Hoplophora tuberculata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 515, 22.
1869. *Hoplophora tuberculata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 37.
Hab.—Calif. (*Fairmaire*).

196. P. HISTRIONICA, Stål.

1864. *Hoplophora histrionica.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 414.
1869. *Platycotis histrionica.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 37.
Hab.—Vera Cruz, Mex. (*Stål*), Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

Subgenus Microschema, Stål.

197. P. SPRETA, n. sp.

Color light yellow, lower edge of prothorax bright red; densely punctured. Head broad, short, densely punctured; eyes prominent, yellow; ocelli nearer to each other than to the eyes, black. Prothorax armed at shoulders with a short blunt horn on each side; base straight, not sinuate, between eyes; median carina very prominent, anterior half black; on each side in front a deep impression containing a prominent tubercle, above and externally two smaller tubercles, the three forming a triangle; on each side of median carina two or three smaller carinæ parallel with it; just above and behind the shoulders a conspicuous depression; lower border rosy red, a pink cloud extending over anterior half ; posterior portion depressed, extremity elevated, at base slightly narrowing for a distance, then rapidly attenuated to apex. Thighs yellow, tibiæ and tarsi red; tibiæ with a black spot on the upper third. Tegmina opaque, lightly punctured; veins prominent, reddish yellow; a row of three black dots across center of tegmina,

another dot half-way between this row and the base; two discoidal cells, wings with three apical cells, anal cell large. Length 10 mm.

Described from three specimens. Types in author's collection.

Hab.—Mex. (*Ashmead*).

XXXVIII. HOPLOPHORA, GERM.

198. H. MONOGRAMMA, Germ.

1835. *Hoplophora monogramma.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 24, 2, 6.

1846. *Hoplophora monogramma.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 271, 8.

Hoplophora sanguinosa. Fairm. Rev. Memb. 270, 2.

1851. *Hoplophora monogramma.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 512, 8.

Hoplophora sanguinosa. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 511, 2.

1864. *Hoplophora monogramma.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 413.

1869. *Hoplophora monogramma.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 264, 6.

Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

199. H. GLOVERI, n. sp.

1878. *Hoplophora*, n. sp. Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 2.

This differs from other species of the genus in its smaller size, and in the presence of a light spot on each side at base of prothorax, and one just before the tip. Length 4.7 mm. to tip of elytra.

Hab.—Unknown.

200. H. CINEREA, Fairm.

1846. *Hoplophora cinerea.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 272, 13.

1851. *Hoplophora cinerea.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 513, 13.

1858. *Hoplophora cinerea.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 129.

1864. *Hoplophora cinerea.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 412.
1869. *Hoplophora cinerea.* Stal, Bid. Memb. Kän. 264, 7.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

201. H. ORNATA, Fairm.
1846. *Hoplophora ornata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 274, 19.
1851. *Hoplophora ornata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 515, 23.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

XXXIX. POTNIA, STÅL.

202. P. FAIRMAIREI, Guér.
1846. *Hoplophora granadensis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 273, 15.
1857. *Hoplophora fairmairei.* Guér. Hist. Cuba, Ins. 432.
1869. *Hoplophora (Enchotypa) granadensis.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 37.
Potnia fairmairei. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 267, 1.
Hab.—Cuba, (*Guérin*).

XL. UMBONIA, BURM.

203. U. CRASSICORNIS, AM. & SERV.
1843. *Physoplia crassicornis.* Am. & Serv. Hemip. 543, 1, pl. 10, fig. 1.
1846. *Umbonia crassicornis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 275, 2.
1851. *Physoplia crassicornis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 517, 3.
1864. *Umbonia crassicornis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 415.
1869. *Umbonia crassicornis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 264, 1.
1878. *Physoplia crassicornis.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 21.
1889. *Umbonia crassicornis.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 249.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

204. U. NIGRATA, Am. & Serv.
1843. *Physoplia nigrata.* Am. & Serv. Hemip. 543, 2.

1846. *Umbonia nigrata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 275, 1, pl. 4, fig. 6 and 7.
1851. *Physoplia nigrata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 516, 1.
Physoplia media. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 516, 2.
1864. *Umbonia nigrata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 415.
1869. *Umbonia nigrata.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 264, 2.
1892. *Physoplia nigrata.* Kirby, Element. Text-Book Ent. 2d ed. 213, 249, pl. 80, fig. 6.

Hab.—Fla. (*Amyot & Serville*), Mex. (*Fairmaire*)

205. U. OROZIMBO, Fairm.

1846. *Umbonia orozimbo.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 277, 7, pl. 6, fig. 2.
1851. *Umbonia orozimbo.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 519, 7.
1858. *Umbonia picta*, ♀. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 130.
Umbonia decorata, ♀. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 130.
Physoplia intermedia, ♂. Walk. Ins. Saund. 66.
1864. *Umbonia orozimbo.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 418.
1869. *Umbonia orozimbo.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 265, 3.
1889. *Umbonia orozimbo.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 250.

Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

206. U. SPINOSA, Fabr.

1775. *Membracis spinosa.* Fabr. Syst. Ent. 675, 4.
1781. *Membracis spinosa.* Fabr. Spec. Ins. ii, 316, 5.
1787. *Membracis spinosa.* Fabr. Mant. Ins. ii, 263, 11.
1788. *Umbonia spinosa.* Gmel. Ed. Syst. Nat. i, 3, 2094, 66.
Cicada spinosa. Stoll, Cig. 83, pl. 21, fig. 116.
1792. *Membracis spinosa.* Oliv. Enc. Meth. vii, 665, 20.
Membracis armata. Oliv. Enc. Meth. vii, 668, 3.
1794. *Membracis spinosa.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 11, 12.
1803. *Centrotus spinosus.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 17, 6.
1835. *Hoplophora spinosa.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 243, 8.
Umbonia spinosa. Burm. Handb. Ent. ii, 138, 1.
Cicada spinosa. Sulz. Hist. Ins. pl. 9, fig. 6.

1843. *Hemiptycha spinosa.* Blanchard, Hemip. 184, 3, pl. 13, fig. 6.
Umbonia spinosa. Am. & Serv. Hemip. 543, 1, pl. 10, fig. 2.
1846. *Umbonia spinosa.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 276, 6.
1851. *Umbonia spinosa.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 519, 6.
1869. *Umbonia spinosa.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 37, 1.
Umbonia spinosa. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 265, 7.
Hab.—Mex. (*Ashmead*).

207. U. AMAZILI, Fairm.
1846. *Umbonia amazili.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 277, 9.
1851. *Umbonia amazili.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 519, 9.
Hab.—N. A. (*Fairmaire*).

208. U. RECLINATA, Germ.
1835. *Hoplophora reclinata.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 243, 9.
1846. *Umbonia reclinata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 276, 5, pl. 6, fig. 3.
1851. *Umbonia reclinata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 518, 5.
1854. *Umbonia funestra.* Stål, Nya Hem. 249, 1.
1858. *Umbonia funestra.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 338.
Umbonia multiformis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 129.
1864. *Umbonia reclinata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 69, 417.
1869. *Umbonia reclinata.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 265, 10.
1889. *Umbonia reclinata.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 250.
Hab.—Campeachy, Mexico (*Fairmaire*).

XLI. OCHROPEPLA, STÅL.

209. O. PALLENS, Stål.
1869. *Ochropepla pallens.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 268, 3.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

SUBFAMILY MEMBRACINÆ, Stal.

XLII. Membracis, Fabr.

210. M. 6-maculata. Walk.
1858. *Membracis 6-maculata.* Walk. Ins. Saund. 59.
Hab.—Honduras, (*Walker*), Mex. (*Ashmead*).

211. M. mexicana, Guér.
1838. *Membracis mexicana.* Guér. Icon. Reg. Anim. 364, pl. 59, fig. 1.
1846. *Membracis mexicana.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 248, 19.
1851. *Membracis mexicana.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 478, 23.
1864. *Membracis mexicana.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 67, 404.
1889. *Membracis mexicana.* Prov. Faune Can. iii, 228.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*), Honduras (*Walker*), Costa Rica (*Lethierry*).

212. M. stolida, Fairm.
1846. *Membracis stolida.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 248, 20.
1851. *Membracis stolida.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 478, 24.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

213. M. nigra ? Stoll.
1788. *Cicada nigra.* Stoll, Cig. 68, pl. 17, fig. 92.
1792. *Membracis nigra.* Oliv. Enc. Meth. 668, 4.
1803. *Membracis compressa.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 9, 14.
1835. *Membracis compressa.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 225, 8.
1846. *Membracis nigra.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 247, 13.
1851. *Membracis nigra.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 477, 17.
Hab.—West. States (*Riley*).

XLIII. Enchenopa, Am. & Serv.

214. E. ignidorsum, Walk.
1858. *Enchenopa ignidorsum.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 124.

1864. *Membracis sellata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 67, 406.
1869. *Enchenopa ignidorsum.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 272, 10.
Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

215. E. APICALIS, Stål.
1864. *Enchenopa apicalis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 68, 408.
Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

216. E. BINOTATA, Say.
1824. *Membracis binotata.* Say, Narr. Long's Exped. Append. 301, 4.
1835. *Membracis binotata.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 226, 10.
1841. *Membracis binotata.* Harr. Rep. Ins. Mass. 181.
1846. *Membracis binotata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 251, 29.
1851. *Enchophyllum binotatum.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 47, 641.
Enchenopa binotata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 481, 2.
1854. *Enchophyllum binotatum.* Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, pl. 13, fig. 17.
Thelia binotata. Emmons, Agr. N. Y. v, 156.
1856. *Enchenopa binotata.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. in Trans. Agr. Soc. 146, 90; and 464.
1859. *Membracis binotata.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 201, 4.
1862. *Membracis binotata.* Harris, Treatise, 221, 224.
Membracis binotata. Uhler in Harr. Treatise, 221.
1868. *Enchophyllum binotatum.* Walsh. & Riley, Am. Ent. i, 248.
1869. *Enchenopa bivittata* [?]. Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 551.
Enchenopa binotata. Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 272, 11.
1876. *Enchenopa binotata.* Glover, MS. Journ. Hom. pl. 1, fig. 22.
1878. *Enchenopa binotata.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 28, fig. 11.
1880. *Enchenopa binotata.* Riley, Am. Ent. iii, 254.

1881. *Enchophyllum binotatum.* Riley, Am. Nat. xv, 574.

1882. *Enchenopa binotata.* Lintner, 1st Rep. Ins. N.Y. 281, 283.

1883. *Enchenopa binotata.* Saunders, Ins. Inj. to Fruits, 242, 129.

1885. *Enchenopa binotata.* Dimmock (Mrs.), Psyche, iv, 241.

1888. *Enchenopa binotata.* Comstock, Introd. Ent. 172, fig. 142.

1889. *Enchenopa binotata.* Van Duzee, Can. Ent. xxi, 6.
Enchenopa binotata. Provancher, Faune Can. iii, 229.

1890. *Enchenopa binotata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.
Enchenopa binotata. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 341, 10, and 512, 95.
Enchenopa binotata. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 440.

Hab.—Mo., Tex., Penn., Mich., and N. Y. (*Riley*); Illinois (*Goding*); Ia. (*Osborn*); N. J. (*Smith*); Mass. (*Harris*); Md. (*Glover*); Can. (*Van Duzee*).

217. E. BREVIS, Walk.

1851. *Enchenopa brevis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 492, 39.

Hab.—Illinois (*Goding*).

218. E. SERICEA, Walk.

1851. *Enchenopa sericea.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 493, 41.

Hab.—Mexico (*Champion*).

219. E. CURVICORNIS, Walk.

1858. *Enchenopa curvicornis.* Walk. Ins. Saund. 62.

1869. *Enchenopa curvicornis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 272, 12.

Hab.—Vera Cruz (*Walker*).

220. E. BIFUSIFERA, Walk.

1858. *Enchenopa bifusifera.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 125.

1869. *Enchenopa bifusifera.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 273, 13.

Hab.—Vera Cruz (*Walker*).

221. E. MALALEUCA, Walk.

1858. *Enchenopa malaleuca.* Walk. Ins. Saund. 59.
Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

XLIV. CAMPYLENCHIA, STÅL.

222. C. MINANS, Fairm.

1846. *Membracis minans.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 252, 35, pl. 4, fig. 32.
1851. *Enchenopa minans.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 482, 8.
1864. *Membracis minans.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 67, 405.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

223. C. CURVATA, Fabr.

1803. *Membracis curvata.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 13, 34.
1824. *Membracis latipes.* Say, Narr. Long's Exp. Append. 302, 5.
1846. *Membracis latipes.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 252, 32.
1851. *Enchenopa antonina*, ♂. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 488, 32.
Enchenopa venosa, ♂. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 488, 33.
Enchenopa densa, ♂. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 490, 35.
Enchenopa frigida, ♀. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 490, 36.
Enchenopa bimaculata, ♂. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 491, 37.
Enchenopa latipes. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 482, 5.
Aconophora curvata. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 537, 10.
Enchophyllum latipes, ♀. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 47, 644.
1858. *Enchenopa frigida*, var. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 126.
1859. *Membracis latipes.* Say, Compl. Writ. i, 202, 5.
1869. *Campylenchia curvata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 43, 3.

1876. *Enchenopa curvata.* Uhler, List Hem. W. Miss. R. 343.

1877. *Enchenopa curvata.* Uhler, Rep. Ins. Coll. 1875, 457.

Campylenchia curvata. Uhler, Wheeler's Rep. Append. J. 1333.

1888. *Enchenopa curvata.* Comstock, Introd. Ent. 172.

1890. *Campylenchia curvata.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 389.

Enchenopa curvata. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 440.

Hab.—Tex., Vt., Mont., Ia., Wyom., Col., N. C., Mo., and Calif. (*Riley*); Ill. (*Goding*); N. Y. (*Fitch*); N. J. (*Smith*); N. Mex. (*Uhler*).

XLV. ENCHOPHYLLUM, Am. & Serv.

SUBGENUS Tropidocera, Stål.

224. E. RILEYI, Godg.

1893. *Enchophyllum rileyi.* Godg. Can. Ent. xxv, 56, 7.

Hab.—St. Vincent Island, W. I. (*Goding*).

225. E. TRIMACULATUM, Stål.

1864. *Enchophyllum trimaculatum.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 68, 407.

1869. *Enchophyllum trimaculatum.* Stål, Memb. Kän. 271.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

SUBGENUS Phyllotropis, Stål.

226. E. FASCIATUM, Fabr.

1767. *Membracis fasciata.* Gmel. Ed. Syst. Nat. ii, 2092, 54.

1787. *Membracis fasciata.* Fabr. Mant. Ins. ii, 262, 6.

1794. *Membracis fasciata.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 9, 6.

Membracis fasciata. Oliv. Enc. Meth. vii, 662, 5.

1803. *Membracis fasciata.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 9, 16.

1835. *Membracis fasciata.* Germ. in Silb. Rev. iii, 225, 6.

1843. *Membracis cucullata,* Am. & Serv. Hemip. 534, pl. 9, fig. 2.

1846. *Membracis fasciata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 245, 8.
1851. *Membracis fasciata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 476, 12.
1869. *Enchophyllum fasciatum.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 41.

Hab.—N. A. (*Van Duzee*).

XLVI. ÆCHMOPHORA, STÅL.

227. A. FERRUGINOSA, n. sp.

Color, in dried specimens, ferruginous; strongly compressed, but not elevated; the median longitudinal carina percurrent, the lateral carinæ, starting from the humeral angles, arch upon the back, and extend along lower border to apex, which is very long and slender and reaches apex of tegmina. Anterior prothoracic process projects forward and a little upward, seen from above slightly swollen just behind middle, apex suddenly swollen into a knob. The median carina extends along under side of anterior process. Tegmina ferruginous, basal part subcoriaceous, apex subtransparent; strongly punctured throughout. Behind the head, in front of humeral angles, a broad and deep fossa, which extends upwards, then backwards, and disappears; the color of this is much darker. Feet ferruginous. Length 5 mm.; with anterior horn 9 mm.

Described from two specimens received from Mr. E. P. Van Duzee. Types in author's collection.

This species may be found in collections labeled *Enchenopa gracilis*, but it belongs to Stål's genus as above, and has not been described

Hab.—Arizona (*Van Duzee*).

228. A. CALIFORNENSIS, n. sp.

Pale ferruginous, differing from *ferruginosa* in being mottled posteriorly with yellow, and in the following particulars: lightly tuberculate; form more robust; anterior horn more elevated and shorter; a slight sinus at posterior base of anterior process. Tegmina entirely coriaceous and concolorous with rest of body. Length 5 mm.; with anterior horn 7 mm.

Hab.—Calif. (*Riley*).

Described from two examples received from Dr. Riley. Types in author's collection.

XLVII. SPHONGOPHORUS, FAIRM.

SUBGENUS Cladonota, STÅL.

229. S. LATIFRONS, Stål.

1869. *Sphongophorus latifrons.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 274, 4.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stal*)

230. S. ALBOFASCIATUS, Goding.

1893. *Sphongophorus albofasciata.* Godg. Can. Ent. xxv, 54, 5.

Hab.—St. Vincent Island, W. I. (*Goding*).

SUBGENUS Sphongophorus, FAIRM.

231. S. CLAVIGERUS, Stål.

1864. *Sphongophorus claviger.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 68, 411.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

232. S. BALLISTA, Germ.

1835. *Hypsauchenia ballista.* Germ. in Rev. Silb. iii, 231, 1.

1841. *Hypsauchenia ballista.* Am. & Serv. Hemip. 535, pl. 9, fig. 5.

1846. *Sphongophorus ballista.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 261, 1.

1851. *Sphongophorus ballista.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 497, 1.

1858. *Sphongophorus ballista.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 127.

Hab.—Mex. and Ga. (*Fairmaire*); Costa Rica. (*Lethierry*).

SUBGENUS Lobocladisca, STÅL.

233. S. VEXILLIFERUS, Goding.

1893. *Sphongophorus vexillifera.* Godg. Can. Ent. xxv, 53, 4.

Hab.—St. Vincent Island, W. I. (*Goding*).

XLVIII. PTERYGIA, LAP.

234. P. TRITUBERCULATA, Stål.

1869. *Pterygia trituberculata.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 278, 5.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

XLIX. TROPIDOSCYTA, STÅL.

235. T. PALLIDIPENNIS, ♂, Stål.

1869. *Tropidoscyta pallidipennis.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 46, 3.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

236. T. FERRUGINIPENNIS, n. sp.

♂ ♀. Head a trifle shorter than wide, with scattering hairs, apex obtusely rounded, ocelli above a line passing through eyes, situated near base of prothorax, a trifle nearer the eyes than to each other; antennæ black, longer than usual. Prothorax slender, elevated in front, convex, not foliaceous, highest point formed above head in an obtuse angle, furnished with a lightly elevated median carina; on each side a carina starting at middle of inferior borders passes obliquely upward and forward, the two meeting at the superior angle in front; posterior process unisinuate above, destitute of a tubercle, but not quite straight; color fusco-ferruginous, excepting a transverse band just before apex and a spot on middle of back, which are much paler or nearly white, tip of apex dark brown: in the male a nearly black spot before the white band. Tegmina with basal portion of clavus and corium ferruginous, middle portion with small brown spots, terminal cells subhyaline, exterior edge a trifle cloudy; two discoidal cells separated by second basal cell, third apical cell elongate, clavus not narrowed toward apex; wings with four apical cells, first long oval, second sessile with truncated base. Abdomen and chest dark brown; front and middle tibiæ broadly dilated, hind pair lightly dilated, yellow; femora and tips of tarsi dark brown. Length ♂, 5 mm.; ♀, 6 mm.

Described from one male and one female. Types in National Collection and that of the author.

Hab.—Los Angeles Co., Calif. (*Riley*).

This species is near *pallidipennis*, Stal, but is larger, and has the tegmina ferruginous.

237. T. CORNUTULA, ♀, Stål.

1869. *Tropidoscyta cornutula.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 46, 4.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

238. T. GIBBERA, ♀, Stål.

1869. *Tropidoscyta gibbera.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 46, 8.

Hab.—Tex. (*Stål*).

239. T. AMERICANA, n. sp. *

Black, more or less speckled with white. Head nearly quadrangular, punctured, with linear impressions, strongly recurved Prothorax black, with one prominent percurrent carina, on each side of which is a curved carina starting some distance behind origin of median carina, and extending posteriorly half-way to apex; anterior part of prothorax somewhat elevated, advanced, truncate superiorly, at middle deeply notched. Behind this notch a prominent tubercle; apex acuminate, almost ferruginous. Tegmina blackish brown, spotted across middle with white; exterior angle and apex ferruginous-brown; a white patch in front of this; posterior border white, with many ferruginous dots at the base of costal area, first basal cell and clavus coriaceous. Legs black, tarsi light ferruginous. Length, 4.8 mm.

Described from two specimens. Types in author's collection and that of E. P. Van Duzee.

Hab.—Arizona (*Goding*).

L. BOLBONOTA, AM. & SERV.

SUBGENUS Bolbonota, STÅL.

240. B. PICTIPENNIS, Fairm.

1846. *Bolbonota pictipennis.* Fairm. Rev. Mem. 258, 3.

1851. *Bolbonota pictipennis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 495, 3.

1864. *Bolbonota pictipennis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 68, 409.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

* This species may be found in some collections under the MS. name "*carinata.*"

Subgenus Tubercunota, Godg.

241. B. bispinifera, Godg.

1893. *Bolbonota bispinifera.* Godg. Can. Ent. xxv, 55, 6.
Hab.—St. Vincent Island, W. I. (*Goding*).

242. B. tuberculata, Fabr.

1801. *Centrotus tuberculatus.* Coq. Ill. Ins. 78, tab. 18, fig. 8.
1803. *Centrotus tuberculatus.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 22, 32.
1835. *Membracis tuberculata.* Burm. Handb. Ent. ii, 135, 1.
1846. *Bolbonota tuberculata.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 260, 9.
1851. *Bolbonota tuberculata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 496, 9.
1869. *Bolbonota tuberculata.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 46.
Hab.—Fla. and Mex. (*Riley*).

SUBFAMILY CENTROTINÆ, Stål.

LI. Monobelus, Stål.

243. M. fasciatus, Fabr.

1798. *Membracis fasciata.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. Suppl. 515, 33.
1799. *Centrotus fasciatus.* Coq. Ill. Ins. i, 35, tab. 9, fig. 5.
1803. *Centrotus 2-guttatus.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 21, 27.
Centrotus fasciatus. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 22, 30.
1846. *Centrotus fasciatus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 519, 33.
1851. *Centrotus fasciatus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 629, 71.
1866. *Monobelus fasciatus.* Stål, Analecta Hem. 386.
1869. *Monobelus fasciatus,* ♂. Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 47, 1.
Monebelus fasciatus. Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 50, 1.

1893. *Monobelus fasciatus.* Godg. Can. Ent. xxv, 53, 1.
Hab.—West Ind. (*Fairmaire*), St. Vincent Island, W. I. (*Goding*).

244. **M. NASUTUS**, Stål.

1869. *Monobelus nasutus.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 50, 2.
Hab.—Gaudaloupe (*Stål*).

245. **M. LATERALIS**, Stål.

1869. *Monobelus lateralis*, ♀. Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 50, 5.
Hab.—Cuba (*Stål*).

246. **M. FLAVIDUS**, Fairm.

1846. *Centrotus flavidus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 519, 34.
1851. *Centrotus flavidus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 629, 72.
1869. *Monobelus flavidus.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 50, 4.
Hab.—Cuba (*Fairmaire*).

LII. DELAUNEYA, LETH.

247. **D. FASCIATA**, Leth.

1881. *Delauneya fasciata.* Leth. Ann. Ent. Belg. xxv, 17.
Hab.—Guadaloupe (*Lethierry*).

LIII. CENTRUCHUS, STÅL.

248. **C. LIEBECKI**, n. sp. *

Yellow-ferruginous, silky white between lateral horns; behind horns a spot on costal margin, near base of tegmina. Head black, broad, eyes very prominent, base convex, griseous, lower part of face strongly declivous; four roughened carinæ pass along face from base downward, the ocelli being in the two internal ones, the outer ones being contiguous to the eyes: part of face below eyes triangular, apex yellow. Ocelli equidistant from each other and the eyes. Prothorax convex, lateral angles slightly produced, a prominent median carina extending from base to apex nearly black. Above the lateral angles, on each side, is a long horn or protuberance, flattened laterally, slightly curving upward, outward, and forward, the

* This species is named after Mr. Chas. Liebeck, who has supplied me with many interesting specimens in this and other subfamilies.

apex truncated; width of base and apex equal. Apex of scutellum bidentate, the teeth ivory-white; posterior margin of prothorax with a very slender tooth or style, extending backward on each side of posterior process of prothorax, a little distant from it. The entire surface of the prothorax densely and regularly punctured. Apex of tegmina far surpassing tip of abdomen; a black spot on the internal margin a short distance from the apex; another black spot on the costa, about one third the distance from the base. Tarsi black; legs mottled with ferruginous and grayish yellow; tibiæ triquetrous. Tegmina lightly ferruginous and opaque. Length to apex of tegmina, 8.5 mm.; width at lateral angles, 3.2 mm.

Described from two specimens. Type in author's collection.

Hab.—Near Philadelphia (*Liebeck*).

LIV. CAMPYLOCENTRUS, STÅL.

249. C. OBSCURIPENNIS, Stål.

1869. *Campylocentrus obscuripennis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 289, 1.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

250. C. HAMIFER, Fairm.

1846. *Centrotus hamifer.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 512, 10.

1851. *Centrotus hamifer.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 603, 10.

1858. *Centrotus hamifer.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 159.

Centrotus niveiplaga. Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 160.

1864. *Centrotus hamifer.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 73, 447.

1866. *Campylocentrus hamifer.* Stål, Hem. Africana, iv, 89.

Centrotus hamifer. Stål, Analecta Hem. 386, 2.

1869. *Campylocentrus hamifer.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 289.

Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*), Guatemala (*Walker*).

251. C. CURVIDENS, Fairm.

1846. *Centrotus curvidens.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 515, 18.

1851. *Centrotus curvidens.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 610, 28.

1858. *Centrotus curvidens.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 159.

1864. *Centrotus curvidens.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 73, 448.

1869. *Campylocentrus curvidens.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 289.

Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

252. C. SUBSPINOSUS, Fairm.

1846. *Centrotus subspinosus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 519, 31.

1851. *Centrotus subspinosus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 628, 69.

1869. *Campylocentrus subspinosus.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 289.

Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

LV. BOÖCERUS, STÅL.

253. B. GILVIPES, Stål.

1869. *Boöcerus gilvipes.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 290, 1.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

LVI. PLATYCENTRUS, STÅL.

254. P. ACUTICORNIS, Stål.

1869. *Platycentrus acuticornis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 291, 1.

1893. *Platycentrus acuticornis.* Riley, Rep. Ins. Coll. Death Valley Expedition, in N. A. Fauna, No. 7, 250.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*), San Bernardino Co. Calif. (*Goding*).

255. P. OBTUSICORNIS, Stål.

1869. *Platycentrus obtusicornis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 291, 2.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

LVII. BRACHYBELUS, STÅL.

256. B. CRURALIS, Stål.

1869. *Brachybelus cruralis.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 292, 1.

Hab.—Vera Cruz, Mex. (*Stål*).

LVIII. NESSORHINUS, AM. & SERV.

257. N. VULPES, Am. & Serv.

1843. *Nessorhinus vulpes.* Am. & Serv. Hemip. 542, pl. 12, fig. 11.

1846. *Nessorhinus vulpes.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 296, 1.

1851. *Nessorhinus vulpes.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 542, 1.

1858. *Nessorhinus vulpes.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 136.

1869. *Nessorhinus vulpes.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 294.

Hab.—Haiti, St. Domingo, and Campeachy (*Amyot & Serville*).

258. N. GIBBERULUS, Stål.

1869. *Nessorhinus gibberulus.* Stål, Bid. Mem. Kän. 294, 1.

Hab.—Porto Rico (*Stål*).

LIX. GONIOLOMUS, STÅL.

259. G. TRICORNIGER, Stål.

1869. *Goniolomus tricorniger.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 294, 1.

Hab.—Cuba (*Stål*).

LX. CENTRODONTUS, GODING.

260. C. ATLAS, Goding.

1892. *Gargara atlas.* Godg. Ent. News, iii, 110.

Centrodontus atlas. Godg. Ent. News, iii, 201; Insect Life, v, 92.

1893. *Centrod[ont]us atlas.* Riley, Rep. Ins. Coll. Death Valley Expedition, in N. Am. Fauna, No. 7, 250.

Hab.—Death Valley (Inyo Co.), Calif. (*Koebele*); Kern Co., Calif. (*Van Duzee*); N. Mex. (*Townsend*).

LXI. MICROCENTRUS, STÅL.

261. M. CARYÆ, Fitch.

1851. *Uroxiphus caryæ.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 52, 700.

1851. *Centrotus caryæ.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1147, 76.

1856. *Uroxiphus caryæ.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y., in Trans. Agr. Soc. 450, 174.

1869. *Microcentrus caryæ.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 295.
Uroxiphus caryæ. Rathvon, in Mombert's Hist. Lancaster Co., Pa., 551.

1890. *Microcentrus caryæ.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 440.
Microcentrus caryæ. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 391.
Uroxiphus caryæ. Packard, Ins. Inj. to Forest and Shade Trees, 324, 112.

1892. *Microcentrus caryæ.* Godg., Insect Life, v, 92.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*). West. States (*Riley*), Penn. (*Rathvon*), N. J. (*Smith*).

LXII. ORTHOBELUS, STÅL.

262. O. HAVANENSIS, Fairm.

1846. *Centrotus havanensis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 516, 22.

1851. *Centrotus havanensis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 611, 32.

1869. *Orthobelus havanensis.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 48.

Hab.—Cuba (*Fairmaire*).

263. O. URUS, Fairm.

1846. *Centrotus urus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 516, 23, pl. 3, fig. 6.

1851. *Centrotus urus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 611, 33.
Centrotus megaceros, ♀. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 615, 45.

1866. *Centrotus urus.* Stål, Analecta Hem. 386, 3.

1869. *Orthobelus urus.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 48.

Hab.—St. Domingo (*Fairmaire*).

LXIII. CENTROTUS*, FABR.

264. C. PUSILLUS, Fairm.

1846. *Centrotus pusillus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb 512, 11.

*The species under this genus name are included in Centrotus because they are recorded under that name by the original describers. It is extremely doubtful if a true Centrotus is to be found within our limits.

1851. *Centrotus pusillus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 603, 11.
Hab.—Mex. (*Fairmaire*).

265. [?] C. ACANTHASPIS, Fairm.
1846. *Centrotus acanthaspis.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 515, 19.
1851. *Centrotus acanthaspis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 611, 29.
Hab.—Port Jackson (*Fairmaire*).

266. C. POEYI, Fairm.
1846. *Centrotus poeyi.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 518, 29.
1851. *Centrotus poeyi.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 612, 39.
Hab.—Cuba (*Fairmaire*).

267. C. SERRICORNIS, Walk.
1858. *Centrotus serricorne.* Walk. Ins. Saund. 77.
Hab.—Haiti (*Walker*).

268. C. OPPUGNANS, Walk.
1858. *Centrotus oppugnans.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 160.
Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

269. C. AURIFASCIA, Walk.
1851. *Centrotus aurifascia.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 618, 49.
Hab.—Jamaica (*Walker*).

270. C. PLATYCERUS, Walk.
1851. *Centrotus platycerus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 618, 50.
Hab.—Jamaica (*Walker*).

271. C. CRIBRATUS, Walk.
1851. *Centrotus cribratus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 619, 51.
Hab.—Jamaica (*Walker*).

272. C. JUCUNDUS, Walk.
1851. *Centrotus jucundus* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 620, 52.
Hab.—Jamaica (*Walker*).

LXIV. CALLICENTRUS, STÅL.

273. C. IGNIPES, Walk.

1851. *Centrotus ignipes.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 616, 47.

Hab.—Jamaica (*Walker*).

274. C. FLAVIVITTA, Walk.

1851. *Centrotus flavivitta.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 617, 48.

Hab.—Jamaica (*Walker*).

LXV. LEPTOCENTRUS, STÅL.

275. L. TAURUS,* Fabr.

1767. *Cicada taurus.* Gmel. Ed. Syst. Nat. iv, 14, 24.
1775. *Membracis taurus.* Fabr. Syst. Ent. 676, 9.
1781. *Membracis taurus.* Fabr. Spec. Ins. ii, 317, 10.
1787. *Membracis taurus.* Fabr. Mant. Ins. ii, 264, 20.
1794. *Membracis taurus.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 14, 24.
Membracis taurus. Oliv. Enc. Meth. vii, 665, 23.
1798. *Membracis rupicapra.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. Suppl. 514, 13, 14.
1803. *Centrotus rupicapra.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 18, 7.
Centrotus taurus. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 20, 19.
1846. *Centrotus taurus.* Fairm. Rev. Memb. 510, 4.
1851. *Centrotus taurus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 602, 4.
1866. *Leptocentrus taurus.* Stål, Hem. Afr. iv, 90.
1869. *Leptocentrus taurus.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 50, 1.

Hab.—Mex. (*Goding*).

---

*One of the species sent to me for study from the Biol. Cent.-Am. Collection is an example of this.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

To complete the list of species recognized by Stål as belonging to this family, the following are appended, not from the belief that they belong here, but because there should be no hasty change made in the classification of the Homoptera until they have been more carefully studied.*

SUBFAMILY CENTROTINÆ, Stål.

LXVI. Tolania, Stål.

276. T. opponens, Walk.

1858. *Centrotus opponens.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 159.

1862. *Tolania opponens.* Stål. Öf. Vet.-Akad. Förh. 491.

Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

LXVII. † Æthalion, Latr.

277. A. gratus, Walk.

1858. *Æthalion gratum.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 169.

1864. *Æthalion dilatatum.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 73, 450.

1869. *Æthalion gratus.* Stål, Bid. Memb. Kän. 299, 14.

Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

278. A. nervoso-punctatus, Sign.

1851. *Æthalion nervoso-punctatum.* Sign. Ann. Ent. Soc. France, Sér. 2, ix, 679, 14, pl. 14, fig. 10.

1858. *Æthalion nervoso-punctatum.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 168.

1869. *Æthalion nervoso-punctatus.* Stål. Bid. Memb. Kän. 299, 12.

Hab.—Mex. (*Walker*).

---

*None of the species mentioned here have a prolongation of the prothorax backward, and they rightfully belong with the Jassidæ.

† There are 68 instead of 67 genera represented in this catalogue, and 282 species instead of 278, XIV., 41, 42, 43, and 44 being duplicated.

The following additional localities have been obtained since this catalogue was put in the printer's hands:

For numbers 7, 8, 140, 177, 203, 204, 205, 206, 211, and *Aconophora lanceolata*, Fairm., Guatemala (*Henshaw*); 14, 27, and 142, Me. and Mass. (*Henshaw*); 15, Ia. (*Osborn*), N. Y. (*Van Duzee*); 19, Mich. (*Cook*), Pa. (*Rathvon*), Me. (*Henshaw*); 21, N. Y. (*Lintner*); 14, 19, 22, 27, 28, 41, 53, 65, 71, 76, 85, 96, 107, 131, 216, 223, 261, Neb. (*Barber*); 28, Mich. (*Cook*), Me., Fla., Tex., Calif., and B. C. (*Henshaw*); 34, 44, 66, 91, 116, 122, 132, and 145, Mich. (*Cook*); 41, B. C. (*Henshaw*), Nev. (*Hillman*); 43, Miss. (*Weed*), Mich. (*Cook*); 46, Mass. (*Henshaw*), Mich. (*Cook*); 52, Mich. (*Cook*), Ia. (*Osborn*), Va. and Md. (*Henshaw*); 55, Mich. (*Cook*), Pa. (*Rathvon*), Ia. ? (*Osborn*), Me. (*Henshaw*); 57, Ill. (*Goding*); 65, 68, 75 (recorded as *jugata* Uhler, which is a MS. name), 131, and 261, Ia. (*Osborn*); 67, Mich. (*Cook*), Mass. and Me. (*Henshaw*); 72, Mass. (*Henshaw*); 73, 83, and 85, Ia. ? (*Osborn*); 86, Mass. and Pa. (*Henshaw*); 95, Pa. (*Rathvon*); 97, and 119, Ia. (*Osborn*), Mich. (*Cook*); 114, Mich. (*Cook*), Tex. (*Henshaw*); 121, Pa. (*Henshaw*); 136, and 192, Va. (*Henshaw*); 137, N. Mex. (*Townsend*), Col. (*Gillette*); 138, Col. (*Goding*); 188, Va., Tex., and Vict. (*Henshaw*); 194, Mass., Tex., Calif., Vict. (*Henshaw*); 198, Cent. Am. (*Henshaw*); 217, Me. (*Henshaw*); 223, Mich. (*Cook*), Anticosti, Mass., Pa., Md., Va., D. C., Oregon, and Wash. (*Henshaw*); 248, Tex. (*Henshaw*).

Page 391, line 19, for *Entomolgique* read *Entomologique*.

Page 393, for No. 5 substitute as follows: *

P. DISPAR, Fabr.

1803. *Darnis dispar*. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 32, 23.
1836. *Entylia dispar*. Burm. Silb. Rev. iv, 182, 2.
1869. *Parmula dispar*. Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 29, 1.

Hab.—Mexico (*Goding*).

Page 397, between lines 12 and 13 from bottom insert as follows: 1893. *Entilia sinuata*. Rice, Insect Life, v, 243.

Page 399, line 7, after "one" insert *female*.

---

* *P. munda*, Walk., belongs to Phanoplus (*Fide* Fowler).

Page 400, between lines 9 and 10 insert as follows: 1851. *Cyphonia rectispina.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 597, 6; line 19, for *postfaciata* read *postfasciata.*

Page 401, line 4, for *bubalus* read *diceros.*

Page 402, at bottom of page add as follows:

1891. *Ceresa bubalus.* Fletcher, Rep. Ent. and Bot. Can. 191.

1892. *Ceresa bubalus.* Osb. Trans. Ia. Hort. Soc. 119, fig. 30.

1893. *Ceresa bubalus.* Osb. Fruit and Forest Tree Ins. 24, fig. 30.

Page 403, line 21, for the interrogation point substitute a period; between lines 2 and 3 from bottom insert as follows:

1892. *Ceresa taurina.* Osb. Trans. Ia. Hort. Soc. 119.

1893. *Ceresa taurina.* Osb. Fruit and Forest Tree Ins. 24.

Page 409, between lines 4 and 5 from bottom insert as follows: *Stictocephala gillettei*, ♂. Godg. Ent. News, iii, 200.

Page 411, line 2, for *nigripes*, Stål, read *munda*, Walk.; between lines 2 and 3 insert as follows: 1858. *Parmula munda.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 152; line 4, for Mex. (*Stål*), read Mex. and Guatemala (*Walk.*).

Page 412, between lines 11 and 12 from bottom insert as follows:

1892. *Thelia cratægi.* Osb. Trans. Ia. Hort. Soc. 119.

1893. *Thelia cratægi.* Osb. Fruit and Forest Tree Ins. 24.

Page 413, line 12 from bottom, and page 414, line 1, for *acuminata* read *acuminatus.*

Page 414, line 11, for *Hyphinæ* read *Hyphinoë.*

Page 416, line 3 from bottom, for *Telamona* read *Membracis.*

Page 417, line 1, for *1841* read *1851.*

Page 422, between lines 8 and 9 insert as follows: 1892. *Telamona mexicana?* Godg. Ent. News, iii, 108.

Page 424, line 9, for *top* read *tips.*

Page 425, line 6, dele "fig."; line 2 from bottom, for *galata* read *galeata.*

Page 427, line 4 from bottom, for *Membracis* read *Acutalis.*

Page 429, line 15, after "lower" insert *edge.*

Pages 435 and 436. *Note.*— An examination of the types shows that numbers 122 to 126 belong to Cyrtolobus.

Page 437. After the numbers 128, 129, and 130, for *A.* read *E.* *

Page 441, line 17 from bottom, for *V.* read *Amastris* †; line 4 from bottom, insert (?) before *V.*

Page 442, between lines 8 and 9 insert as follows: 1851. *Thelia expansa.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 563, 26; between lines 14 and 15 from bottom, insert as follows: *Thelia marmorata.* Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 555, 4.

Page 444, line 15 from bottom, after "scar" insert as follows: Apical cell much longer than in *marmorata,* the length exceeding the breadth more than twice, while in *marmorata* the cell is but a little longer than broad; line 14 from bottom, after "fuliginous" and "yellow" substitute semicolons for commas; line 7 from bottom, after "process," add as follows: in not being suddenly depressed a short distance before apex, in not having the median carina flat from this depression, and in being much more depressed anteriorly.

Page 445, line 8. *Note.*—Through the kindness of Rev. W. W. Fowler, of Lincoln, England, I have had the opportunity to examine Stål's type of the genus Optilete, and, as surmised, it proves to be a typical *marmorata,* Say. Between lines 16 and 17 from bottom insert as follows: 1851. *Hemiptycha longicornis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 569, 7.

Page 449, line 10 from bottom, *Note.*— Walker's *Darnis lineola* belongs to Phacusa (*Fide* Fowler).

Page 452, No. 181, for *prunitia,* Butler, read *hastata,* Stål (*Fide* Fowler).

---

* Ashmeadea being preoccupied, the name was changed to Evashmeadea.

† A more careful study of the species places it in Amastris.

INDEX.

Aconophora 450
Acutalis 427
Adippe 394
Æchmophora 466
Æthalion 478
Archasia 425
Atymna 434
Bolbonota 469
Boöcerus 473
Brachybelus 473
Callicentrus 477
Campylenchia 464
Campylocentrus 472
Carynota 442
Centrodontus 474
CENTROTINÆ 470, 478
Centrotus 475
Centruchus 471
Ceresa 400
Cryptoptera 449
Cyphonia 399
Cyrtolobus 431
DARNINÆ 445
Darnis 449
Darnoides 445
Delauneya 471
Enchenopa 461
Enchophyllum 465
Entylia 396
Evashmeadea 436
Goniolomus 474
Heliria 423
Hemiptycha 445
Heteronotus 453
Hoplophora 457
HOPLOPHORINÆ 453
Horiola 393
Hypheus 449
Hyphinoë 445
Janthe 442
Leptocentrus 477
Membracinæ 461
Membracis 461
Microcentrus 474
Monobelus 470
Nessorhinus 474
Ochrolomia 447
Ochropepla 460
Ophiderma 438
Orthobelus 475
Parmula 393
Phacusa 410
Platycentrus 473
Platycotis 453
Polyglypta 394
Poppea 400
Potnia 458
Pterygia 468
Publilia 398
Pyranthe 445
Smilia 426
SMILIINÆ 394
Sphongophorus 467
Stictocephala 408
Stictopelta 447
Telamona 414
Thelia 411
Tolania 478
Tomogonia 450
Tragopa 393
TRAGOPINÆ 393
Tropidoscyta 468
Umbonia 458
Vanduzea 440

ARTICLE XV. — *Synopsis of the Subfamilies and Genera of the North American Cercopidæ, with a Bibliographical and Synonymical Catalogue of the Described Species of North America.** By F. W. GODING, M. D., Ph. D.

The characters recognized as of family value by Stål and most of the American students of this group are as follows: Front convex, or compresso-produced; ocelli two, situated in the vertex, before the base. Thorax large, sexangular or trapezoidal. Scutellum small or medium, triangular. Tegmina frequently coriaceous. Legs remote from sides of body, conforming to it; coxæ, especially the posterior, short; tibiæ smooth, posterior armed with one or two spines, apex with a crown of spinules.†

SYNOPSIS OF SUBFAMILIES.

Anterior margin of thorax straight; eyes equally long and broad ..... CERCOPINÆ, Stål.

Anterior margin of thorax rounded or angular; eyes sometimes transverse; scutellum flat, triangular.
APHROPHORINÆ, Stål.

SYNOPSIS OF GENERA.

SUBFAMILY CERCOPINÆ, STÅL.

A. Front destitute of a longitudinal carina.
  a. Front destitute of a longitudinal sulcus.
    Tomaspis, Am. & Serv.
  aa. Front furnished with a longitudinal sulcus.
    Rhinaulax, Am. & Serv.

AA. Front furnished with one or more longitudinal carinæ at middle.

---

*Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies are included.

† In *Insect Life*, Vol. V., page 150, Messrs. Riley and Howard place the genus Homalodisca in this family, while all other writers place it in the Jassidæ, used in its broadest sens .

b. Front tricarinate.....*Triecphora*, Am. & Serv.

bb. Front unicarinate.

c. Carina weak, not well developed.
Monecphora, Am. & Serv.

cc. Carina angulate, developed in the form of a laterally compressed wedge....*Sphenorhina*, Am. & Serv.

SUBFAMILY APHROPHORINÆ, Stål.

A. Clavus acuminate.

a. Intramarginal vein of wings interrupted before apex; apex plicated; anal cell broadened; front in middle with an interrupted ruga; ocelli distant.
Lepyronia, Am. & Serv.

aa. Intramarginal vein of wings not interrupted before apex; not plicated at apex.

b. Alar cell behind second anastomosis acuminate posteriorly, not touching intramarginal vein; apex of clypeus touching anterior coxæ.
Ptyelus, Lep. & Serv.

bb. Alar cell behind second anastomosis extended to intramarginal vein.

c. Vertex and thorax furnished with a longitudinal median carina; scutellum shorter than thorax; ocelli distant from the eyes; rostrum long.
Aphrophora, Germ.

cc. Vertex destitute of a median carina; rostrum short or medium; posterior tibiæ 2-spined.

d. Thorax distinctly broader than head, sexangular, front lateral margins long, strongly converging forwards; intramarginal vein of wings undate between apices of anterior longitudinal veins; front with an obtuse longitudinal carina; apex of rostrum reaching middle coxæ; ocelli equally remote from each other and eyes; scutellum much longer than wide, extending far behind metanotum.
Cephisus, Stål.

dd. Thorax not at all, or but little, broader than head, sexangular, in front lateral margins sometimes much

shortened, parallel, or slightly converging; from commissure behind apex of clavus, the margin of tegmina subangulate or somewhat rounded; tegmina oblong; corium not, or barely, convex; ocelli rarely, and never more than, twice as distant from eyes as from each other; front destitute of a longitudinal carina.

c. Anterior margin of head at juga destitute of a sulcus, acute or a little obtuse; basal margin of head obtusely rounded sinuate; thorax depressed or lightly convex, apical margin obtusely rotundate, apex of corium with large cells.....*Clovia*, Stål.

cc. Anterior margin at lobes of vertex sulcate.

Philænus, Stål.

AA. Clavus with apex very acutely rounded. *Clastoptera*, Germ.

I. Tomaspis, Am. & Serv.

1. T. fasciaticollis, Stål.

1864. *Tomaspis fasciaticollis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 63, 394.

Hab.—Mexico (*Stål*).

2. T. vittatipennis, Stål.

1864. *Tomaspis vittatipennis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 64, 396.

Hab.—Mexico (*Stål*).

3. T. ornatipennis, Stål.

1864. *Tomaspis ornatipennis.* Stål. Hem. Mex. 64, 397.

Hab.—Mexico (*Stål*).

4. T. varians, Stål.

1864. *Tomaspis varians.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 65, 398.

Hab.—Mex. (*Stål*).

II. Monecphora, Am. & Serv.

5. M. pictipennis, Stål.

1864. *Tomaspis pictipennis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 63, 393.

Hab.—Mexico (*Stål*).

6. M. NUPTIALIS, Stål.
   1864. *Tomaspis nuptialis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 64, 395.
   Hab.—Mexico (*Stål*).

7. M. LIMABTA, Stål.
   1864. *Tomaspis limbata.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 65, 399.
   Hab.—Mexico (*Stål*).

8. M. SEPULCHRALIS, Stål.
   1864. *Tomaspis sepulchralis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 65, 400.
   Hab.—Mexico (*Stål*).

9. M. FLEXUOSA, Walker.
   1851. *Monecphora flexuosa.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 677, 12.
   Hab.—Mexico ? (*Fitch*).

10. M. POSTICA, Walker.
    1858. *Monecphora postica.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 177.
    Hab.—Mexico (*Walker*).

11. M. FRATERNA, Uhler.
    1863. *Monecphora fraterna.* Uhler, Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil. ii, 160.
    Hab.—Cuba (*Uhler*).

12. M. INFERANS, Walker.
    1858. *Monecphora inferans.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 176.
    Hab.—Mexico (*Walker*).

13. M. INCA, Guérin.
    1838. *Cercopis inca.* Guér. Icon. Règ. An., Ins. 368.
    1851. *Monecphora inca.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 675, 5.
    1864. *Tomaspis inca.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 63, 392.
    Hab.—Mexico (*Walker*).

14. M. SCHACH, Fabr.
    1794. *Cercopis schach.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 49, 9.
    1803. *Cercopis schach.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 93, 25.
    1869. *Tomaspis schach.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 118, 25.
    Monecphora schach. Fitch, *in litt.*
    Hab.—North America (*Fabricius*).

15. M. BICINCTA, Say.

1831. *Cercopis bicincta.* Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. vi, 303.
1833. *Cercopis ignipecta.* Harris, Cat. Ins. Mass.
1841. *Cercopis ignipecta.* Harris, Rep. Ins. Mass.
1851. *Monecphora bifascia.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 679, 16.
Monecphora angusta. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 680, 19.
Ptyelus ignipictus. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 725, 49.
Triecphora ? bicincta. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1152, 20.
1856. *Monecphora ignipecta.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 71 ; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 389.
Monecphora bicincta. Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 71 ; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 389.
1859. *Cercopis bicincta.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 381.
1862. *Cercopis ignipecta.* Harris, Treatise, 225.
1864. *Tomaspis bicincta.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 64.
1876. *Cercopis bicincta.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 30, fig. 23.
1884. *Tomaspis bicincta.* Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist. ii, 242.
1890. *Monecphora bicincta.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.
Monecphora bicincta. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.

Hab.—Ind., Penn., and Ark. (*Say*) ; N. Y. (*Fitch*) ; Mass. (*Harris*) ; N. J. (*Smith*) ; Md. (*Glover*) ; Georgia, (*Walker*) ; Va. and D. C. (*Forbes*).

16. M. BASALIS, Walker.

1851. *Monecphora basalis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 683, 26.

Hab.—Jamaica (*Walker*).

17. M. NEGLECTA, Walker.

1851. *Monecphora neglecta.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 683. 27.

Hab.—Jamaica (*Walker*).

III. Triecphora, Am. & Serv.

18. T. contigua, Walker.
    1851. *Triecphora contigua.* Walk. List Hom. B. M 670, 11.
    Hab.—Honduras (*Walker*).

IV. Sphenorhina, Am. & Serv.

19. S. assimilis, Walker.
    1858. *Sphenorhina assimilis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 182.
    Hab.—Mexico (*Walker*).

20. S. simulans, Walker.
    1858. *Sphenorhina simulans.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 183.
    Hab.—Mexico (*Walker*).

21. S. cruciata, Walker.
    1858. *Sphenorhina cruciata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 183.
    Hab.—Mexico (*Walker*).

22. S. similis, Walker.
    1858. *Sphenorhina similis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 182.
    Hab.—Mexico (*Walker*).

23. S. quadriguttata, Walker.
    1851. *Sphenorhina quadriguttata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 689, 11.
    Hab.—Honduras (*Walker*).

24. S. lineata, Walker.
    1851. *Sphenorhina lineata.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 691, 16.
    Hab.—Honduras (*Walker*).

25. S. bivitta, Walker.
    1858. *Sphenorhina bivitta.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 181.
    Hab.—Mexico (*Walker*).

V. Rhinaulax, Am. & Serv.

26. R. coccinea, Fabr.

1794. *Cercopis coccinea.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 48, 4.
1803. *Cercopis coccinea.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 93, 21.
1841. *Tomaspis coccinea.* Am. & Serv. Hem. 560.
1851. *Tomaspis coccinea.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 666, 4.
Triecphora coccinea. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 669, 7.
1869. ? *coccinea*, Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 118, 21.
Hab.—West Indies (*Fabricius*).

SUBFAMILY APHROPHORINÆ, Stål.

VI. Lepyronia, Am. & Serv.

27. L. sordida, Stål.

1864. *Lepyronia sordida.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 67, 403.
1866. *Lepyronia sordida.* Stål, Berl. Ent. Zeit. x, 384.
Hab.—Mexico (*Stål*), Illinois (*Forbes*).

28. L. quadrangularis, Say.

1825. *Cercopis quadrangularis.* Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. iv, 338, 1.
1831. *Aphrophora quadrangularis.* Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. vi, 305.
1841. *Aphrophora quadrangularis.* Harris, Rep. Ins. Mass.
1851. *Lepyronia quadrangularis.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 53, 706.
Ptyelus quadrangularis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 716, 28.
Ptyelus quadrangularis. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1153, 28.
1856. *Lepyronia quadrangularis.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 71 ; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 389.

Note. Stal seems to be in doubt as to the generic position of *coccinea*. In my copy of Walker's List, formerly the property of Dr' Fitch, is recorded in Fitch's handwriting, "Brazil, from Signoret.' Fitch places the species in the genus Rhinaulax.

1859. *Cercopis quadrangularis.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 256, 1.
1862. *Aphrophora quadrangularis.* Harris, Treatise, 225.
1864. *Lepyronia quadrangularis.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 67.
1866. *Lepyronia quadrangularis.* Stål, Berl. Ent. Zeit. x, 384.
1869. *Aphrophora quadrangularis.* Walsh & Riley, Am. Ent. i, 228.
1872. *Aphrophora quadrangularis.* Uhler, List Hem. Col. and N. Mex. 472.
1876. *Aphrophora quadrangularis.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 346, 2.
Aphrophora quadrangularis. Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 31, fig. 24.
1877. *Aphrophora quadrangularis.* Uhler, Rep. Ins. Coll. in 1875, 457.
1888. *Lepyronia quadrangularis.* Comstock, Int. Ent. 177, fig. 147.
1889. *Aphrophora quadrangularis.* Lintner, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 245.
1890. *Lepyronia quadrangularis.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.
Lepyronia quadrangularis. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 442.
1892. *Lepyronia quadrangularis.* Southwick, Science, xix, 318.
Lepyronia quadrangularis. Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 31.

Hab.—Mo. (*Say*); Ill. and Penn. (*Goding*); Nova Scotia, Lake Winnipeg, and Great Bear Lake (*Walker*); N. Y. (*Fitch*); Mass. (*Harris*); Ont. (*Harrington*); Md. and Vt. (*Glover*); Denver, Col. (*Uhler*).

29. L. ANGULIFERA, Uhler.

1876. *Lepyronia angulifera.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 348.

Hab.—N. W. Fla., Md., N. J. (Ocean Co.), Cuba, Tex., and N. Mex. (*Uhler*).

VII. PTYELUS, LAP. & SERV.

30. P. BASIVITTA, Walker.

1851. *Ptyelus basivitta.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 719, 35.

Hab.—Hudson's Bay (*Walker*).

31. P. MUTANS, Walker.

1851. *Ptyelus mutans.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 716, 29.

Hab.—West Coast of America (*Walker*).

VIII. APHROPHORA, GERM.

32. A. QUADRINOTATA, Say.

1831. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. vi, 304, 2.

1851. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 52, 703.

Ptyelus ? quadrinotatus. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1154, 51.

1856. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 70; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 388, 97.

1859. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 381, 2.

1876. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 31, Fig. 27.

1878. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Uhler, List Hem. Dak. and Mont. 510, 50.

1883. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Saunders, Fruit Ins. 242, 127.

1888. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Comstock, Int. Ent. 177.

1889. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Lintner, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 245.

1890. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.

Aphrophora quadrinotata. Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.

1892. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Southwick, Science, xix, 318.

1892. *Aphrophora quadrinotata.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 31.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*); N. J. (*Smith*); Md. (*Glover*); Ont., Can. (*Harrington*); Pembina, N. Dak. (*Uhler*); Me. (*Packard*); Ill. (*Forbes*).

33. A. PERMUTATA, Uhler.

1872. *Aphrophora permutata.* Uhler, List Hem. Col. and N. Mex. 472.

1876. *Aphrophora permutata.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 345.

Hab.—Col., New Mex., Utah, and Calif. (*Uhler*).

34. A. PARALLELA, Say.

1824. *Cercopis parallela.* Say, Narr. Long's Exped. ii, 303.

1841. *Aphrophora parallela.* Harris, Rep. Ins. Mass.

1851. *Ptyelus cribratus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 712, 20 [*fide* Fitch].

Ptyelus parallelus. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 713, 23, and 1153, 23.

Lepyronia parallela. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 53, 708.

1856. *Aphrophora parallela.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 70; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 388.

1857. *Aphrophora parallela.* Fitch, 4th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 51; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 737, 257.

1859. *Cercopis parallela.* Say, Compl. Writ. i, 202.

Aphrophora parallela. Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 382.

1862. *Aphrophora parallela.* Harris, Treatise, 225.

1876. *Aphrophora parallela.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 31, fig. 26.

1889. *Aphrophora parallela.* Lintner, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 245.

1890. *Aphrophora parallela.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.

Aphrophora parallela. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.

Aphrophora parallela. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 741, 71.

1892. *Aphrophora parallela.* Southwick, Science, xix, 318.

Aphrophora parallela. Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 31.

Hab.—Mo. and Ark. (*Say*); Ill. and Penn. (*Goding*); Nova Scotia (*Walker*); Ont. (*Harrington*); Md. (*Glover*); N. J. (*Smith*); Mass. (*Harris*); N. Y. (*Fitch*).

35. A. SARATOGENSIS, Fitch.

1851. *Lepyronia saratogensis.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 53, 710.

Ptyelus detritus. Walker, List Hom. B. M. 713, 22.

Ptyelus gelidus. Walker, List Hom. B. M. 714, 24.

Ptyelus saratogensis. Walker, List Hom. B. M. 1153, 24.

1856. *Aphrophora saratogensis.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 70; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 388.

Aphrophora gelidus. Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 70; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 388.

1857. *Aphrophora saratogensis.* Fitch, 4th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 52; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 738, 258.

1890. *Aphrophora saratogensis.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 390.

Philœnus saratogensis. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.

Aphrophora saratogensis. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 712, 72.

1892. *Aphrophora saratogensis.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 31.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*); N. J. (*Smith*); Ont., Can. (*Harrington*); Nova Scotia, and Fla., (*Walker*).

36. A. FASCIALIS, Walker.

1858. *Aphrophora fascialis.* Walk. Ins. Saund. Hom. 93.

Hab.—U. S. (*Walker*).

37. A. SIGNORETII, Fitch.

1856. *Aphrophora signoretii.* Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 70 ; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 388, 98.

1883. *Aphrophora signoretii.* Saunders, Ins. Inj. to Fruits, 242, 128.

1889. *Aphrophora signoretii.* Lintner, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 245.

1890. *Aphrophora signoretii.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 390.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*).

IX. CEPHISUS, STÅL.

38. C. SICCIFOLIUS, Walker.

1851. *Aphrophora siccifolia.* Walker, List Hom. B. M. 698, 3.

Aphrophora occidentis. Walker, List Hom. B. M. 699, 4.

Aphrophora diminuta. Walker, List Hom. B. M. 699, 5.

1853. *Cercopis gigas.* Sign. Rev. et Mag. de Zool, ser. 2, v, 183 [*fide* Berg].

1858. *Ptyelus variolosus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. Suppl. 188.

Aphrophora siccifolia. Stål, Hem. Rio Jan. ii, 15, 1.

1864. *Ptyelus siccifolius.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 65, 401.

1866. *Cephisus siccifolius.* Stål, Berl. Ent. Zeit. x, 384.

1869. *Cephisus siccifolius.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 18.

1879. *Cephisus siccifolius.* Berg. Hem. Argent. 238, 291.

Hab.—West Coast America, and Mex. (*Walker*).

X. PHILÆNUS, STÅL.

39. P. LINEATUS, Linn.

1761. *Cicada lineata.* Linn. Faun. Suec. 241, 888.

1781. *Cercopis lineatus.* Fabr. Spec. Ins. ii, 330, 8.

1787. *Cercopis lineata.* Fabr. Mant. Ins. ii, 274, 13.

1794. *Cicada abbreviata.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 36, 41.
Cercopis lineata. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 52, 24.
Aphrophora lineata. Burm. Handb. Ent. ii, 123, 4.
Cicada lineata. Linn. Syst. Nat. (ed. xii), 709, 31.
Cicada lineata. Gmel. Ed. Syst. Nat. i, 4, 2103, 31.
1803. *Cercopis lineata.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 96, 42.
1809. *Cercopis lineata.* Panz. Faun. Ins. Germ. ciii, 9.
1821. *Aphrophora abbreviata.* Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 54, 10.
1826. *Cercopis lineatus*, Fall. Hem. Suec. ii, 20, 6.
1831. *Aphrophora bilineata.* Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. vi, 304, 1.
1838. *Cercopis lineatus*, Zett. Ins. Lapp. 287, 3.
1851. *Ptyelus lineatus.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 722, 37.
1855. *Ptyelus lineatus*, Kirschb. Cic. Geg. Weisb. 65, 2.
1859. *Aphrophora bilineata.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 381, 1.
1861. *Ptyelus lineatus*, Flor, Rhynch. Livl. ii, 123, 1.
1869. *Philænus lineatus.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 16, 2.
1871. *Philænus lineatus.* Sahlberg, Faun. Flor. Fenn. 96, 7.
1872. *Ptyelus lineatus.* Uhler, List Hem. Col. and N. Mex. 472.
1876. *Philænus lineatus.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 347, 2.
1877. *Philænus lineatus.* Uhler, Rep. Ins. Coll. in 1875, 458.
1878. *Philænus lineatus.* Uhler, List Hem. Dak. and Mont. 510, 51.
1884. *Ptyelus lineatus.* Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist. ii, 243.
1888. *Ptyelus lineatus.* Leth. Ext. Mem. Soc. Linn. N. Fr. vii, 9.
Ptyelus lineatus. Lintner, 4th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 120, fig. 49.

1888. *Ptyelus lineatus.* Packard, Ent. for Begin. 82, fig. 69.

1889. *Ptyelus lineatus.* Lintner, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 245.

1890. *Philænus lineatus.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.
Philænus lineatus. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.
Philænus bilineatus. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.

1892. *Philænus lineatus.* Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 31.

Hab.—Mo. (*Say*); Col. (*Uhler*); Yukon R., Brit. Am., Hudson Bay to Mass., Red River (Minn) to Mackenzie River, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Maine, Pembina (N. Dak.), Turtle Mt., Milk R., N. Mex., all of N. A. (*Uhler*); Ont., Can. (*Harrington*); N. J. (*Smith*); N. Y. (*Lintner*).

40. P. ABJECTUS, Uhler.

1876. *Philænus abjectus.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 346, 1.

Hab.—Colorado (*Uhler*).

41. P. SPUMARIUS, Linn.

1761. *Cicada spumaria.* Linn. Faun. Suec. (2d ed.) 240, 881.
Cicada leucophthalma. Linn. Faun. Suec. (2d ed.) 241, 883.
Cicada leucocephala. Linn. Faun. Suec. (2d ed.) 241, 885.
Cicada lateralis. Linn, Faun. Suec. (2d ed.) 241, 886.

1767. *Cicada spumaria.* Linn. Syst. Nat. (ed. xii) 708, 24.
Cicada leucophthalma. Linn. Syst. Nat. (ed. xii) 709, 26.
Cicada leucocephala. Linn. Syst. Nat. (ed. xii) 709, 28.
Cicada lateralis. Linn. Syst. Nat. (ed. xii) 709, 29.

1780. *Cicada spumaria.* De Geer, Abh. Gesch. Ins. iii, 105, 1, pl. 11, fig. 1–21.

1787. *Cercopis fasciata.* Fabr. Mant. Ins. ii, 275, 18.
1789. *Cicada spumaria.* Gmel. Ed. Syst. Nat. i, 4, 2109, 146.
1794. *Cercopis biguttata.* Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 55, 35.
Cercopis leucophthalma. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 52, 21.
Cercopis leucocephala. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 52, 22.
Cicada lateralis. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 35, 34.
Cercopis marginella. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 52, 20.
Cercopis vittata. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 53, 25.
Cercopis præusta. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 53, 28.
Cercopis lineata. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 52, 24.
Cercopis populi. Fabr. Ent. Syst. iv, 57, 45.
1801. *Bandirte schaumcicade.* Schrank, Faun. Boic. ii, 55, 1066.
1803. *Cercopis spumaria.* Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 95, 35.
Cercopis marginella. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 37, et. 96, 44.
Cercopis leucophthalma. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 95, 38.
Cercopis leucocephala. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng .95,39.
Cercopis lineata. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 96, 42.
Cercopis vittata. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 96, 45.
Cercopis lateralis. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 96, 46.
Cercopis biguttata. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 97, 53.
Cercopis fasciata. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 97, 56.
Cercopis bifasciata. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 98, 57.
Cercopis populi. Fabr. Syst. Rhyng. 98, 63.
1821. *Aphrophora bifasciata.* Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 51, 3.
Aphrophora leucophthalma. Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 52, 4.
Aphrophora lineata. Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 53, 5.
Aphrophora apicalis. Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 53, 6.
Aphrophora œnotheræ. Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 53, 7.
Aphrophora marginella. Germ. Mag. Ent. iv, 53, 8.

1826. *Cercopis spumaria.* Fall. Hem. Suec. ii, 14, 5.
1838. *Cercopis spumaria.* Zett. Ins. Lapp. 286, 2.
Aphrophora fasciata. H.-Schäff. Deutschl. Ins. 112, 19.
1851. *Aphrophora spumaria.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 697, 1.
Ptyelus bifasciatus. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 719, 36, et. 1154, 36.
1855. *Ptyelus spumarius.* Kirschb. Cic. Geg. Weisb. 66, 5.
1861. *Ptyelus spumarius.* Flor, Rhynch. Livl. ii, 126, 4.
1864. *Philœnus spumarius.* Stål, Hem. Mex. 66.
1869. *Philœnus spumarius.* Stål, Hem. Fabr. ii, 15, 1.
1870. *Aphrophora spumaria.* Am. Ent. ii, 234.
1871. *Philœnus spumarius.* Sahlberg, Faun. Flor. Fenn.* 89, 1.
1876. *Philœnus spumaria.* Uhler, List Hem. West Miss. R. 347, 3.
1889. *Philœnus spumaria.* Lintner, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 245.
1890. *Philœnus spumarius.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.

Hab.—Utah, Dak., Sitka, Lake Winnipeg, Nova Scotia, Can., and N. Y. (*Uhler*); N. J. (*Smith*). Distributed generally over N. A., Me. (*Packard*).

XI. Clastoptera, Germ.

42. C. undulata, Uhler.
1863. *Clastoptera undulata.* Uhler, Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil. ii, 160, 1.
Hab.—Cuba (*Uhler*).

43. C. stolida. Uhler.
1863. *Clastoptera stolida.* Uhler, Proc. Ent. Soc. Phil. ii, 161, 2.
Hab.—Cuba (*Uhler*).

44. C. delicata, Uhler.
1876. *Clastoptera delicata.* Uhler, List Hem. West. Miss. R. 348.

* *Quod vide* for correct bibliography.

1877. *Clastoptera delicata.* Uhler, Rep. Ins. Coll. in 1875, 458.

Hab.—Colorado Springs, Col., and Utah, (*Uhler*).

45. C. OBTUSA, Say.

1825. *Cercopis obtusa.* Say, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil. iv, 339, 2.
1839. *Clastoptera achatina.* Germ. Zeitschr. i, 187, 1.
1841. *Aphrophora obtusa.* Harris, Rep. Ins. Mass.
1851. *Clastoptera obtusa.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 53, 713.
Clastoptera achatina. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 53.
Clastoptera achatina. Walk.* List Hom. B. M. 842, 1, and 1160.
Clastoptera obtusa. Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 71 ; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 389.
Clastoptera obtusa. Fitch, 3d Rep. Ins. N. Y. 148 ; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 466, 192, and 474.
1859. *Cercopis obtusa.* Say, Compl. Writ. ii, 256, 2.
1862. *Aphrophora obtusa.* Harris, Treatise, 225.
1884. *Clastoptera obtusa.* Uhler, Stand. Nat. Hist. ii, 244.
1888. *Clastoptera obtusa.* Comstock, Int. Ent. 178.
1889. *Clastoptera obtusa.* Lintner, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y. 242.
Clastoptera obtusa. Prov. Pet. Faun. Can. iii, 259, 1.
1890. *Clastoptera obtusa.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.
Clostoptera obtusa. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.
Clostoptera achatina. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.
Clastoptera obtusa. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 342, 12.
1892. *Clastoptera obtusa.* Southwick, Sci. xix, 318.
Clastoptera obtusa. Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 31.

Hab.—Ia. and Penn. (*Say*) ; Mass. (*Harris*) ; Ont., Can. (*Harrington*) ; N. Y. (*Fitch*) ; N. J. (*Smith*).

---

* Walker, with Fitch, considers *achatina* to be identical with *obtusa*. I have not access to the description of Germar's species.

46. C. TESTACEA, Fitch.

1851. *Clastoptera testacea.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y 53, 715.
Clastoptera testacea. Walk. List Hom. B. M 1160, 8.
1857. *Clastoptera testacea.* Fitch, 4th Rep. Ins. N. Y 53 ; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 739, 260.
1890. *Clastoptera testacea.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.
Clostoptera testacea. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.
Clastoptera testacea. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 802, 136.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), N. J. (*Smith*).

47. C. XANTHOCEPHALA, Germar.

1839. *Clastoptera xanthocephala.* Germar, Zeitschr. 1, 189, 5.
1851. *Clastoptera xanthocephala.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 843, 5.
1890. *Clostoptera xanthocephala.* Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.

Hab.—Penn. and Carolina (*Walker*), N. J. (*Smith*), Tex. and D. C. (*Forbes*).

48. C. PINI, Fitch.

1851. *Clastoptera pini.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 53, 719.
Clastoptera pini. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1160, 9.
1857. *Clastoptera pini.* Fitch, 4th Rep. Ins. N. Y 52 ; in Trans. Agr. Soc. 738, 259.
1890. *Clastoptera pini.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.
Clostoptera pini. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.
Clastoptera pini. Packard, Ins. Inj. Forest and Shade Trees, 802, 135, fig. 272.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), N. J. (*Smith*).

49. C. PROTEUS, Fitch.

1851. *Clastoptera proteus.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 54, 722.

1851. *Clastoptera proteus, var. flavicollis.* Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 54.
Clastoptera proteus, var. cincticollis. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 54.
Clastoptera proteus, var. maculicollis. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 54.
Clastoptera proteus, var. nigricollis. Fitch, Cat. Hom. N. Y. 55.
Clastoptera proteus. Walk. List Hom. B. M. 1160, 10.
1862. *Clastoptera proteus.* Flint, in Harris's Treatise, 225, pl. 3, fig. 6.
1876. *Clastoptera proteus.* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dept. Agr. 31, fig. 28.
1883. *Clastoptera proteus.* Saunders, Fruit Insects, 374, 236.
1888. *Clastoptera proteus.* Comstock, Int. Ent. 178.
1890. *Clastoptera proteus.* Van Duzee, Psyche, v, 388.
Clostoptera proteus. Smith, Cat. Ins. N. J. 443.
1892. *Clastoptera proteus.* Southwick, Science, xix, 318.
Clastoptera proteus. Harrington, Ottawa Nat. vi, 31.

Hab.—N. Y. (*Fitch*), Mass. (*Flint*), East. States (*Glover*), N. J. (*Smith*), Ont., Can. (*Harrington*), D. C. and Ill. (*Forbes*).

50. C. BREVIS, Walker.

1851. *Lepyronia brevis.* Walk. List Hom. B. M. 727, 7.
Lepyronia ? signifera. Walk. List. Hom. B. M. 728, 9.
1862. *Clastoptera brevis.* Stål, Öf. K. Vet.-Akad. Förh. 494.

Hab.—Porto Rico (*Walker*).

51. C. LINEATOCOLLIS, Stål.

1859. *Clastoptera lineatocollis.* Stål, Eug. Resa. Omk. Jord. iv, 285, 197.

Hab.—San Francisco, Calif. (*Stål*).

ERRATA.*

Page 47, line 6, page 48, line 8, and page 49, lines 5, 9, and 10 from bottom, for *clitellus* read *clitellum*.

Page 79, line 9, for *Opilonea* read *Opilioneа*.

Page 108, line 11, for *longitudinal* read *circular*.

Page 109, line 8, for *worms* read *body*.

Page 115, line 1, dele initial *R*.

Page 122, line 10, for *ten* read *twenty*.

Page 138, line 16, for *Blackisded* read *Black-sided*.

Page 185, line 13 from bottom, page 228, line 17, and page 229, line 7 from bottom, for *troosti* read *troostii*.

Page 187, line 12 from bottom, page 272, line 6 from bottom, and page 275, line 1, for *kirtlandi* read *kirtlandii*.

Page 187, line 15 from bottom, for *lineata* read *lineatum*.

Page 213, line 17 from bottom, for 7 read .7.

Page 214, line 7, for 7 and 3 read .7 and .3.

Page 224, line 13 from bottom, for *Tortoise* read *Tortoises*.

Page 225, line 3, for *picta* read *marginata*.

Page 240, line 6 from bottom, for *1824* read *1825*, and before pp. insert IV.

Page 242, line 8 and 12 from bottom, and page 243, line 1, for *Macroclemys* read *Macroclemmys*.

Page 252, line 11, for *Crematogaster* read *Cremastogaster*.

Page 269, line 22 from bottom, and page 271, line 1, for *fasciatus* read *fasciata*.

Page 272, line 9 from bottom, and page 273, lines 7 and 14 from bottom, for *grahami* read *grahamii*.

Page 293, line 13 from bottom, for *elapsoidea* read *elapsoideus*.

Page 295, line 6, for *triangulum* read *triangulus*.

Page 309, lines 5 and 6 and line 3 from bottom, for *amœnus* read *amœna*.

Page 349, line 3 from bottom, for *A* read *W*.

Page 352, line 16, for *Icthyomorpha* read *Ichthyomorpha*.

Page 353, line 4 from bottom, for *Menopomidæ* read *Cryptobranchidæ*.

Page 366, line 16, and page 367, line 14 from bottom, for *erythronota* read *erythronotus*.

Page 367, line 8 from bottom, for *relations* read *relation*.

Page 371, line 11 from bottom, for *cingulata* read *cingalatum*.

Page 378, line 7, dele period after prehension. S. Garman is authority for last sentence of paragraph only.

Page 385, line 4 from bottom, dele comma after its.

Page 410, line 18 from bottom, for *sublata* read *subulata*.

Page 411, line 11, for *bimabulata* read *bimaculata*.

Page 431, line 16 from bottom, for *mutica* read *muticus*.

Page 435, line 12 from bottom, for *querci* read *quercus*

Page 441, line 19, for *Salamandra* read *salamandra*.

Page 451, line 14 from bottom, for *Anonophora* read *Aconophora*.

Page 486, line 4, for *limabta* read *limbata*.

Page 491, line 2 from bottom, and page 495, lines 13 and 16, for *lineatus* read *lineata*.

*See also pp. 478–481 of Article XIV.

INDEX.

A

abacura, Farancia, 281.
abacurum, Calopisma, 281.
abacurus, Coluber, 281.
    Helicops, 281.
    Hydrops, 188, 280, 281.
Abastor erythrogrammus, 280.
abbreviata, Aphrophora, 495.
    Cicada, 495.
    Polyglypta, 395.
abjectus, Philænus, 496.
Ablabes punctatus, 300.
    triangulum, 295.
Abranchus alleghaniensis, 380.
acanthaspis, Centrotus, 476.
Acanthodrilidæ, 61, 74.
Acanthodrilus, 61, 62.
    layardi, 62.
    ungulatus, 62.
accisa, Entylia, 396, 397.
acclivata, Telamona, 424.
achatina, Clastoptera, 499.
Acilius, 165.
    larva, 164.
    sulcatus, 164.
Acocephalini, 11.
Aconophora, 450.
    ænosparsa, 452.
    caliginosa, 452.
    compressa, 452, 453.
    concolor, 452.
    conifera, 452.
    curvata, 464.
    femoralis, 451.
    flavipes, 453.
    gilvipes, 451.
    gladiata, 451.
    gracilicornis, 451.
    grisescens, 450, 451.
Aconophora—*Continued.*
    guttifera, 454.
    hastata, 452, 481.
    interna, 450.
    laminata, 450.
    lanceolata, 479.
    laticornis, 452.
    lineosa, 451.
    marginata, 451.
    mexicana, 450.
    nigra, 452.
    pallescens, 451.
    porrecta, 454.
    prunitia, 452 (See Errata, 481).
    pugnax, 451.
    quadrivittata, 455.
    rubrivittata, 454.
    stabilis, 452.
    viridescens, 454, 455.
Acraspis, 197.
    compressus, 197.
    villosus, 203.
Acris, 339, 340.
    crepitans, 340, 343.
    gryllus, 134, 340, 342.
        var. crepitans, 340, 343.
        var. gryllus, 340, 342.
Actinosphærium, 184.
acuminata, Cicada, 413.
    Glossonotus, 414.
    Hemiptycha, 413.
    Membracis, 413.
    Telamona, 413.
    Thelia, 412, 413, 414, 479.
acuminatus, Centrotus, 413.
Acutalis, 427.
    anticonigra, 427, 428 (See Errata, 481).
    apicalis, 431.

Acutalis — *Continued.*
binotata, 430.
calva, 428, 429, 479.
dorsalis, 428, 479.
flavipennis, 428.
illinoisensis, 429, 430.
mœsta, 431.
nigrolineata, 431.
occidentalis, 429, 430, 479.
parva, 429.
semicrema, 427, 428.
tartarea, 427.
trifurcata, 431.
acutangula, Platycotis, 454.
acuticornis, Platycentrus, 473.
Adder, Chequered, 295.
Spreading, 262, 302.
Adippe, 394.
zebrina, 394.
adusta, Darnis, 448,
Stictopelta, 448.
Æcmophora, 466.
californensis, 466.
ferruginosa, 466.
ænosparsa, Aconophora, 452.
Æschnina, 176.
æstivus, Coluber, 283.
Cyclophis, 284.
Herpetodryas, 284.
Leptophis, 283.
Phyllophilophis, 283, 284.
Æthalion, 478.
dilatatum, 478.
gratus, 478.
nervoso-punctatus, 478.
affinis, Darnis, 448.
Stictopelta, 448.
Agallia siccifolia, 34.
Agama undulata, 250.
Agassiz, Louis, 233.
on Chrysemys belli, 224.
on distribution of Pseudemys concinna, 185.
Agkistrodon, 313.
contortrix, 314.
piscivorus, 187.
agricola, Lumbricus, 73.
Agrion ramburii, 176.
Agrionina, 176.
nymph, 176, 177.
alatus, Unio, 154.
albidosparsa, Ceresa, 404, 405.
albimarginata, Gypona, 30, 31.
albofasciatus, Sphongophorus, 467.
Aldrich, Chas , 291.
Algæ, 152, 338.
filamentous, 130, 167, 317.
alienus, Lasius, 208, 209, 210.
alleghaniensis, Abranchus, 380.
Cryptobranchus, 380.
Menopoma, 380.
Salamandra, 380.
Allen, J. A., on the Box Turtle, 220.
on the Piping Tree-frog, 349.
Alligator Snapper, 133, 243.
Allolobophora, 58, 63, 67, 69, 70, 71.
bœckii, 71.
chlorotica, 71.
fœtida, 72.
mucosa, 72.
nordenskioldii, 73.
parva, 73.
riparia, 71.
subrubicunda, 72.
tenuis, 73.
tumida, 73.
turgida, 72
Allygus, 11.
irroratus, 34.
alternata, Corisa, 174.
amabilis, Diadophis, 300, 301.
Amara as food of toads, 338.
Amastris, 481.
læta, 441, 479 (See Errata, 481).
amazili, Umbonia, 460.
amblops, Hybopsis, 135, 142.
Amblystoma, 369, 371.
cingulata, 371.
copianum, 215.
fuscum, 372.
jeffersonianum, 215, 369, 372.
var. fuscum, 372, 373.
var. jeffersonianum, 372. 373.

Amblystoma jeffersonianum — *Cont.*
var. laterale, 372, 373.
var. platineum, 372, 373.
laterale, 372.
microstomum, 190, 369, 370.
opacum, 370, 378, 379.
eggs of, 379.
platineum, 372.
porphyriticum, 370.
punctatum, 190, 215, 370, 377.
eggs of, 378.
synopsis of Illinois species of, 369.
talpoideum, 370, 379.
tigrinum, 190, 215, 370, 371, 373, 377, 378.
eggs of, 190.
larva, 375.
Amblystomidæ, 353, 369.
Ameiurus melas, 146.
natalis, 146.
nebulosus, 146.
Ameiva, 255.
sexlineata, 255.
American Journal of Science cited, 121.
Naturalist cited, 4, 79, 108, 119, 291.
Toad, 334.
americana, Tropidoscyta, 469.
americanum, Omophron, 162.
americanus, Bufo, 190, 334, 336, 337.
Clinocentrus, 43.
Lumbricus, 70.
Amia calva, 146.
Amiidæ, 146.
Amnicola limosa, 152.
Amœba, 184.
amœna, Carphophis, 308, 309, 310.
Celuta, 309.
amœnus, Brachyorrhos, 309.
Carphophiops, 309, 310.
Coluber, 309.
ampelopsidis, Membracis, 416, 417.
Telamona, 416, 417, 479.
Ampelopsis quinquefolia, 3.
Amphibia (Caudata) 352.
Amphibia — *Continued.*
(Ecaudata) 317.
Amphibians and Reptiles, including several Species not before recorded from the Northern States. Notes on Illinois, 185–190.
and Reptiles of Illinois, A Synopsis of, 215–385.
of the Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, 133.
Amphibolips cookii, 202.
Amphizoidæ, 161.
Amyda, 246, 247.
mutica, 133, 247.
analis, Gyrinus, 165, 166.
Anax junius, 178.
ancillaria, Physa, 150.
Ancistrodon, 310, 313.
contortrix, 313, 314.
piscivorus, 313, 315.
var. pugnax, 316.
Andricus flocci, 198.
Anguidæ, 249, 252.
Anguis ventralis, 253.
angulata, Eumela, 414.
Thelia, 414.
angulifera, Lepyronia, 490.
angusta, Monecphora, 487.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History cited, 107.
annexus, Cyrtolobus, 441.
annularis, Pomoxys, 140.
annulipes, Limneria, 41.
Anodonta grandis, 153.
imbecilis, 154.
Ant, Common Brown, formicaries of, 208.
Anteus, 60.
anticonigra, Acutalis, 427, 428 (See Errata, 481).
Membracis, 427 (See Errata, 481).
Antistrophus, 192.
bicolor, 197.
laciniatus, 194.
minor, 196.
rufus, 195.

Antistrophus — *Continued.*
silphii, 192, 194, 195.
antonina, Enchenopa, 464.
Ants as food of Common Tree-toad, 352.
as food of toads, 338.
Anura, 317,
food of, 317.
synopsis of families represented in Illinois, 317.
Apanteles cacœciæ as parasite of Teras minuta, 5, 44.
congregatus, 6.
notes on life history, 3.
var. orobenæ, 4, 5.
crambi, description of cocoon and imago, 8.
parasite of Root Web-worm, 8.
militaris, as parasite of Army Worm, 5.
ornigis, description of cocoon and imago, 7.
parasite of Ornix geminatella, 7.
orobenæ, parasite of Mesographe rimosalis, 4.
sarrothripæ, description of imago, 6.
parasite of Sarrothripa lintneriana, 6.
smerinthi, 6.
Aphididæ as food of Cricket-frog, 342.
as food of toads, 338, 339.
Sixth Contribution to a Knowledge of the Life History of certain Little-known, 207–214. See under Corn Root Aphis.
Aphis, Corn Root, 207–214. See under Corn Root Aphis.
maidis, 207–214. See under Corn Root Aphis.
Aphrophora, 484, 491.
abbreviata, 495.
apicalis, 497.
bifasciata, 497.
Aphrophora — *Continued.*
diminuta, 494.
fascialis, 493.
fasciata, 498.
gelidus, 493.
leucophthalma, 497.
lineata, 495, 497.
marginella, 497.
obtusa, 499.
occidentis, 494.
œnotheræ, 497.
parallela, 492.
permutata, 492.
quadrangularis, 489, 490.
quadrinotata, 491, 492.
saratogensis, 493.
siccifolia, 494.
signoretii, 494.
spumaria, 498.
Aphrophorinæ, 483, 484, 489.
apicalis, Acutalis, 431.
Aphrophora, 497.
Ceresa, 441.
Enchenopa, 462.
Tridactylus, 175.
Vanduzea, 441.
apii, Lumbricus, 70.
Aplodinotus grunniens, 135, 136.
Apple Leaf-roller, *Teras minuta* (Robs.), On the Parasites of the Lesser, 39–44.
apriformis, Hemiptycha, 447.
Arachnida, 181.
as food of toads, 339.
Arcella discoides, 184.
Archasia, 425.
belfragei, 425.
canadensis, 425.
conica, 426.
galeata, 425, 479, 481.
pallida, 425.
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie cited, 112.
arcuata, Caranota, 440.
areolata, Entylia, 398.
Rana, 215, 319, 320.
arethusa, Plumatella, 182.

arizonensis, Evashmeadea, 437 (See Errata, 481).
armata, Membracis, 459.
Army Worm, parasitism of, 5.
arnyi, Diadophis, 301, 302.
Aromochelys, 238, 240.
carinatus, 240.
odoratus, 240, 241.
arquata, Carineta, 440.
Carynota, 440.
Cyrtosia, 433.
Membracis, 440.
Ophiderma, 440.
Vanduzea, 440, 479.
arquatus, Cyrtolobus, 433.
Arrenurus, 181.
Arthrogastra, 79.
Arthropods, 69.
as food of toads, 338.
Asellus stygius, 108.
Ashmead, W. H., 392.
asodalis, Platycotis, 454.
Potnia, 454.
asphaltina, Hemiptycha, 446, 447.
Hyphinoë, 446, 447.
Aspidonectes, 246.
ferox, 215.
spinifer, 133, 246.
aspro, Etheostoma, 138.
assimilis, Cyclinus, 166.
Dineutes, 166.
Sphenorhina, 488.
Atherinidæ, 141.
atherinoides, Notropis, 135, 142, 143.
atlas, Centrodonotus, 474.
Gargara, 474.
Atymna, 434.
castanea, 435.
cinereum, 436 (See Errata, 481).
discoidalis, 436 (See Errata, 481).
inermis, 436.
inornata, 434, 435, 479.
maculifrontis, 436 (See Errata, 481).
pallidifrontis, 436 (See Errata, 481).
querci, 435, 479.
Atymna — *Continued.*
viridis, 435, 479 (See Errata, 481).
Aulacizes, 18.
irrorata, 19.
mollipes, 24.
noveboracensis, 24.
Aulastoma, 121.
Aulax, 201.
bicolor, 201.
aulicus, Hydroporus, 163.
aureola, Moxostoma, 144.
auriculata, Desmognathus, 359.
Smilia, 425.
aurifascia, Centrotus, 476.
auriflua, Ennya, 424.

B

bactriana, Entylia, 397, 398, 479.
bajula, Evashmeadea, 437 (See Errata, 481).
Ballard Slough, 125, 130.
ballista, Hypsauchenia, 467.
Sphongophorus, 467,
Bandirte schaumcicade, 497.
Bartlett, S. P., 138, 139.
basalis, Ceresa, 404, 479.
Monecphora, 487.
Bascanion, 284.
constrictor, 285.
Bascanium constrictor, 285.
basilaris, Thermonectes, 164.
basivitta, Ptyelus, 491.
Bass, Calico, 140.
Large-mouthed Black, 138.
Rock, 137.
Small-mouthed Black, 139.
Striped, 136.
White, 137.
Yellow, 136.
Batrachia, 317.
Bear Creek, 125, 130.
Beetles, 161.
click, as food of Common Tree-toad, 352
predaceous, as food of toads, 338, 339.

Beetles, predaceous — *Cont'd.*
ground, 162.
water, 163.
eggs of, 163.
food habits, 163.
rove, 168.
whirligig, 165.
eggs of, 165.
food of, 165, 166.
Beddard, F. E., paper cited, 107, 112, 116.
belfragei, Archasia, 425.
belli, Chrysemys, 132, 185, 223.
Emys, 223.
belligera, Membracis, 453, 454.
Thelia, 454.
bellona, Churchillia, 287.
Pituophis, 287.
Pityophis, 287, 288, 289.
Belostoma, 172.
eggs of, 172.
Belostomatidæ, 173.
Bembidium, 162.
Benacus griseus, 173.
Benham, W. B., paper cited, 60, 62.
on the subneural blood vessel of earthworms, 62.
berlandieri, Rana, 321, 324.
Berosus pantherinus, 167.
striatus, 167.
bicincta, Cercopis, 487.
Monecphora, 487.
Tomaspis, 487.
Triecphora, 487.
bicinctura, Publilia, 399, 479.
bicolor, Antistrophus, 197.
Aulax, 201.
Tachycineta, 132.
Bidessus lacustris, 163.
bifascia, Monecphora, 487.
bifasciata, Aphrophora, 497.
Cercopis, 497.
bifasciatus, Ptyelus, 498.
bifida, Tettigonia, 20, 21, 22, 27.
bifusifera, Enchenopa, 463.
biguttata, Hemiptycha, 447.
Hyphinoë, 447.
biguttata, Cercopis, 497.
biguttatus, Centrotus, 470.
bilineata, Bolitoglossa, 364.
Hexagenia, 180.
Salamandra, 364.
bilineatus, Philænus, 496.
Spelerpes, 361, 364.
bimaculata, Enchenopa, 464.
Gypona, 30, 32.
Thelia, 411, 412, 414, 479.
binotata, Acutalis, 430.
Enchenopa, 462, 463, 479.
Membracis, 462.
Thelia, 462.
binotatum, Enchophyllum, 462, 463.
bipunctata, Darnis, 447, 448.
Stictopelta, 447, 448.
bipunctulata, Gypona, 29, 30.
Bird, Emma, 392.
Birds and mammals of the Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, 131.
as food of Colubridæ, 262, 286, 291.
bisignata, Mesovelia, 173.
bislineata, Salamandra, 364.
bispinifera, Bolbonota, 470.
bivitta, Sphenorhina, 488.
bivittata, Enchenopa, 462.
Black Bass, Large-mouthed, 138.
Small-mouthed, 139.
Fly, 155.
Salamander, 357.
eggs of, 358.
-sided Darter, 138.
Top Minnow, 141.
Snake, 187, 285, 290.
food of, 286.
blandingii, Cistudo, 221.
Blanding's Tortoise, 221.
Blowing Viper, 302.
Blue Racer, 187, 285.
food of, 286.
-spotted Sunfish, 140.
-tailed Lizard, 249, 257.
Blunt-nosed Minnow, 143.
Boas, 261.

bœckii, Allolobophora, 71.
Dendrobœna, 71.
Bolbonota, 469.
bispinifera, 470.
carinata, 469.
pictipennis, 469.
tuberculata, 470.
Bolitoglossa, bilineata, 364.
rubra, 361.
Boöcerus, 473.
gilvipes, 473.
borealis, Ceresa, 401.
Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, cited, 4.
Bourne, A. G., 122.
Box Turtle, 219, 222.
food of, 220.
Boyer, E. R., 314.
Brachybelus, 473.
cruralis, 473.
Brachyorrhos amœnus, 309.
Branchiopoda as food of salamanders, 352, 357.
Bream, 142.
Red-eyed, 140.
Brendel F., 314.
brevicornis, Ceresa, 403.
brevis, Ceresa, 403, 406.
Cryptoptera, 449.
Darnis, 449.
Enchenopa, 463, 479.
Broad Lake, 129, 130.
Bronn, H. G., Thier-Reich cited, 254.
Brown Ant, Common, formicaries of, 208.
Swift, 250.
food of, 252,
bubalus, Centrotus, 401.
Ceresa, 401, 402, 479, 480.
Ictiobus, 144.
Membracis, 401.
Buffalo Gnat, 155.
Mongrel, 145.
Quill-back, 144.
Red-mouth, 145.
Bufo, 333.
americanus, 334.
Bufo — *Continued.*
lentiginosus, 189, 334, 336, 337.
var. americanus, 190, 334, 336, 337.
var. lentiginosus, 190, 334, 336, 337.
musicus, 334.
Bufonidæ, 318, 333.
Bugs, crazy, 172.
true, 172.
Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History cited, 44, 277.
of the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station cited, 207.
of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Division of Entomology, cited, 44.
Bullfrog, 324, 328, 346.
food of, 329.
Bullhead, 146.
Bullpout, 146, 156.
item in food of, 156.
Bull Snake, 286.
Burrill, T. J., 186.
Butler, A. W., 215.
Butler, C. W., 316.

C

Cabot, Louis, 178.
cacœciæ, Apanteles, 5, 44.
Cænis luctuosa, 181.
nymphs, 181.
Calamaria elapsoidea, 299.
striatula, 306,
Calamita cinerea, 346.
calcar, Liobunum, 82, 90.
Phalangium, 90.
Calico Bass, 140.
californensis, Æcmophora, 466.
caliginosa, Aconophora, 452.
Callicentrus, 477.
flavivitta, 477.
ignipes. 477.
calligaster, Coluber, 293.
Lampropeltis, 293.
Ophibolus. 293.

Calocoris rapidus as food of Cricket-frog, 342.
Calophrynus, 334.
Calopisma abacurum, 281.
erythrogrammus, 280.
calva, Acutalis, 428, 429, 479.
Amia, 146.
Ceresa, 428, 429.
Membracis, 428, 429.
Cambarus, 68.
propinquus as food of Hell-bender, 381.
camelus, Darnis, 446.
Hemiptycha, 446.
Hyphinoë, 414, 446.
Membracis, 426.
Smilia, 426, 427, 479.
Thelia, 426.
Campeloma decisum, 151.
Campylenchia, 464.
curvata, 464, 465, 479.
minans, 464.
Campylocentrus, 472.
curvidens, 472, 473.
hamifer, 472.
obscuripennis, 472.
subspinosus, 473.
canadense, Stizostedion, 137.
canadensis, Archasia, 425.
Canadian Entomologist cited, 79.
capito, Rana, 319, 320.
caprodes, Etheostoma, 138.
Caranota arcuata, 440.
Carabidæ, 134, 162.
as food of toads, 338, 339.
carinata, Bolbonota, 469.
Cyrtosia, 433.
Darnoides, 445.
Entylia, 397.
Smilia, 433.
carinatus, Aromochelys, 240.
Cyrtolobus, 433.
Carineta arquata, 440.
carolina, Cistudo, 219.
Phlegethontius, 3.
Testudo, 219.
carolinense, Engystoma, 331.
carolinensis, Hyla, 346.
Carp, 144.
German, 143.
food of, 144.
River, 144.
Carphophiops amœnus, 309.
helenæ 308.
vermis, 309.
Carphophis, 261, 308.
amœna, 308, 309.
var. amœnus, 309, 310.
var. vermis, 309, 310.
helenæ, 308.
carpio, Cyprinus, 143.
Carter, T. P., 80.
caryæ, Centrotus, 475.
Microcentrus, 474, 475, 479.
Uroxiphus, 474, 475.
Carynota, 442, 444, 445.
arquata, 440.
marmorata, 442, 443, 444, 445, 479, 481.
mera, 443, 444.
muskonensis, 444, 479.
picta, 442, 444.
strombergi, 443.
Case-flies, 170.
eggs of, 170.
larvæ, 170, 171.
food of, 170.
pupæ, 171.
castanea, Atymna, 435.
Smilia, 435.
Thelia, 435.
Castanet Tree-frog, 348.
castaneus, Petromyzon, 148.
catenatus, Crotalinus, 312.
Crotalus, 312.
Sistrurus, 312.
catenifer, Coluber, 286.
Pituophis, 286.
Pityophis, 286.
catesbiana, Rana, 134, 319, 328.
Catfish, 145.
Channel, 146.
item in food of, 156.
Morgan, 145.

Catfish — *Continued.*
White Fulton, 146.
Willow, 146.
Yellow, 145, 146.
Catostomidæ, 144.
Catostomus teres, 144.
Caudata, 352.
Caudisona, 312.
horrida, 311.
tergemina, 312.
Cave Salamander, 363.
cayuga, Notropis, 143.
Cedar Creek, 129.
celeus, Phlegethontius, 3.
Celuta amœna, 309.
helenæ, 308.
vermis, 309.
centralis, Smilia, 426.
Centrarchidæ, 138.
Centrodontus, 474.
atlas, 474.
Centropyxis, 184.
Centrotinæ, 392, 470, 478.
Centrotus, 475.
acanthaspis, 476.
acuminatus, 413.
aurifascia, 476.
2-guttatus, 470.
bubalus, 401.
caryæ, 475.
cribratus, 476.
curvidens, 472, 473.
fasciatus, 470.
flavidus, 471.
flavivitta. 477.
hamifer, 472.
havanensis, 475.
ignipes, 477.
inermis, 408.
jucundus, 476.
megaceros, 475.
muticus, 431.
niveiplaga, 472.
opponens, 478.
oppugnans, 476.
pallens, 405.
platycerus, 476.
Centrotus — *Continued.*
poeyi, 476.
pusillus, 475, 476.
rupicapra, 477.
serricornis, 476.
spinosus, 459.
subspinosus, 473.
taurus, 477.
urus, 475.
vittatus, 455.
vitulus, 405.
Centruchus, 471.
liebecki, 471, 479.
cepedianum, Dorosoma, 141.
Cephisus, 484, 494.
siccifolius, 494.
ceratomiæ, Microplitis, 1, 3.
Ceratomia quadricornis, parasite of, 1.
Ceratopogon, larva, 161.
Cercopidæ, 9.
Synopsis of the Subfamilies and Genera of the North American, with a Bibliographical and Synonymical Catalogue of the Described Species of North America, 483–501.
Cercopinæ, 483.
Cercopis, 9.
bicincta, 487.
bifasciata, 497.
biguttata, 497.
coccinea, 489.
costalis, 17.
fasciata, 497.
gigas, 494.
ignipecta, 487.
inca, 486.
lateralis, 17, 497.
leucocephala, 497.
leucophthalma, 497.
lineata, 494, 495, 497.
marginella, 17, 497.
obtusa, 499.
parallela, 492.
populi, 497.
præusta, 497.

Cercopis — *Continued.*
quadrangularis, 489, 490.
schach, 486.
spumaria, 497, 498.
vittata, 455, 497.
Ceresa, 400.
albidosparsa, 404, 405.
apicalis, 441.
basalis, 404, 479.
borealis, 401.
brevicornis, 403.
brevis, 403, 406.
bubalus, 401, 402, 479, 480.
calva, 428, 429.
concava, 398.
constans, 404.
curvilinea, 405.
dicerea, 400.
diceros, 400, 401, 479.
excisa, 405.
femorata, 406.
festiva, 409.
franciscana, 410.
goniphora, 408.
illinoisensis, 404.
insignis, 406.
patruelis, 405.
postfasciata, 400, 480.
puncticeps, 406, 479.
sallei, 406.
semicrema, 427, 429.
semicurva, 428.
spinifera, 405.
stâlii, 406.
tartarea, 427.
taurina, 403, 406, 480.
testacea, 405.
turbida, 406.
uniformis, 406, 409.
vitulus, 405.
Cercoptes, 201.
cerris, Quercus, 200.
Chænobryttus gulosus, 140.
Chain Snake, 297.
Channel Catfish, 146.
item in food of, 156.
Cheloneura serpentina, 244.
Cheloneura — *Continued.*
temminckii, 243.
Chelonia, 132, 216.
synopsis of families of, represented in Illinois, 217.
Chelopus guttatus, 215.
Chelydra, 242, 243.
lacertina, 243.
serpentina, 133, 243, 244.
Chelydridæ, 218, 242.
Chequered Adder, 295.
Chicken Snake, 295.
Chilaspis ferrugineus, 200.
nitida, 200.
Chinquepin, Water, 129.
Chironomidæ, 155, 156, 158.
eggs of, 156.
Chironomus, 158.
larvæ, 158, 159, 160.
food of, 156, 158.
Chlænius, 162.
Chlorops as food of Cricket-frog, 342.
Chlorosoma, 282.
vernalis, 282.
chlorotica, Allolobophora, 71.
Chorophilus, 339, 343.
triseriatus, 189, 343.
var. triseriatus, 343.
Chrysemys, 219, 222.
belli, 132, 185, 223.
marginata, 132, 185, 223, 224, 225 (See Errata), 227.
picta, 185, 215, 223, 225 (See Errata), 226.
eggs of, 227.
food of, 227.
chrysochloris, Clupea, 142.
chrysoleucus, Notemigonus, 142.
Chrysomelidæ as food of American Toad, 339.
chrysops, Roccus, 137.
Churchillia bellona, 287.
Cicada, 9, 10.
abbreviata, 495.
acuminata, 413.
coccinea, 23.
irrorata, 19.

Cicada — *Continued.*
lateralis, 496, 497.
leucocephala, 496.
leucophthalma, 496.
lineata, 494, 495.
nigra, 461.
orbona, 15.
spinosa, 459.
spumaria, 496, 497.
taurus, 477.
undata, 15.
Cicadidæ, 9.
cinderella, Teras, 5.
Tortrix, 39.
cinerea, Calamita, 346.
Gypona, 32.
Hoplophora, 457, 458.
Hyla, 189, 215, 346, 350.
Plethodon, 366, 367.
Salamandra, 366.
Cinereous Frog, 346.
cinereum, Atymna, 436 (See Errata, 481).
Gargara, 436.
Phalangium, 93.
cinereus, Plethodon, 366.
cingulata, Amblystoma, 371.
Cinosternidæ, 218, 237.
Cinosternon pennsylvanicum, 238.
Cinosternum, 238.
pennsylvanicum, 238.
circulosa, Rana, 320.
cirrigera, Salamandra, 364.
cissi, Membracis, 480.
Telamona, 416 (See Errata, 480).
Cistudo, 218, 219, 221.
blandingii, 221.
carolina, 219.
food of, 220.
var. carolina, 219.
clausa, 219.
var. clausa, 219.
var. triunguis, 219.
odorata, 240.
ornata, 215, 220.
pennsylvanica, 238.
triunguis, 219.
Cladonota, 467.
clamata, Rana, 327,
clamitans, Rana, 319, 327, 329.
Clams, 152.
as food for fishes, 153.
food of, 152.
river, 153.
Clarke, S. F., 378.
Clastoptera, 485, 498.
achatina, 499.
delicata, 498, 499.
obtusa, 499.
stolida, 498.
undulata, 498.
Claus Lake, 128.
clausa, Cistudo, 219.
claviger, Sphongophorus, 467.
clavigerus, Sphongophorus, 467.
Clepsine, 182.
Click Beetles as food of Common Tree-toad, 352.
Clinocentrus americanus, cocoon and imago described, 43.
parasite of Teras minuta, 43.
Cliola vigilax, 143.
Clivicola riparia, 132.
Clivina, 162.
Clonophis, 275.
Clovia, 485.
Clupea chyrsochloris, 142.
Clupeidæ, 141.
Cnemidophorus, 255.
sexlineatus, 255.
Cnemidotus, 162.
12-punctatus, 162.
coccinea, Cercopis, 489.
Cicada, 23.
Diedrocephala, 28.
Quercus, 198.
Rhinaulax, 489.
Salamandra, 355.
Tettigonia, 21, 23.
Tomaspis, 489.
Triecphora, 489.
coccineus, Ophibolus, 299.
Cœlenterata, 183.
Coleoptera, aquatic, 155, 161

Coleoptera, aquatic — *Continued.*
food habits, 163.
as food of frogs, 324, 345, 352.
collina, Telamona, 422.
Thelia, 422.
Coluber, 263, 284.
abacurus, 281.
æstivus, 283.
amœnus, 309.
calligaster, 293.
catenifer, 286.
confinis, 290, 291.
constrictor, 187, 285, 291.
food of, 286.
contortrix, 314.
doliatus, 299.
emoryi, 290.
eximius, 295.
erythrogaster, 269.
erythrogrammus, 280.
fasciatus, 269.
getulus, 297.
guttatus, 292.
leberis, 272.
lindheimeri, 290.
obsoletus, 290.
var. confinis, 290, 291.
var. obsoletus, 290, 291.
occipitomaculatus, 278.
parietalis, 267.
proximus, 264.
punctatus, 300.
saurita, 264.
sayi, 287, 297.
simus, 304.
sipedon, 269.
sirtalis, 266.
striatulus, 306.
triangulum, 295.
venustus, 278.
vernalis, 282.
vulpinus, 292.
Colubridæ, 261.
eggs of, 262.
food of, 262, 268, 270, 283, 286, 291.
synopsis of Illinois genera, 262.
Combophora proxima, 399.
Common Brown Ant, formicaries of, 208.
Ringed Perch, 137.
Sucker, 144.
Sunfish, 139.
Tree-toad, 350.
food of, 352.
communis, Diplocardia, 47.
Lumbricus, 72.
compressa, Aconophora, 452, 453
Membracis, 461.
compressus, Acraspis, 197.
Comstock, J. H., Introduction to Entomology cited, 392.
on characters of Membracidæ, 392.
concava Ceresa, 398.
Entylia, 397, 398.
Membracis, 398.
Publilia, 398, 399, 479.
Telamona, 419, 479.
concinna, Emys, 231.
Evashmeadea, 437 (See Errata, 481).
Pseudemys, 185, 215, 228, 231.
Ptychemys, 231.
Testudo, 231.
concisa, Entylia, 396, 397.
concolor, Aconophora, 452.
Conferva, 170.
confinis, Coluber, 290, 291.
Elaphis, 291.
congregatus, Apanteles, 3, 6.
conica, Archasia, 426.
conifera, Aconophora, 452.
Conocephalus striatulus, 306.
Conochilus volvox, 182.
consimilis, Hydroporus, 164.
constans, Ceresa, 404.
Thelia, 404.
constrictor, Bascanion, 285.
Bascanium, 285.
Coluber, 187, 285, 291.
Coryphodon, 285.
contigua, Triecphora, 488.
contortrix, Agkistrodon, 314.

contortrix — *Continued.*
Ancistrodon, 313, 314.
Coluber, 314.
Trigonocephalus, 314.
cookii, Amphibolips, 202.
Cooter, Florida 231.
Cope, E. D., 189, 275, 302, 371.
characterization of varieties of Desmognathus fusca, 359.
on the distribution of Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis, 381.
on Phyllophilophis æstivus, 284.
on characters of Teidæ, 255.
Review of the Amblystomidæ cited, 379.
copianum, Amblystoma, 215.
Copperhead, 310, 314.
Coptereucoila, 203.
marginata, 203.
Coptotomus interrogatus, 164.
coquilletti, Telamona, 420, 479.
Corbiculidæ, 153.
Corethra, 157, 158, 159.
eggs of, 157.
plumicornis, 157.
Corisa, 166, 172.
alternata, 174.
eggs of, 174.
signata, 174.
Corisidæ, 174.
Corn Root Aphis, 207–214.
breeding-cage results with, 210.
description, 213.
field observations, 208.
summary, 212.
cornutula, Tropidoscyta, 469.
cornutus, Corydalis, 172.
Coronella doliata, 299.
getula, 297.
rhombomaculata, 296.
sayi, 297.
Corydalis cornutus, 172.
eggs of, 172.
coryli, Telamona, 419, 479.
Coryphodon constrictor, 285.
costalis, Cercopis, 17.
costalis — *Continued.*
Oncometopia, 15, 17.
Tettigonia, 17.
costata, Polyglypta, 394, 479.
Cothonaspis, 204.
crambi, Apanteles, 8.
Crambus exsiccatus infesting lawns, 8.
parasite of, 8.
zeëllus, parasite of, 8.
Craneflies, 79.
as food of Cricket-frog, 342.
Crangonyx mucronatus, 108.
crassicornis, Physoplia, 458.
Umbonia, 458, 479.
cratægi, Thelia, 412, 414, 479, 480.
Crayfish, 172.
as food of Hellbender, 381.
of Mud Turtle, 186.
Crazy bugs, 172.
Cremastogaster, as food of Common Tree-toad, 352.
as food of Pine-tree Lizard, 252.
lineolata, 352.
Cremastus, 39.
forbesi, cocoon and imago described, 42.
parasite of Teras minuta, 42.
crepitans, Acris, 340, 343.
cribratus, Centrotus, 476.
Cricket, Savannah, 340.
-frog, 340.
food of, 342.
Crickets, 174.
as food of Ophisaurus ventralis, 254.
Criodrilus, 61.
cristata, Heliria, 423, 424, 479.
Thelia, 424.
Cristatella magnifica, 182.
cristifera, Cyrtosia, 433.
Smilia, 433.
cristiferus, Cyrtolobus, 433.
Croppie, Dark, 140.
Pale, 140.
Crotalidæ, 261, 310.
Crotalinus catenatus, 312.

Crotalophorus, 312.
kirtlandii, 312.
tergeminus, 312.
Crotalus, 289, 310, 311.
catenatus, 312.
durissus, 311.
horridus, 311
piscivorus, 315.
tergeminus, 312.
cruciata, Sphenorhina, 488.
cruralis, Brachybelus, 473.
Crustacea as food of salamanders, 352, 356, 376, 383.
Cryptobranchidæ, 353 (See Errata), 380.
Cryptobranchus, 380.
alleghaniensis, 380.
distribution of, 381.
food of 381.
Cryptoptera, 449.
brevis, 449.
cucullata, Hemiptycha, 442.
Membracis, 465.
Culex, 156.
Culicidæ, 155, 156.
eggs of, 156.
food of larvæ of, 156.
cuneata, Hemiptycha, 445, 446.
Hyphinoë, 445, 446.
curvata, Aconophora, 464.
Campylenchia, 464, 465, 479.
Enchenopa, 465.
Membracis, 464.
curvicornis, Enchenopa, 463.
curvidens, Campylocentrus, 472, 473.
Centrotus, 472, 473.
curvilinea, Ceresa, 405.
cyanellus, Lepomis, 140.
Cyclas solidula, 153.
transversa, 153.
Cyclinus assimilis, 166.
Cyclophis, 263, 282.
æstivus, 284.
vernalis, 282, 283, 284.
eggs of, 283.
food of, 283.
cyclopion, Tropidonotus, 271.
cyclopium, Nerodia, 269, 271.
Tropidonotus, 271.
Cyclostoma tricarinta, 150.
Cylindrosoma glutinosum, 365.
longicaudatum 362.
Cynipidæ in the collection of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, Descriptions of New, 191–206.
Cynipinæ, 191.
Cyperus phymatodes, 186, 235.
as food of Malacoclemmys lesueuri, 186, 235.
Cyphonia, 399.
formosa, 399.
hirta, 399, 400.
proxima, 399.
rectispini, 400, 480.
cyprinella, Ictiobus, 145.
Cyprinidæ, 142.
Cyprinodontidæ, 141.
Cyprinus carpio, 143.
food of, 144.
Cyrtolobus, 431, 481.
annexus, 441.
arquatus, 433.
carinatus, 433.
cinereum, 436 (See Errata, 481).
cristiferus, 433.
discoidalis, 436 (See Errata, 481).
fenestratus, 431.
fuliginosus, 433, 479.
gloveri, 434.
intermedius, 433.
maculifrontis, 436 (See Errata, 481).
muticus, 431.
ornatus, 433.
pallidifrontis, 436 (See Errata, 481).
sculptus, 432.
trilineatus, 432.
tuberosus, 433, 479.
tumidus, 433.
vau, 432. 479.
viridis, 435, 479 (See Errata, 481).
cyrtops, Telamona, 416.

cyrtops — *Continued.*
Thelia, 416.
Cyrtosia arquata, 433.
carinata, 433.
cristifera, 433.
fenestrata, 431, 432.
fuliginosa, 433.
gloveri, 434.
intermedia, 433.
marmorata, 442, 443.
mutica, 431.
ornata, 433.
sculpta, 433.
trilineata, 432.
vau, 432.

D

Daddy-long-legs, 79.
Daphnia pulex as food of larvæ of Tiger Salamander, 376.
Dark Croppie, 140.
Darninæ, 392.
Darnis, 449.
adusta, 448.
affinis, 448.
bipunctata, 447, 448.
brevis, 449.
camelus, 446.
dispar, 479.
incerta, 447.
lateralis, 449.
lineola, 449, 481.
præcox, 448.
sinuata, 396.
strigifrons, 448.
stupida, 450.
transversalis, 448.
Darnoides, 445.
carinata, 445.
Darter, Black-sided, 138.
Johnny, 138.
Sand, 138.
Dascyllidæ, 161.
Davis, N. S., and Rice, Frank L., 265, 299, 320, 359, 364, 367, 385.
Dead Man's Slough, 128.
decisa, Entylia, 396.
Limnæa, 151.
decisum, Campeloma, 151.
decorata, Umbonia, 459.
DeKay, J. E., on food of Milk Snake, 296.
dekayi, Ischnognathus, 279.
Storeria, 278, 279.
Tropidonotus, 278.
Delauneya, 471.
fasciata, 471.
delicata, Clastoptera, 498, 499.
delicatus, Macrocentrus, 44,
Dendrobœna bœckii, 71.
densa, Enchenopa, 464.
Dero digitata, 182.
intermedius, 182, 184.
Desmids, 167, 317.
Desmodactylus melanostictus, 368.
scutatus, 368.
Desmognathidæ, 353, 357.
Desmognathus, 357.
fusca, 215, 358, 359.
characterization of varieties of, 359.
eggs of, 359.
var. auriculata, 359.
var. fusca, 359.
niger, 357, 358.
nigra, 357, 358.
eggs of, 358.
detritus, Ptyelus, 493,
Diadophis, 263, 300.
amabilis, 300.
punctatus, 300.
var. amabilis, 300, 301.
var. arnyi, 301, 302.
var. punctatus, 300, 301.
var. stictogenys, 302.
Diastrophus, 191.
scutellaris, 191.
Diatoms, 158, 167, 317.
dicerea, Ceresa, 400.
diceros, Ceresa, 400, 401, 479.
Membracis, 400.
Smilia, 400.
Diedrocephala, 21.
coccinea, 23.
mollipes, 24.

Diemyctylus, 354.
miniatus, 190, 354.
food of, 356.
var, miniatus, 354, 355, 356.
var. viridescens, 355, 356.
viridescens, 190.
Difflugia, 184.
diffusa, Hemiptycha, 421.
Digaster, 61.
digitata, Dero, 182.
dilatatum, Æthalion, 478.
dimidiata, Tragopa, 393.
diminuta, Aphrophora, 494.
Dineutes, 165.
assimilas, 166.
food of, 166.
Diplocardia, 53, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 74.
communis, on the Anatomy and Histology of, 47–77.
alimentary canal, 51.
characters of the genus, 47.
clitellum, 49.
dissepiments, 51.
dorsal pores, 49.
form and exterior, 48.
genital organs, 55.
external apertures of, 50.
nephridia, 59.
nervous system, 58.
notes on the histology of, 63.
remarks on the species, 60–63.
setæ, 49.
vascular system, 53.
Diptera, 155.
as food of toads, 339.
discalis, Horiola, 393.
discoidalis, Atymna, 436 (See Errata, 481).
Gargara, 436.
discoides, Arcella, 184.
dispar, Darnis, 479.
Entilia, 479.
Parmula, 479.
Dogfish, 145, 146.
dohrni, Tragopa, 393.
doliata, Coronella, 299.
doliatus, Coluber, 299.
Ophibolus, 293, 295, 296, 299.
dolomieu, Micropterus, 139.
Dorosoma cepedianum, 141.
dorsalis, Acutalis, 428, 479.
Polyglypta, 394, 395, 479.
Tragopa, 428.
Tropidonotus, 266.
dorsatum, Liobunum, 82, 83, 87.
Phalangium, 83.
Dragon-flies, 175.
eggs of, 176.
Dryophanta, 198.
lanata, 198, 200.
Ducks, young, as food of frogs, 329.
12-punctatus, Cnemidotus, 162.
Haliplus, 162.
durissus, Crotalus, 311.
Dusky Salamander, 358.
eggs of, 359.
Dytiscidæ, 161, 163, 166.
eggs of, 163.
food habits of, 163.
Dytiscus, interrogatus, 164.

E

Earle Parker, 87.
Earthworm (Diplocardia communis, gen. et sp. nov.), On the Anatomy and Histology of a New, 47–77. See under Diplocardia communis.
of the Family Phreoryctidæ, On an American, 107–117.
bibliography, 114.
description, 108.
intestinal parasites, 114.
Eaton, A. E., A Revisional Monograph of Recent Ephemeridæ cited, 181.
Ecaudata, 317.
Eft, 354.
food of, 356.
Red, 354.

Eggs of Amblystoma opacum, 379.
of Amblystoma punctatum, 378.
of Amblystoma tigrinum, 190.
of Belostoma, 172.
of Black Salamander, 358.
of Case-flies, 170.
of Chironomidæ, 156.
of Chrysemys picta, 227.
of Colubridæ, 262.
of Corethra, 157.
of Corisa, 172.
of Corisa alternata, 174.
of Corydalis cornutus, 172.
of Culicidæ, 156.
of Cyclophis vernalis, 283.
of Dragon-flies, 176.
of Dusky or Painted Salamander, 359.
of Dytiscidæ, 163.
of fishes, 172, 174.
of gnats, 156.
of Gyrinidæ, 165.
of horse-flies, 180.
of Hydrophilidæ, 167.
of May-flies, 180.
of Mud-puppy, 383.
of Mud-tortoise, 239.
of Notonecta undulata, 174.
of Ophidia, 261.
of Painted Turtle, 227.
of Pectinatella magnifica, 183.
of Physa heterostropha, 150.
of Ranatra, 172.
of Red-backed Salamander, 367.
of Red-bellied Horn Snake, 282.
of Short-nosed Gar, 147.
of Siren lacertina, 385.
of snails, 149.
of Snapping Turtle, 217, 245.
of Soft-shelled Turtle, 248.
of Spotted Salamander, 378.
of Tabanidæ, 156.
of Tiger Salamander, 376.
of toads, 338.
of turtles, 132, 217.
of Valvatidæ, 151.
of water beetles, 163.
Eggs — *Continued.*
of whirligig beetles, 165.
of Wood Frog, 330.
Eisen, Gustaf, 61, 70.
Elaphis, 263, 289.
guttatus, 289, 292, 294.
var. guttatus, 292.
var. vulpinus, 292.
obsoletus, 187, 289, 290.
var. confinis, 291.
var. lindheimeri, 290, 291.
var. obsoletus, 290, 291.
Elaphrus, 162.
Elaps, 310.
elapsoidea, Calamira, 299.
Osceola, 299.
elapsoideus, Ophibolus, 293, 299.
elegans, Emys, 228.
Pseudemys, 133, 228.
Limneria, 40.
Liobunum, 82, 89.
Trachemys, 228.
Virginia, 307.
Elm seeds as food of German Carp, 144.
emarginata, Entilia, 397.
Membracis, 396.
emissarius, Phreoryctes, 108.
emoryi, Coluber, 290.
Scotophis, 290.
Emydidæ, 217, 218.
synopsis of the genera represented in Illinois, 218.
Emys, 218, 221.
belli, 223.
concinna, 231.
elegans, 228.
geographica, 234, 235, 236.
hieroglyphica, 231.
lesueurii, 234.
meleagris, 185, 221.
picta, 226.
pseudogeographica, 234.
troostii, 229.
Emysaura serpentina, 244.
Enchenopa, 461.
antonina, 461.

Enchenopa — *Continued.*
apicalis, 462.
bifusifera, 463.
bimaculata, 464.
binotata, 462, 463, 479.
bivittata, 462.
brevis, 463, 479.
curvata, 465.
curvicornis, 463.
densa, 464.
frigida, 464.
gracilis, 466.
ignidorsum, 461, 462.
latipes, 464.
malaleuca, 464.
minans, 464.
sericea, 463.
taurina, 403.
univittata, 412.
venosa, 464.
Enchophyllum, 465.
binotatum, 462, 463.
fasciatum, 465, 466.
latipes, 464.
rileyi, 465.
trimaculatum, 465.
Engystoma, 331.
carolinense, 331.
Engystomidæ, 318, 331.
Ennya auriflua, 424.
Enterion fœtidum, 72.
herculeum, 73.
Entilia. See under Entylia.
Entomostraca as food of young salamanders, 352.
Entylia, 396.
accisa, 396, 397.
aroeolata, 398.
bactriana, 397, 398, 479.
carinata, 397.
concava, 397, 398.
concisa, 396, 397.
decisa, 396.
dispar, 479.
emarginata, 397.
impedita, 397.
inæqualis, 398.
Entylia — *Continued.*
indecisa, 397.
mira, 398.
modesta, 399.
reducta, 397.
sinuata, 396, 397, 479.
torva, 397.
Ephemeridæ, 179.
eggs of, 180.
food of larvæ of, 180.
ephippium, Horiola, 393.
Tragopa, 393.
Epiæschna heros, 178.
erythrocephalus, Plestiodon, 257.
Scincus, 257, 258.
erythrogaster, Coluber, 269.
Nerodia, 269, 271.
Tropidonotus, 269.
erythrogrammus, Abastor, 280.
Calopisma, 280.
Coluber, 280.
Helicops, 280.
Hydrops, 280.
erythronota, Salamandra, 366.
erythronotus, Plethodon, 365, 366, 367.
Esocidæ, 140.
Esox lucius, 140.
vermiculatus, 141.
Essex Institute, Communications of the, cited, 79.
Etheostoma aspro, 138.
caprodes, 138.
jessiæ, var. asprigene, 138.
nigrum, 138.
phoxocephalum, 138.
Eucoila, 204.
7-spinosa, 204.
Eucoilidea, 205.
rufipes, 205.
Euglena, 180, 184.
viridis, 184.
Eumeces, 257.
fasciatus, 257.
obsoletus, 257, 258.
Eumela angulata, 414.
tacta, 414.
Euritea, 411.

Eutænia faireyi, 264.
proxima, 264.
radix, 187, 266.
saurita, 264.
vagrans, 268.
Eutæniæ, 270.
Eutainia, 262, 263.
proxima, 264.
radix, 264, 266.
saurita, 264.
var. faireyi, 264, 265.
var. proximus, 264, 265.
var. saurita, 264, 265.
sirtalis, 264, 266.
var. parietalis, 267.
var. sirtalis, 266.
vagrans, 264, 268.
evansii, Ophibolus, 293.
Evarthrus as food of toads, 338.
Evashmeadea, 436, 481.
arizonensis, 437 (See Errata, 481).
bajula, 437 (See Errata, 481).
concinna, 437 (See Errata, 481).
Evet, 354.
food of, 356.
excelsa, Telamona, 422.
Thelia, 422.
excisa, Ceresa, 405.
eximius, Coluber, 295.
Ophibolus, 295.
expansa, Hemiptycha, 442.
Janthe, 442, 479.
Smilia, 442.
Thelia, 442, 481.
exsiccatus, Crambus, 8.

F

Fabricius, J. C., Entomologia Systematica cited, 9, 10.
fagi, Telamona, 423.
faireyi, Eutænia, 264.
Eutainia, 264, 265.
Tropidonotus, 264.
Fairmaire, Léon, Revue de la Tribu des Membracides cited, 391.
fairmairei, Hoplophora, 458.
Potnia, 458.
Farancia abacura, 281.
fascialis, Aphrophora, 493.
fasciata, Aphrophora, 498.
Cercopis, 497.
Delauneya, 471.
Lacerta, 250, 257.
Membracis, 465, 466, 470.
Nerodia, 215, 269, 271.
Salamandra, 378.
Smilia, 426.
Telamona, 421, 479.
fasciaticollis, Tomaspis, 485.
fasciatum, Enchophyllum, 465, 466.
Plestiodon, 257.
fasciatus, Centrotus, 470.
Coluber, 269.
Eumeces, 257.
Laccophilus, 163.
Monobelus, 470, 471.
Scincus, 257.
Tropidonotus, 269.
femoralis, Aconophora, 451.
femorata, Ceresa, 406.
fenestrata, Cyrtosia, 431, 432.
fenestratus, Cyrtolobus, 431.
ferox, Aspidonectes, 215.
ferrugineus, Chilaspis, 200.
ferruginipennis, Tropidoscyta, 468.
ferruginosa, Æcmophora, 466.
festina, Membracis, 409.
Stictocephala, 409, 479.
festiva, Ceresa, 409.
Field-mice as food of Blue-racer, 286.
Figitinæ, 203.
figurata, Oxygonia, 394.
filiformis, Phreoryctes, 107.
Fishes as food of Colubridæ, 262, 268, 270.
of Hellbender, 381.
eggs of, 172, 174.
of the Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, 134
creek, 134.
pond and slough, 135.
river, 135.

flava, Ophiderma, 439.
flavescens, Perca, 137.
flavicephala, Ophiderma, 439.
flavidus, Centrotus, 471.
Monobelus, 471.
flaviguttula, Ophiderma, 438, 479.
flavipennis, Acutalis, 428.
Smilia, 428.
flavipes, Aconophora, 453.
Smilia, 453.
flavivitta, Callicentrus, 477.
Centrotus, 477.
flavomaculata, Polyglypta, 395.
flavomarginata, Phacusa, 410.
flexuosa, Monecphora, 486.
Flies, 155.
lace-wing, 171.
flocci, Andricus, 198.
Florida Cooter, 231.
fluminea, Zaitha, 173.
fluvialis, Gomphus, 178.
Fly, Black, 155.
Mormon, 180.
fœtida, Allolobophora, 72.
fœtidum, Enterion, 72.
foliacea, Janthe, 442.
Smilia, 442.
fontinalis, Rana, 327.
Forbes, S. A., 1, 9, 39, 43, 70, 80, 153, 161, 191, 207, 391.
An American Terrestrial Leech, 119–122. See under Leech.
On an American Earthworm of the Family Phreoryctidæ, 107–117. See under Earthworm.
Reports as State Entomologist of Illinois cited. See under Reports.
forbesi, Cremastus, 42.
Formicidæ as food of toads, 339.
formosa, Cyphonia, 399.
formosum, Liobunum, 80, 83, 91.
Phalangium, 91.
Four-toed Salamander, 368.
Fowler, W. W., 481.
franciscana, Ceresa, 410.
franciscana — *Continued.*
Stictocephala, 410.
fraterna, Monecphora, 486.
Stictopelta, 447.
frigida, Enchenopa, 464.
Frog, Cinereous, 346.
Green, 327.
Leopard, 322.
food of, 324.
Marsh, 325.
Pickerel, 325.
Shad, 322.
Spring, 327.
Wood, 330.
eggs of, 330.
Frogs as food of Colubridæ, 262, 286, food of, 324, 329, 330, 342, 345, 347, 352.
tadpoles of, 317.
fugitiva, Limneria, 41.
fuliginosa, Cyrtosia, 433.
fuliginosus, Cyrtolobus, 433, 479.
fundatrix, Pseudogyna, 212.
funestra, Umbonia, 460.
fusca, Desmognathus, 215, 358, 359.
Hydra, 183.
Polyglypta, 396.
fuscum, Amblystoma, 372, 373.
fuscus, Plethodon, 358.
Triturus, 358.

G

galeata, Archasia, 425, 479, 481.
Membracis, 425.
Thelia, 425.
Galerita, 162.
Galls and Gall-flies, 191–206.
Gar, Long-nosed, 147.
Short-nosed, 147.
eggs of, 147.
item in food of young, 160.
Gargara, atlas, 474.
cinereum, 436.
discoidalis, 436.
inermis, 436.
maculifrontis, 436.
majus, 443.

Gargara — *Continued.*
pallidifrontis, 436.
pectoralis, 410.
pubescens, 438.
querci, 435.
Garman, H., 1, 4, 80.
A Preliminary Report on the Animals of the Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, in August, 1888. Part I, 123–184. See under Report.
A Synopsis of the Reptiles and Amphibians of Illinois, 215–385.
Notes on Illinois Reptiles and Amphibians, including several species not before recorded from the Northern States, 185–190.
On the Anatomy and Histology of a New Earthworm (Diplocardia communis, gen, et sp. nov.), 47–77. See under Diplocardia.
papers by, cited, 207.
Garman, S., 378.
Gars, 147.
Garter Snake, 264, 266.
food of, 268.
Gasteropoda, 149, 235, 237.
gelidus, Aphrophora, 493.
Ptyelus, 493.
Geoffroy, on nomenclature of the Jassidæ, 9.
Geographic Tortoise, 234, 235.
food of, 235, 237.
geographica, Emys, 234, 235, 236.
Graptemys, 236.
Testudo, 235.
geographicus, Malacoclemmys, 133, 186, 234, 235, 236.
Georgia obsoleta, 290.
Georyctes lichtensteinii, 107.
German Carp, 143.
food of, 144.
Gerris marginatus, 172.
getula, Coronella, 297.
getulus, Coluber, 297.
Ophibolus, 293, 297, 298.
gibbera, Tropidoscyta, 469.
gibberulus, Nessorhinus, 474.
gigas, Cercopis, 494.
Gilbert, Charles H., 143.
and Jordan, D. S., 139.
Gillette, C. P., Descriptions of New Cynipidæ in the Collection of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, 191–206.
gillettei, Stictocephala, 409, 479, 480.
gilvipes, Aconophora, 451.
Boöcerus, 473.
Gizzard Shad, 141.
glabratus, Macronychus, 169.
gladiata, Aconophora, 451.
Glass-snake, 253.
globiceps, Hemiptycha, 445, 446.
Hyphinoë, 446.
Glossonotus acuminata, 414.
gloveri, Cyrtolobus, 434.
Cyrtosia, 434.
Hoplophora, 457.
glutinosa, Salamandra, 365.
glutinosum, Cylindrosoma, 365.
glutinosus, Plethodon, 363, 365.
Gnat, Buffalo, 155.
Gnats, 156, 158, 181.
eggs of, 156.
Goding, F. W., Bibliographical and Synonymical Catalogue of the Described Membracidæ of North America, 391–482.
Synopsis of the Subfamilies and Genera of the North American Cercopidæ, with a Bibliographical and Synonymical Catalogue of the Described Species of North America, 483–501.
Golden Shiner, 142.
Gomphina, 176.
Gomphus fluvialis, 178.
food of, 178.
notatus, nymph, 178.
nymph, 177.

Gomphus — *Continued.*
pallidus, nymph, 177.
Goniolomus, 474.
tricorniger, 474.
goniphora, Ceresa, 408.
Membracis, 408.
Goose Lake, 126.
Gordon, Dr., 385.
gortynæ, Microplitis, 3.
gracilicornis, Aconophora, 451.
gracilis, Enchenopa, 466.
Unio, 154.
grahamii, Regina, 272, 273.
Tropidonotus, 273.
grallator, Tetragnatha, 181.
granadensis, Hoplophora, 458.
grandidentata, Populus, 444.
grandis, Anodonta, 153.
Semiscolex, 119, 121.
Graptemys geographica, 236.
lesueurii, 234.
Grasshoppers, 174, 175.
gratus, Æthalion, 478.
Gray, J. E., Catalogue of Tortoises, etc., in the Collection of the British Museum, cited, 224.
Gray-spotted Salamander, 365.
Green Frog, 327.
Snake, 282, 283.
Tree-frog, 346.
food of, 347.
Gregarinidæ infesting alimentary canal of Phreoryctes emissarius, 114.
grisescens, Aconophora, 450, 451.
Smilia, 450.
griseus, Benacus, 173.
Ground beetles, predaceous, 162.
Lizard, 259.
Snake, 309.
grunniens, Aplodinotus, 135, 136.
gryllus, Acris, 134, 340, 342.
Rana, 340.
gulosus, Chænobryttus, 140.
guttata, Smilia, 426.
guttatus, Chelopus, 215.
Coluber, 292.
guttatus — *Continued.*
Elaphis, 289, 292, 294.
Scotophis, 292.
guttifera, Aconophora, 454.
Gymnophiona, 316.
Gypochelys lacertina, 243.
Gypona, 29.
albimarginata, 30, 31.
bimaculata, 30, 32.
bipunctulata, 29, 30.
cinerea, 32.
nigra, 29, 31.
8-lineata, 29, 30.
Gyponina, 14, 29.
Gyrinidæ, 161, 165.
eggs of, 165.
Gyrinus, 166.
analis, 165.
food of,
larva, 166.
gyrinus, Noturus, 145.

H

Hagen, H. A., Monograph of the Early Stages of Odonata cited, 177.
Haldea, 263, 306.
striatula, 306.
halecina, Rana, 188, 321, 322.
Haliplidæ, 161, 162.
Haliplus, 162.
12-punctatus, 162.
Hallowell, Edward, 271, 277, 358, 367,
hamifer, Campylocentrus, 472.
Centrotus, 472.
Haplotaxis menkeanus, 107.
Harkness Slough, 126, 130.
Harpalus as food of toads 338.
Hart, C. A., 80, 173, 191, 205.
Harvest-men, 79.
hastata, Aconophora, 452, 481.
havanensis, Centrotus, 475.
Orthobelus, 475.
Hay, O. P., 215.
helenæ, Carphophiops, 308.
Carphophis, 308.
Celuta, 308.

Helicops abacurus, 281.
erythrogrammus, 280.
Heliria, 423, 424.
cristata, 423, 424, 479.
scalaris, 423, 479.
strombergi, 423.
Helisoma trivolvis, 150.
Hellbender, 380.
food of, 381.
Hellgrammites, 171.
Helocætus, 343.
triseriatus, 343.
Heloderma suspectum, 249.
Hemidactylium, 360, 368.
scutatum, 368.
Hemiptera, 155, 172.
as food of frogs, 345.
as food of toads, 339.
Hemiptycha, 445.
acuminata, 413.
apriformis, 447.
asphaltina, 446, 447.
bigutta, 447.
camelus, 446.
cucullata, 442.
cuneata, 445, 446.
diffusa, 421.
expansa, 442.
globiceps, 445, 446.
longicornis, 445, 481.
nigrorufa, 445.
pubescens, 447.
sagata, 446.
sinuata, 396.
spinosa, 460.
viridissima, 446.
Henking, H., on food habits of the Phalangiinæ, 80.
herculeum, Enterion, 73.
herculeus, Lumbricus, 73.
heros, Epiæschna, 178.
Herpetodryas æstivus, 284.
Heteroceridæ, 134. 169.
Heterocerus undatus, 169.
food of, 169.
Heterodon, 263, 302.
nasicus, 304, 305.
Heterodon — *Continued.*
niger, 303.
platyrhinus, 302.
var. niger, 303, 304.
var. platyrhinus, 302, 303.
simus, 215, 302, 304.
var. nasicus, 304, 305.
var. simus, 304, 305.
heterodon, Notropis, 143.
Heteronota hirta, 399.
Heteronotus, 453.
lethierryi, 453.
quadrinodosus, 453.
quinquenodosus, 453.
trinodosus, 453.
heteroporus, Plutellus, 74.
heterostropha, Limnæa, 150.
Physa, 150.
Hexagenia bilineata, 180.
nymph, 180.
food of, 180.
Hickory Shad, 141.
hieroglyphica, Emys, 231.
Pseudemys, 186, 215, 228, 231.
Ptychemys, 231.
Tettigonia, 21, 22, 26, 27.
hirta, Cyphonia, 399, 400.
Heteronota, 399.
histrio, Oxygonia, 394.
histrionica, Hoplophora, 456.
Platycotis, 456.
Hoffmeister, W., paper cited, 107.
Hog-nose Snake, 302, 304.
Holbrook, J. E., 333, 383.
Homalodisca, 483.
Hoop-Snake, 280.
Hoplophora, 457.
cinerea, 457, 458.
fairmairei, 458.
gloveri, 457.
granadensis, 458.
histrionica, 456.
humilis, 456.
lineata, 454, 455.
monogramma, 457, 479.
ornata, 458.
quadrilineata, 454.

Hoplophora — *Continued.*
quadrivittata, 455.
reclinata, 460.
sagittata, 453.
sanguinosa, 457.
spinosa, 459.
tuberculata, 456.
vittata, 455, 456.
Hoplophorinæ, 392, 453.
Horiola, 393.
discalis, 393.
ephippium, 393.
Horn Snake, Red-bellied, 281, 333.
Red-lined, 280.
horrida, Caudisona, 311.
horridus, Crotalus, 311.
Horse-flies, 156.
eggs of, 156.
food habits, 156.
House Snake, 295.
Howard, L. O. See Riley, C. V., and Howard, L. O.
Hoy, P. R., 243, 251, 364.
hudsonius, Notropis, 143.
humilis, Hoplophora, 456.
Lepomis, 135, 139.
hyacinthina, Lacerta, 250.
Hyalinella vesicularis, 182.
Hybognathus nuchalis, 135, 143.
Hybopsis amblops, 135, 142.
hybridus, Hydroporus, 164.
Hydra fusca, 183.
food of, 183.
Hydrobatidæ, 172.
Hydrochus squamiger, 167.
Hydrophilidæ, 161, 166.
eggs of, 167.
food of, 166.
larvæ, 168.
Hydrophilus, 167.
nimbatus, 167.
striatus, 167.
Hydroporus aulicus, 163.
consimilis, 164.
hybridus, 164.
lacustris, 163.
vittatipennis, 164.
Hydrops, 263, 279.
abacurus, 188, 280, 281.
erythrogrammus, 280.
Hyla, 339, 345.
carolinensis, 346.
cinerea, 189, 215, 346, 350.
var. cinerea, 346.
var. semifasciata, 189, 346, 347.
lateralis, 346.
pickeringi, 346, 348.
squirella, 215.
triseriata, 343.
versicolor, 346, 350.
Hylidæ, 318, 339, 342.
Hylodes pickeringii, 348.
Hymenoptera, 155.
as food of toads, 338, 339.
parasitic, 1–8.
Hypheus, 449.
stupidus, 450.
tripartitus, 449, 450.
Hyphinoë, 445.
asphaltina, 446, 447.
bigutta, 447.
camelus, 414, 446.
cuneata, 445, 446.
globiceps, 446.
viridissima, 446.
Hypsauchenia ballista, 467.

I

Ictalurus punctatus, 146, 156.
item in food of, 156.
Ictiobus bubalus, 144.
cyprinella, 145.
urus, 145.
velifer, 144.
ignidorsum, Enchenopa, 461, 462.
ignipecta, Cercopis, 487.
Monecphora, 487.
ignipes Callicentrus, 477.
Centrotus, 477.
ignipictus, Ptyelus, 487.
Iguanidæ, 249.

Illinois, A Descriptive Catalogue of the Phalangiinæ of, 79–97.
genera of Colubridæ, Synopsis of, 262.
genera of Plethodontidæ, Synopsis of, 360.
Jassidæ of, Part I, 9–34.
Microgasters, Notes on some, with Descriptions of New Species, 1–8.
Report State Entomologist of, 4, 5, 39, 207.
Reptiles and Amphibians, including several species not before recorded from the Northern States, Notes on, 185–190.
species of Amblystoma, Synopsis of, 369.
species of Rana, Synopsis of, 319.
species of Spelerpes, Synopsis of, 361.
State Agricultural Society, Transactions, cited, 377.
Fish Commission, 132, 139, 141.
Laboratory of Natural History, 9, 191.
Bulletin of, cited, 44, 277.
Descriptions of New Cynipidæ. in the Collections of the, 191–206.
Synopsis of families of Anura represented in, 317.
Synopsis of families of Chelonia represented in, 217.
Synopsis of the genera of Emydidæ represented in, 218.
Synopsis of families of Sauria represented in, 249.
Synopsis of the Reptiles and Amphibians of, 215–385.
illinoisensis, Acutalis, 429, 430.
Ceresa, 404.
imbecilis, Anodonta, 154.
impedita, Entylia, 397.
inæqualis, Entylia, 398.
inca, Cercopis. 486.
Monecphora, 486.
Tomaspis, 486.
incarnatum, Polygonum, 144, 208, 212, 213.
incerta, Darnis, 447.
Ochrolomia, 447.
indecisa, Entylia, 397.
inermis, Atymna, 436.
Centrotus, 408.
Gargara, 436.
Membracis, 408.
Smilia, 408.
Stictocephala, 408, 479.
Thelia, 410.
inferans, Monecphora, 486.
Infusoria, stalked, 150.
inornata, Atymna, 434, 435, 479.
Membracis, 434.
Smilia, 434, 435.
Thelia, 434.
Inquilinæ, 202.
Insect Life cited, 207, 483.
Insecta, 154.
Insects, aquatic, 154.
food habits of, 155.
as food of Colubridæ, 262, 268, 283, 284.
of frogs, 324, 329, 330, 342, 345, 347, 352.
of salamanders, 352, 356, 383.
insignis, Ceresa, 406.
integrifolium, Silphium, 192, 193, 195.
intermedia, Cyrtosia, 433.
Physoplia. 459.
intermedius, Cyrtolobus, 433.
Dero, 182, 184.
interna, Aconophora, 450.
interrogatus, Coptotomus, 164.
Dytiscus, 164.
interrupta, Morone, 136.
intertexta, Paludina, 151.
Vivipara, 151.

Invertebrates of the Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Ill., 148.
irrorata, Aulacizes, 19.
Cicada, 19.
Telamona, 418, 479.
Tettigonia, 19.
irroratus, Allygus, 34.
Ischnognathus, 277.
dekayi, 279.
isogona, Melania, 152.
isogonus, Somatogyrus, 152.

J

Jack Salmon, 137.
Janthe, 442.
expansa, 442, 479.
foliacea, 442.
Jassidæ, 134.
of Illinois, Part I., 9–34.
classification, 13.
definition of group, 9.
structure, 10.
Jassinæ, 14.
jeffersoniana, Salamandra, 372.
jeffersonianum, Amblystoma, 215, 369, 372, 373.
jejunus, Notropis, 135, 143.
jessiæ, var. asprigene, Etheostoma, 138.
Johnny Darter, 138.
Joint-snake, 253.
Jordan, D. S., Manual Vertebrate Animals of the Northern United States, etc., cited, 187.
and Gilbert, Chas. H., 139.
Journal American Science cited, 121.
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences cited, 79.
jucundus, Centrotus, 476.
jugata, Telamona, 479.
junius, Anax, 178.

K

Kennicott, Robert, 275, 320, 344, 358, 362, 368, 379.
Catalogue of Animals observed in Cook County, Illinois, cited, 227, 377.
Kinberg, J. G. H., paper cited, 121.
King Snake, 262, 295, 297.
Kinosternon pennsylvanicum, 238.
kirtlandii, Crotalophorus, 312.
Regina, 187, 272, 275.
Tropidoclonium, 275.
Tropidonotus, 275.

L

Labidesthes sicculus, 141.
Laccophilus fasciatus, 163.
maculosus, 163.
Lacerta fasciata, 250, 257.
hyacinthina, 250.
punctata, 377.
sexlineata, 255.
lacertina, Chelydra, 243.
Gypochelys, 243.
Macrochelys, 133, 243.
Macroclemmys, 343.
Siren, 384.
laciniatum, Silphium, 194, 195, 196.
laciniatus, Antistrophus, 194.
lacustris, Bidessus, 163.
Hydroporus, 163.
læta, Amastris, 441, 479 (See Errata, 481).
Vanduzea, 441 (See Errata, 481).
lævissimus, Unio, 154.
Lamellibranchiata, 149.
laminata, Aconophora, 450.
Lamprey-eel, 148.
Lampreys, 148.
Lampropeltis calligaster, 293.
lanata, Dryophanta, 198, 200.
lanceolata, Aconophora, 479.
Large-mouthed Black Bass, 138.
Lasius alienus, formicaries of, 208, 209, 210.
laterale, Amblystoma, 372, 373.
Oligosoma, 187, 259.
lateralis, Cercopis, 17, 497.
Cicada, 496, 497.
Darnis, 449.
Hyla, 346.
Lygosoma, 259.

lateralis — *Continued.*
Membracis, 449.
Menobranchus, 382.
Mocoa, 259.
Monobelus, 471.
Necturus, 382.
Scincus, 259.
Triton, 382.
laticornis, Aconophora, 452.
latifrons, Sphongophorus, 467.
latipes, Enchenopa, 464.
Enchophyllum, 464.
Membracis, 464.
layardi, Acanthodrilus, 62.
Leaf-roller, On the Parasites of the Lesser Apple, 39–44.
Leather-back, 246, 247.
eggs of, 248.
leberis, Coluber, 272.
Regina, 132, 272, 273, 274.
Tropidonotus, 272, 273.
LeConte, John, 333, 385.
Descriptive Catalogue of the Ranina of the United States cited, 342.
Ledra, 10.
Leech, An American Terrestrial, 119–122.
anatomical notes, 121.
diagnosis, 119.
Leeches, 182.
lentiginosa, Rana, 334.
lentiginosus, Bufo, 189, 190, 334, 336, 337.
Telmatobius, 334.
Leopard Frog, 322.
food of, 324.
Lepidoptera, 155.
larvæ as food of toads, 339.
Lepidosteidæ, 147.
Lepidosteus osseus, 147.
platystomus, 147, 148.
eggs of, 147.
item in food of young, 160.
Lepomis cyanellus, 140.
humilis, 135, 139.
pallidus, 139.
Leptocentrus, 477.
taurus, 477.
Leptophis æstivus, 283.
majalis, 283.
Leptops olivaris, 135, 145.
Lepyronia, 484, 489.
angulifera, 490.
quadrangularis, 489, 490.
saratogensis, 493.
sordida, 489.
Lesser Apple Leaf-roller, Teras minuta (Robs.), On the Parasites of the, 39–44.
lesueuri, Emys, 234.
Graptemys, 234.
Malacoclemmys, 133, 186, 234, 236, 237.
lethierryi, Heteronotus, 453.
leucocephala, Cercopis, 497.
Cicada, 496.
leucophthalma, Aphrophora, 497.
Cercopis, 497.
Cicada, 496.
Leydig, Fr., Die riesigen Nervenröhren in Bauchmark der Ringelwürmer, cited, 68.
Ueber Phreoryctes menkeanus Hofm. nebst Bemerkungen über den Bau anderer Anneliden cited, 112.
Libby Lake, 126, 130.
Libellulina, 178.
nymphs, 179.
lichtensteinii, Georyctes, 107.
liebecki, Centruchus, 471, 479.
Lily Lake, 128.
limbata, Monecphora, 486.
Tomaspis, 486.
Limnæa as food of Leopard Frog, 324.
decisa, 151.
heterostropha, 150.
subcarinata, 152.
Limnæidæ, 150.
Limneria, 39.
annulipes, 41.
elegans, cocoon and imago described, 40.

Limneria elegans — *Continued.*
parasite of Teras minuta, 40.
fugitiva, 41.
rufipes, 40.
teratis, cocoon and imago described, 40.
parasite of Teras minuta, 40.
limicolæ, Oligochæta, 61.
Limnotrechus marginatus, 172.
limosa, Amnicola, 152.
Paludina, 152.
lindheimeri, Coluber, 290.
Elaphis, 290, 291.
Scotophis, 290.
lineata, Aphrophora, 495, 497.
Cercopis, 494, 495, 497.
Cicada, 494, 495.
Hoplophora, 454, 455.
Polyglypta, 395.
Sphenorhina, 488.
Storeria, 276.
Tropidoclonium, 187.
lineatum, Tropidoclonium, 276.
lineatus, Microps, 276.
Ophiosaurus, 253.
Philænus, 494, 495, 496.
Ptyelus, 495, 496.
lineola, Darnis, 449, 481.
lineolata, Cremastogaster, 352.
lineosa, Aconophora, 451.
Linnæus, letter concerning Siren lacertina cited, 3-5.
Systema Naturæ cited, 9.
lintneriana, Sarrothripa, 6.
Liobunum, 81.
calcar, 82, 90.
dorsatum, 82, 83, 87.
elegans, 82, 89.
formosum, 80, 83, 91.
nigropalpi, 82, 87.
politus, 82, 89.
verrucosum, 82, 88.
vittatum, 82, 85.
Liopeltis vernalis, 283
Lioplax, 144.
subcarinata, 152.
Little Mud Turtle, 240.
Pickerel, 141.
Lizard, Blue-tailed, 249, 257.
Ground, 259.
Pine-tree, 250.
food of, 252.
Red-headed, 257.
Six-lined, 249.
Lizards, 216, 248.
Lobocladisca, 467.
Log Perch, 138.
Long Lake, 129, 130.
-nosed Gar, 147.
-tailed Salamander, 362.
longicauda, Salamandra, 362, 364.
longicaudatum, Cylindrosoma, 362.
longicaudus, Spelerpes, 361, 362, 364.
longicornis, Hemiptycha, 445, 481.
Pyranthe, 445.
Lophopelta, 456.
lucius, Esox, 140.
luctuosa, Cænis, 181.
lugens, Tettigonia, 17.
Lumbricidæ, 71.
Lumbricus, 48, 53, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 67, 68, 73.
agricola, 73.
americanus, 70.
apii, 70.
communis, 72.
herculeus, 73.
olidus, 72.
purpureus, 74.
puter, 71.
riparius, 71.
rubellus, 74.
terrestris, 70, 73.
lutea, Stictocephala, 410, 479.
Thelia, 410.
Lygæidæ as food of toads, 339.
Lygosoma lateralis, 259.

M

McCluer, G. W., 70, 107.
Macrocentrus delicatus, parasite of Teras minuta, 44.

Macrochelys, 242.
lacertina, 133, 243.
Macroclemmys, 242.
lacertina, 243.
macrolepidotum, var. duquesnei, Moxostoma, 144.
Macronychus glabratus, 169.
macularius, Tringoides, 131.
maculata, Polyglypta, 394, 395.
maculatus, Necturus, 382.
maculifrontis, Atymna, 436 (See Errata, 481).
Cyrtolobus, 436 (See Errata, 481).
Gargara, 436.
maculosus, Laccophilus, 163.
magnifica, Cristatella, 182.
Pectinatella, 182.
magniloba, Telamona, 422.
magnus, Synergus, 202.
maidis, Aphis, 207–214.
majalis, Leptophis, 283.
majus, Gargara, 443.
Malacoclemmys, 219, 234.
geographicus, 133, 186, 234, 235, 236.
food of, 186, 237.
lesueuri, 133, 186, 234, 236, 237.
food of, 186, 235.
pseudogeographicus, 234.
malaleuca, Enchenopa, 464.
Malge viridescens, 355.
malivorana, Teras, 5.
Tortrix, 39.
Mamestra picta, parasite of, 2.
mamestræ, Microplitis, 2.
Mammals and birds of the Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, 131.
Map Turtle, 234, 235.
food of, 235, 237.
marginata, Aconophora, 451.
Chrysemys, 132, 185, 223, 224, 225 (See Errata, 227).
Coptereucoila, 203.
marginatus, Gerris, 172.
Limnotrechus, 172.
marginella, Aphrophora 497.
marginella — *Continued.*
Cercopis, 17, 497.
marmorata, Carynota, 442, 443, 444, 445, 479, 481.
Cyrtosia, 442, 443.
Membracis, 442, 444, 445.
Stictopelta, 448.
Thelia, 481.
Marsh Frog, 325.
Marten, John, 191.
Massasauga, 312.
May-flies, 179.
eggs of, 180.
May-fly larvæ, 171.
food of, 180.
Mayr, Gustav, Die europäischen Arten der gallenbewohnenden Cynipiden cited, 200.
media, Physoplia, 459.
Meek, S. E., 143.
megaceros, Centrotus, 475.
megalops, Notropis, 143.
Melania isogona, 152.
melanosticta, Salamandra, 368.
melanostictus, Desmodactylus, 368.
melas, Ameiurus, 146.
meleagris, Emys, 185, 221.
Testudo, 221.
Membracidæ, 9, 10.
distinctive characters, 392.
of North America, Bibliographical and Synonymical Catalogue of the Described, 391-482.
Stål's synoptic table of subfamilies of, 392.
Membracinæ, 392, 461.
Membracis, 10, 461.
acuminata, 413.
ampelopsidis, 416, 417.
anticonigra, 427 (See Errata, 481).
armata, 459.
arquata, 440.
belligera, 453, 454.
binotata, 462.
bubalus, 401.

Membracis — *Continued.*
calva, 428, 429.
camelus, 426.
cissi, 480.
compressa, 461.
concava, 398.
cucullata, 465.
curvata, 464.
diceros, 400.
emarginata, 396.
fasciata, 465, 466, 470.
festina, 409.
galeata, 425.
goniphora, 408.
inermis, 408.
inornata, 434.
lateralis, 449.
latipes, 464.
marmorata, 442, 444, 445.
mera, 443.
mexicana, 461, 479.
minans, 464.
monticola, 416.
mutica, 431.
nigra, 461.
quadrivittata, 454, 455.
rupicapra, 477.
sagittata, 453.
sellata, 462.
semicrema, 427, 428.
6-maculata, 461.
sinuata, 396, 397.
spinosa, 459.
stolida, 461.
subulata, 410, 434.
tartarea, 427.
taurina, 403.
taurus, 477.
trilineata, 432.
tuberculata, 470.
univittata, 412, 413.
vau, 432.
vitulus, 405.
menkeanus, Haplotaxis, 107.
Phreoryctes, 108.
Menobranchus, 381.
lateralis, 382.
Menopoma alleghaniensis, 380.
Menopomidæ, 453. See Errata.
mera, Carynota, 443, 444.
Membracis, 443.
Ophiderma, 443. 444.
Mesographe rimosalis, parasite of, 4.
Mesovelia bisignata, 173.
mexicana, Aconophora, 450.
Membracis, 461, 479.
Telamona, 422, 480.
Mice as food of Colubridæ, 262, 286.
of frogs, 329.
Microcentrus, 474.
caryæ, 474, 475, 479.
Microchæta, 60.
Microgaster pieridis, parasite of Pieris rapæ, 4.
pieridivora, parasite of Pieris rapæ, 4.
Microgasters, Notes on some Illinois, with Descriptions of New Species, 1–8.
Microplitis ceratomiæ, 1, 3.
bred from Ceratomia quadricornis, 1.
description, 1.
gortynæ, 3.
mamestræ, cocoon and imago described, 2.
parasite of Mamestra picta, 2.
Microps, 187, 276.
lineatus, 276.
Micropterus dolomieu, 139.
salmoides, 138.
Microschema, 456.
microstomum, Amblystoma, 190, 369, 370.
militaris, Apanteles, 5.
Milk Snake, 295.
food of, 296.
millepunctatus, Triton, 355.
minans, Campylenchia, 464.
Enchenopa, 464.
Membracis, 464.
minax, Playtycotis, 454.
miniatus, Diemyctylus, 190, 354, 355, [356.

miniatus — *Continued.*
Notophthalmus, 354, 355.
Triturus, 354.
Minnow, Black-sided Top, 141.
Blunt-nosed, 143.
Silvery, 143.
Minnows, 142.
top, 141.
minor, Antistrophis, 196.
Minot, C. S., on the genus Phreoryctes, 107.
minuta, Pimpla, 41.
Teras, 5, 39.
Tortrix, 39.
mira, Entylia, 398.
Miscellaneous Essays on Economic Entomology cited, 207.
Mississippi Bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, In August, 1888, Part I., A Preliminary Report on the Animals of the, 123–184.
Mites, 181.
Moccasin, 262.
Water, 310, 315, 333.
Mocoa lateralis, 259.
modesta, Entylia, 399.
Publilia, 399.
Telamona, 420.
mœsta, Acutalis, 431.
molaris, Telamona, 423.
Mole Salamander, 379.
mollipes, Aulacizes, 24.
Diedrocephala, 24.
Tettigonia, 21, 24.
Mollusca, 149.
as food of Cyprinus carpio, 144.
of frogs, 324, 329.
of Salamanders, 352, 356, 383.
of turtles, 186, 217, 235, 237.
Monecphora, 484, 485.
angusta, 487.
basalis, 487.
bicincta, 487.
bifascia, 487.
flexuoso, 486.
fraterna, 486.
Monecphora — *Continued.*
ignipecta, 487.
inca, 486.
inferans, 486.
limbata, 486.
neglecta, 487.
nuptialis, 486.
pictipennis, 485.
postica, 486.
schach, 486.
sepulchralis, 486.
Mongrel Buffalo, 145.
Monobelus, 470.
fasciatus, 470, 471.
flavidus, 471.
lateralis, 471.
nasutus, 471.
monogramma, Hoplophora, 457, 479.
monticola, Membracis, 416.
Telamona, 416, 417, 418, 479.
Morgan Catfish, 145.
Mormon fly, 180.
Morone interrupta, 136.
Mosquitoes, 156.
Moss Lake, 128.
Moths as food of common Tree-toad, 352.
Moxostoma aureola, 144.
macrolepidotum, var. duquesnei, 144.
mucosa, Allolobophora, 72.
mucronatus, Crangonyx, 108.
Mud-puppy, 382.
eggs of, 383.
food of, 352, 383.
Mud Tortoise, 238.
eggs of, 239.
Turtle, 133, 186.
food of, 186.
Little, 240.
mugiens, Rana, 328.
multiformis, Umbonia, 460.
munda, Parmula, 393 (See Errata, 479, 489).
Phacusa, 393 (See Errata, 460).
musicus, Bufo, 334.
muskonensis, Carynota, 444, 479.

Musk Turtle, 240.
mutans, Ptyelus, 491.
mutica, Amyda, 133, 247.
Membracis, 431.
Cyrtosia, 431.
muticus, Centrotus, 431.
Cyrtolobus, 431.
Trionyx, 247.
Myriapoda as food of toads, 339.

N

nasicus, Heterodon, 304, 305.
nasutus, Monobelus, 471.
natalis, Ameiurus, 146.
nebulosus, Ameiurus, 146.
Nebulous Toad, 331.
Necturus, 381.
lateralis, 382.
maculatus, 382.
eggs of, 383.
food of, 383.
neglecta, Monecphora, 487.
Nelson, E. W., 268.
Nepidæ, 173.
Nerodia, 262, 268.
cyclopium, 269, 271.
erythrogaster, 269.
fasciata, 269.
rhombifer, 269.
sipedon, 269.
var. erythrogaster, 269, 271.
var. fasciata, 215, 269, 271.
var. rhombifer, 269, 271.
var. sipedon, 269, 270.
nervoso-punctatus, Æthalion, 478.
Nessorhinus, 474.
gibberulus, 474.
vulpes, 474.
Neuroptera, 155, 171.
larva of, as food of Hellbender, 381.
Newt, 354.
food of, 356.
nigella, Polyglypta, 395.
niger, Desmognathus, 357, 358.
Ophibolus, 299.
niger — *Continued.*
Heterodon, 303, 304.
Triton, 357.
nigra, Aconophora, 452.
Cicada, 461.
Desmognathus 357, 358.
Gypona, 29, 31.
Membracis, 461.
Salamandra, 357.
nigrata, Physoplia, 458, 459.
Umbonia, 458, 459, 479.
nigricans, Proconia, 15.
nigricephala, Ophiderma, 440.
nigridorsum, Publilia, 399.
nigripes, Phacusa, 411 (See Errata, 480).
nigrolineata, Acutalis, 431,
Platycotis, 455.
nigropalpi, Liobunum, 82, 87.
Phalangium, 87.
nigrorufa, Hemiptycha, 445.
nigrum, Etheostoma, 138.
nimbatus, Hydrophilus, 167.
nitida, Chilaspis, 200.
niveiplaga, Centrotus, 472.
nordenskioldii, Allolobophora, 73.
notatus, Gomphus, 178.
Pimephales, 143.
Zygonectes, 141.
Notemigonus chrysoleucus, 142.
Notonecta undulata, 174.
eggs of, 174.
Notonectidæ, 174.
Notophthalmus, 354.
miniatus, 354, 355.
viridescens, 355.
Notropis atherinoides, 135, 142, 143.
cayuga, 143.
hetorodon, 143.
hudsonius, 143.
jejunus, 135, 143.
megalops, 143.
Noturus gyrinus, 145.
nova, Stictopelta, 447,
noveboracensis, Aulacizes, 24.
Tettigonia, 21, 24.
nuchalis, Hybognathus, 135, 143.

nuptialis, Monecphora, 486.
Tomaspis, 486.

O

Oak, Red, galls upon, 197, 198.
Oats, 208, 210.
obliqua, Thelia, 414, 446.
obscura, Tropidonotus, 266.
obscuripennis, Campylocentrus, 472.
obsoleta, Georgia, 290.
obsoletus, Coluber, 290, 291.
Elaphis, 187, 289, 290, 291.
Eumeces, 257, 258.
Scotophis, 290.
obtusa, Aphrophora, 499.
Cercopis, 499.
Clastoptera, 499.
obtusicornis, Platycentrus, 473.
occidentalis, Acutalis, 429, 430, 479.
occidentis, Aphrophora, 494.
occipitomaculata, Storeria, 278.
occipitomaculatus, Coluber, 278.
Tropidonotus, 278.
Ochrolomia, 447.
incerta, 447.
zonifera, 447.
Ochropepla, 460.
pallens, 460.
Ocnerodrilus, 61.
8-lineata, Gypona, 29, 30.
Odonata, 155, 175.
eggs of, 176.
odorata, Cistudo, 240.
Ozotheca, 241.
Testudo, 240.
odoratus, Aromochelys, 240, 241.
Staurotypus, 240.
Sternothœrus, 240.
œnotheræ, 497.
Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Academiens Förhandlingar cited, 121.
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin, cited, 207.
Shad, 142.
olidus, Lumbricus, 72.
Oligochæta, 108.
as food of Malacoclemmys lesueuri, 235.
limicolæ, 61.
Oligolophus, 81, 94.
pictus, 95.
Oligosoma, 257, 259.
laterale, 187, 259.
olivaris, Leptops, 135, 145.
Omophron americanum, 162.
Oncometopia, 14.
costalis, 15, 17.
undata, 15, 17, 19.
opaca, Salamandra, 378.
opacum, Amblystoma, 370, 378, 379.
Opheosaurus ventralis, 253.
Ophibolus, 263, 293.
calligaster, 293.
doliatus, 293, 295, 296, 299.
var. coccineus, 299.
var. doliatus, 295.
var. elapsoideus, 299.
var. triangulus, 295.
elapsoideus, 293, 299.
evansii, 293.
eximius, 295.
getulus, 293, 297.
var. getelus, 297, 298.
var. niger, 299.
var. sayi, 297, 298.
rhombomaculatus, 215, 293, 296, 297.
sayi, 297, 298.
triangulus, 293, 295.
var. calligaster, 293.
var. doliatus, 295, 296, 299.
food of, 296.
var. rhombomaculatus, 297.
var. triangulus, 295, 296.
Ophiderma, 438, 440.
arquata, 440.
flava, 439.
flavicephala, 439.
flaviguttula, 438, 479.
mera, 443, 444.
nigricephala, 440.
salamandra, 438, 479.

Ophidia, 216, 260.
eggs of, 261.
food of, 261.
Ophiosaurus lineatus, 253.
Ophisaurus, 252.
ventralis, 187, 253.
food of, 254.
Opilionea, 79.
opponens, Centrotus, 478.
Tolania, 478.
oppugnans, Centrotus, 476.
Optilete, 445, 481.
porphyrea, 442.
orbona, Cicada, 15.
ornata, Cistudo, 215, 220.
Cyrtosia, 433.
Hoplophora, 458.
Telamona, 419.
ornatipennis, Tomaspis, 485.
ornatus, Cyrtolobus, 433.
ornigis, Apanteles, 6.
Ornix geminatella, parasite of, 7.
Orobena rimosalis, parasite of, 4.
orobenæ, Apanteles, 4, 5.
orozimbo, Umbonia, 459, 479.
Orthobelus, 475.
havanensis, 475.
urus, 475.
Orthoptera, 174.
as food of Cricket-frog, 342.
as food of toads, 339.
Osborn, Herbert, 392.
Osceola elapsoidea, 299.
osseus, Lepidosteus, 147.
Ostracoda as food of Salamanders, 357.
Owen, 310.
Oxygonia figurata, 394.
histrio, 394.
zebrina, 394.
Ozotheca odorata, 241.
tristycha, 240.

P

Packard, A. S., 1, 4, 39.
Painted Salamander, 358.
Painted Salamander — *Continued.*
eggs of 359.
Turtle, 132, 226.
eggs of, 227.
Pale Croppie, 140.
pallens, Centrotus, 405.
Ochropepla, 460.
Smilia, 405.
pallescens, Aconophora, 451.
Phacusa, 410.
pallida, Archasia, 425.
Thelia, 425.
pallidifrontis, Atymna, 436 (See Errata, 481).
Gargara, 436.
pallidipennis, Tropidoscyta, 468, 469.
pallidus, Gomphus, 177.
Lepomis, 139.
pallipes, Polyglypta, 394, 395.
Paludina intertexta. 151.
limosa, 152.
subpurpurea, 151.
palustris, Rana, 188, 319, 321, 324, 325.
pantherinus, Berosus, 167.
parallela, Aphrophora, 492.
Cercopis, 492.
Parasite of Army Worm, 5.
of Crambus exsiccatus, 8.
of Crambus zeëllus, 8.
of earthworm, 114.
of Mamestra picta, 2.
of Ornix geminatella, 7.
of Pieris rapæ, 4.
of tomato worms, 3.
Parasites of the Lesser Apple Leaf-roller, Teras minuta (Robs.), 39–44. See also p. 5.
Parasitic Hymenoptera, 1–8.
parietalis, Coluber, 267.
Eutainia, 267.
Tropidonotus, 267.
Parmula, 393.
dispar, 479.
munda, 393 (See Errata, 479), 480.
Parnidæ, 161, 168.

parva, Allolobophora, 73.
Acutalis, 429.
parvus, Unio, 154.
patruelis, Ceresa, 405.
Pectinatella magnifica, 182.
eggs of, 183.
pectoralis, Gargara, 410.
Peeper, 340.
Peery, 316.
Pennant, 346.
pennsylvanica, Cistudo, 238.
Testudo, 238.
pennsylvanicum, Cinosternon, 238.
Cinosternum, 238.
Kinosternon, 238.
Pentatomidæ as food of toads, 339.
Perca flavescens, 137.
Perch, 137.
Common Ringed, 137.
Log, 138.
White, 136.
Percidæ, 137.
perfoliatum, Silphium, 192, 193, 195.
Perichæta, 62, 74.
Perichætidæ, 74.
Perla, 381.
permutata, Aphrophora, 492.
Perrier, Edmond, 60, 74.
on the genus Acanthodrilus, 61, 62.
Recherches pour servir l'histoire des Lumbriciens terrestres, cited, 70.
Petromyzon castaneus, 148.
Petromyzontidæ, 148.
Phacusa, 410, 479, 481.
flavomarginata, 410.
munda, 393 (See Errata, 479), 480.
nigripes, 411 (See Errata, 480).
pallescens, 410.
Phalangidæ, 79.
Phalangiinæ, 80, 81.
of Illinois, A Descriptive Catalogue of the, 77–97.
of North America, A Partial Bibliography of the, 99–106.
Phalangiinæ of N. A., etc. — *Cont'd.*
general articles on, 99.
reference to species of, 100–105.
Phalangium, 79, 81, 92.
calcar, 90.
cinereum, 93.
dorsatum, 83.
formosum, 91.
nigropalpi, 87.
pictum, 95.
verrucosum, 88.
vittatum, 85.
Pharyngodon, 339.
Phenacobius teretulus, 142.
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, Journal of the, cited, 79.
Proceedings of the, cited, 342.
Philænus, 32, 485, 494.
abjectus, 496.
bilineatus, 496.
lineatus, 494, 495, 496.
saratogensis, 493.
spumarius, 496, 498.
Phlegethontius carolina, parasite of, 3.
celeus, parasite of, 3.
phoxocephalum, Etheostoma, 138.
Phreoryctidæ, On an American Earthworm of the Family, 107–117. See under Earthworm.
Phreoryctes, 107.
emissarius, 108.
Gregarinidæ infesting, 114.
filiformis, 107.
menkeanus, 108.
smithii, 107.
Phyllophilophis, 263, 283.
æstivus, 283, 284.
food of, 284.
Phyllotropis, 465.
phymatodes, Cyperus, 186, 235.
Physa, 144.
ancillaria, 150.
heterostropha, 150.

Physa heterostropha — *Cont'd.*
eggs of, 150.
Physoplia crassicornis, 458.
intermedia, 459.
media, 459.
nigrata, 458, 459.
Pickerel, 140.
Little, 141.
Frog, 325.
pickeringi, Hyla, 346,348.
pickeringii, Hylodes, 348.
picta, Carynota, 442, 444.
Chrysemys, 185, 215, 223, 225, 226.
Emys, 226.
Mamestra, 2.
Salamandra, 358.
Stephania, 173.
Testudo, 226.
Umbonia, 459.
pictipennis, Bolbonota, 469.
Monecphora, 485.
Tomaspis, 485.
pictum, Phalangium, 95.
pictus, Oligolophus, 95.
pieridis, Microgaster, 4.
pieridivora, Microgaster, 4.
Pieris rapæ, parasites of, 4.
Pike, 140.
Wall-eyed, 137.
Pikes, 140.
pilosa, Polyglypta, 394.
Pilot Snake, 286, 290.
food of, 291.
Pimephales notatus, 143.
Pimpla, 39.
minuta, description of imago, 41.
parasite of Teras minuta, 41.
Pine-tree Lizard, 250.
food of, 252.
pipiens, Rana, 188, 319, 321, 322, 324, 326, 328.
Piping Tree-frog, 348.
piscivorus, Agkistrodon, 187.
Ancistrodon, 313, 315, 316.
Crotalus, 315.
Toxicophis, 315.
Trigonocephalus, 315.
Pituophis bellona, 287.
catenifer, 286.
Pityophis, 263, 286.
catenifer, 286.
var. bellona, 287, 288, 289.
var. catenifer, 286.
var. sayi, 287, 288, 289.
sayi, var. sayi 287.
plagiata, Proconia, 15.
Planorbis trivolvis, 150.
Plant-lice, 171.
platineum, Amblystoma, 372, 373.
Platycentrus, 473.
acuticornis, 473.
obtusicornis, 473.
platycerus, Centrotus, 476.
Platycotis, 453.
acutangula, 454.
asodalis, 454.
histrionica, 456.
minax, 454.
nigrolineata, 455.
quadrilineata, 455.
quadrivittata, 454, 455, 479.
sagittata, 453, 454, 479.
spreta, 456.
tuberculata, 456.
vittata, 455, 456, 479.
platyrhinus, Heterodon, 302, 303.
platystomus, Lepidosteus, 147, 148, 160.
Plea striola, 174.
Plecoptera, 155, 175.
Plestiodon erythrocephalus, 257.
fasciatum, 257.
quinquelineatum, 257.
Plethodon, 360, 364.
cinereus, 366.
var. cinereus, 366.
var. erythronotus, 366.
erythronotus, 365, 366.
var. cinereus, 366, 367.
var. erythronotus, 366, 367.
fuscus, 358.
glutinosus, 363, 365.
Plethodontidæ, 353, 360. [360.
synopsis of Illinois genera of,

Pleurochæta, 62.
Pleurodelidæ, 353, 354.
Plumatella arethusa, 182.
vesicularis, 182.
plumicornis, Corethra, 157.
Plutellidæ, 74.
Plutellus heteroporus, 74.
podiceps, Podilymbus, 131.
Podilymbus podiceps, 131.
poeyi, Centrotus, 476.
politus, Liobunum, 82, 89.
Polyglypta, 394.
abbreviata, 395.
costata, 394, 479.
dorsalis, 394, 395, 479.
flavomaculata, 395.
fusca, 396.
lineata, 395.
maculata, 394, 395.
nigella, 395.
pallipes, 394, 395.
pilosa, 394.
reflexa, 396.
sicula, 394.
strigata, 394.
tredecim-costata, 395, 396.
tricolor, 396.
Polygonum incarnatum, 208, 212, 213.
seeds of, as food of German Carp, 144.
Polyodon spathula, 148.
Polyodontidæ, 148.
Polyzoan, 182.
Pomoxys annularis, 140.
sparoides, 140.
Pond snails, 150.
Pontodrilus, 62.
Poppea, 400.
rectispina, 400.
populi, Cercopis, 497.
Populus grandidentata, 444.
porphyrea, Optilete, 442.
Thelia, 442, 445.
porphyriticum, Amblystoma, 370.
porrecta, Aconophora, 454.
postfasciata, Ceresa, 400, 480.
postica, Monecphora, 486.
Potnia, 458.
asodalis, 454.
fairmairei, 458.
præcox, Darnis, 448.
Stictopelta, 448.
præusta, Cercopis, 497.
Prairie Rattlesnake, 312.
Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History cited, 4.
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences cited, 342.
U. S. National Museum cited, 254.
Proconia, 14, 15.
nigricans, 15.
plagiata, 15.
4-vittata, 23.
tenebrosa, 15.
undata, 15.
Proconina, 14.
propinquus, Cambarus, 381.
Proteidæ, 353, 381.
Protozoa, 152, 183.
proxima, Cyphonia, 399.
Combophora, 399.
Eutænia, 264.
Eutainia, 264.
proximus, Coluber, 264.
Tropidonotus, 264.
prunitia, Aconophora, 452 (See Errata, 481).
Pseudemys, 219, 222, 228.
concinna, 185, 215, 228, 231.
elegans, 133, 228.
hieroglyphica, 186, 215, 228, 231.
rugosa, 185.
troostii, 133, 185, 228, 229.
Pseudobranchus, 383.
striata, 385.
pseudogeographica, Emys, 234.
pseudogeographicus, Malacoclemmys, 234.
Pseudogyna fundatrix, 212.
Pseudotriton ruber, 361.
Psyche cited, 207.
Pterostichus, 162.

Pterostichus — *Continued.*
as food of toads, 338.
Pterygia, 468.
trituberculata, 468.
Ptychemys concinna, 231.
hieroglyphica, 231.
Ptyelus, 484, 491.
basivitta, 491.
bifasciatus, 495.
detritus, 493.
gelidus, 493.
ignipictus, 487.
lineatus, 495, 496.
mutans, 491.
quadrangularis, 489.
quadrinotatus, 491.
saratogensis, 493.
siccifolius, 494.
spumarius, 498.
variolosus, 494.
pubescens, Gargara, 438.
Hemiptycha, 447.
Publilia, 398.
bicinctura, 399, 479.
concava, 398, 399, 479.
modesta, 399.
nigridorsum, 399.
pugnax, Aconophora, 451.
Ancistrodon, 316.
Smilia, 450.
pulex, Daphnia, 376.
punctata, Lacerta, 377.
punctatum, Amblystoma, 190, 215, 370, 377.
punctatus, Ablabes, 300.
Coluber, 300.
Diadophis, 300, 301.
Ictalurus, 146, 156.
puncticeps, Ceresa, 406, 479.
pupa, Tetragonurus, 71.
purpureus, Lumbricus, 74.
pusillus, Centrotus, 475, 476.
puter, Lumbricus, 71.
Putnam, F. W., 349.
pyramidata, Telamona, 422, 423.
Pyranthe, 445.
longicornis, 445.
pyrrhotelus, Tettigonia, 17.
Pythons, 261.
Pyxicola, 184.

Q

quadrangularis, Aphrophora, 489, 490.
Cercopis, 489, 490.
Lepyronia, 489, 490.
Ptyelus, 489.
quadricornis, Ceratomia, 1.
quadridentata, Ranatra, 173.
quadriguttata, Sphenorhina, 488.
quadrilineata, Hoplophora, 454.
Platycotis, 455.
quadrimaculata, Salamandra, 358.
quadrinodosus, Heteronotus, 453.
quadrinotata, Aphrophora, 491, 492.
quadrinotatus, Ptyelus, 491.
quadrivittata, Aconophora, 455.
Hoplophora, 455.
Membracis, 454, 455.
Platycotis, 454, 455, 479.
Proconia, 23.
Tettigonia, 23.
Thelia, 455.
Quarterly Journal Microscopical Science cited, 60.
querci, Atymna, 435, 479.
Gargara, 435.
Smilia, 435.
Telamona, 416, 418.
Quercus cerris, 200.
coccinea, 198.
rubra, 197, 198.
quercus, Telamona, 416.
Thelia, 416, 435.
Quill-back Buffalo, 144.
Quincy Bay, 124, 125, 127.
quinquefolia, Ampelopsis, 3.
quinquelineatum, Plestiodon, 257.
Scincus, 257.
quinquenodosus, Heteronotus, 453.

R

Raccoon, 131.
food of, 131.

Racer, Blue, 187, 285.
food of, 286.
radix, Eutænia, 187, 266.
Eutainia, 264, 266.
Ragweed seeds as food of German Carp, 144.
ramburii, Agrion, 176.
Rana, 318.
areolata, 215, 319, 320.
var. capito, 320.
var. circulosa, 320.
berlandieri, 321, 324.
capito, 319, 320.
catesbiana, 134, 319, 328.
food of, 329.
circulosa, 320.
clamata, 327.
clamitans, 319, 327, 329.
fontinalis, 327.
gryllus, 340.
halecina, 188, 321, 322.
var. berlandieri, 321.
lentiginosa, 334.
mugiens, 328.
palustris, 188, 319, 321, 324, 325.
pipiens, 188, 319, 321, 322, 324, 326, 328.
food of, 324.
silvatica, 215, 319, 330.
eggs of, 330.
synopsis of Illinois species of, 319.
temporaria, var. silvatica, 330.
utricularia, 319, 321, 324.
virescens, 134, 188.
Ranatra, 172.
eggs of, 172.
4-dentata, 173.
Ranidæ, 317, 318, 342.
rapæ, Pieris, 4.
rapidus, Calocoris, 342.
Rattlesnake, 310.
Prairie, 312.
Timber, 311.
reclinata, Hoplophora, 460.
Umbonia, 460.
reclivata, Telamona, 414, 415, 425, 479.
rectispina, Cyphonia, 400, 480.
Poppea, 400.
Red-backed Salamander, 366.
eggs of, 357.
-bellied Horn Snake, 281, 333.
eggs of, 282.
Eft, 354.
-eye, 140.
-eyed Bream, 140.
-headed Lizard, 257.
Scorpion, 258.
-horse, 144.
-lined Horn Snake, 280.
-mouth Buffalo, 145.
Oak, galls upon, 197, 198.
Salamander, 361.
eggs of, 362.
-spotted Sunfish, 139.
reducta, Entylia, 397.
reflexa, Polyglypta, 396.
Regina, 262, 263, 272.
grahamii, 272, 273.
kirtlandii, 187, 272, 275.
leberis, 132, 272, 273, 274.
Report on the Animals of the Mississippi bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, in August, 1888, Part. I., A Preliminary, 23–184.
State Entomologist of Illinois cited, 4, 5, 39, 207.
U. S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries cited, 119.
Reptiles and Amphibians, including several species not before recorded from the Northern States, Notes on Illinois, 185–190.
of Illinois, a Synopsis of, 215–385.
as food of Hellbender, 381.
of the Mississippi bottoms near Quincy, Illinois, 132.
Reptilia, 132, 216. See also Amphibians and Reptiles.

reversa, Thelia, 414.
Rhinaulax, 483, 489.
coccinea, 489.
rhombifer, Nerodia, 269, 271.
Tropidonotus, 269.
rhombomaculata, Coronella, 296.
Ophibolus, 215, 293, 296, 297.
Riband Snake, 264.
Rice, Frank L., and Davis, N. S., 265. 299, 320, 359, 364, 367, 385.
Ridgway, R., 230, 243, 299, 316.
Riley, C. V., 1, 39, 391.
Notes on North American Microgasters cited, 1.
on life history of Lesser Apple Leaf-roller, 39.
and Howard, L. O., on position of Homalodisca, 483.
rileyi, Enchophyllum, 465.
Telamona, 417, 420.
rimosalis, Mesographe, 4.
Orobena, 4.
Ring Snake, 300.
Ringed Perch, Common, 137.
riparia, Allolobophora, 71.
Clivicola, 132.
riparius, Lumbricus, 71.
Rissoidæ, 152.
River Carp, 144.
clams, 153.
snails, 151.
Robinson, C. T., 39.
Roccus chrysops, 137.
Rock Bass, 137.
Root Aphis, Corn, 207–214.
Web-worm, parasite of, 8.
Rosa, Daniele, 70.
Rotifers, 182.
rotundata, Stictocephala, 409, 410.
Rove beetles, 168.
rubellus, Lumbricus, 74.
ruber, Pseudotriton, 361.
Spelerpes, 215, 361.
rubra, Bolitoglossa, 361.
Quercus, 197, 198.
Salamandra, 361.
rubrivittata, Aconophora, 454.
rufipes, Eucoilidea, 205.
Limneria, 40.
rufiventris, Tettigonia, 19.
rufivittata, Thelia, 414.
rufus, Antistrophus, 195.
rugosa, Pseudemys, 185.
rupicapra, Centrotus, 477.
Membracis, 477.

S

sagata, Hemiptycha, 446.
sagittata, Hoplophora, 453.
Membracis, 453.
Platycotis, 453, 454, 479.
St. Louis Academy of Science, Transactions of, cited, 1.
Salamander. 190, 352.
Black, 357.
eggs of, 358.
Cave, 363.
Dusky, 358.
eggs of, 359.
Four-toed, 368.
Gray-spotted, 365.
Long-tailed, 362.
Mole, 379.
Red, 361.
eggs of, 362.
Red-backed, 366.
eggs of, 367.
Painted, 358.
Spotted, 377.
eggs of, 378.
Tiger, 373.
eggs of, 376.
larvæ of, 375.
food of, 376.
Salamanders, food of, 352, 356, 357, 376, 383.
Salamandra alleghaniensis, 380.
bilineata, 364.
bislineata, 364.
cinerea, 366.
cirrigera, 364.
coccinea, 355.
erythronota, 366.
fasciata, 378.

Salamandra — *Continued.*
glutinosa, 365.
jeffersoniana, 372.
longicauda, 362, 364.
melanosticta, 368.
nigra, 357.
opaca, 378.
picta, 358.
quadrimaculata, 358.
rubra, 361.
scutata, 368.
subviolacea, 377.
symmetrica, 354.
talpoidea, 379.
tigrina, 373.
venenosa, 377.
salamandra, Ophiderma, 438, 479.
sallei, Ceresa, 406.
salmoides, Micropterus, 138.
Salmon Jack, 137.
Sand Darter, 138.
sanguino-apicalis, Stictocephala, 408.
sanguinosa, Hoplophora, 457.
saratogensis, Aphrophora, 493.
Lepyronia, 493.
Philænus, 493.
Ptyelus, 493.
Sarrothripa lintneriana, 6.
sarrothripæ, Apanteles, 6.
Sauger, 137.
Sauria, 216, 248.
synopsis of families represented in Illinois, 249.
saurita, Coluber, 264.
Eutænia. 264.
Eutainia, 264, 265.
Tropidonotus, 264.
Savannah Cricket, 340.
Say, Thomas, descriptions of species of Phalangium cited, 79.
sayi, Coluber, 287, 297.
Coronella, 297.
Ophibolus, 297, 298.
Pityophis, 287, 288, 289.
scalaris, Heliria, 423, 479.
Telamona, 423.
scalaris — *Continued.*
Thelia, 423.
Sceloporus, 250.
undulatus, 250.
var. undulatus, 250.
schach, Cercopis, 486.
Monecphora, 486.
Tomaspis, 486.
schaumeicade, Bandirte, 497.
Schlotthauber, Beiträge zur Helminthologie cited, 107.
Schneck, J., 185, 233.
note on Pilot Snake cited, 291.
Sciænidæ, 136.
Science cited, 352, 378.
Scincidæ, 249, 256.
Scincus erythrocephalus, 257, 258.
fasciatus, 257.
lateralis, 259.
quinquelineatum, 247.
Scorpion, 257.
Red-headed, 258.
Scorpions, water, 173.
Scotophis, 289.
emoryi, 290.
guttatus, 292.
lindheimerii, 290.
obsoletus, 290.
vulpinus, 292.
sculpta, Cyrtosia, 433.
Thelia, 432, 433.
sculptus, Cyrtolobus, 432.
scutata, Salamandra, 368.
scutatum, Hemidactylium, 368.
scutatus, Desmodactylus, 368.
scutellaris, Diastrophus, 191.
Seeds of Elm, Polygonum, and Ragweed as food of German Carp, 144.
sellata, Membracis, 462.
semicrema, Acutalis, 427, 428.
Ceresa, 427, 429.
Membracis, 427, 428.
semicurva, Ceresa, 428.
semifasciata, Hyla, 189, 346, 347.
Thelia, 432.
Semiscolex, 121.

Semiscolex — *Continued.*
grandis, 119, 121.
terrestris, 119.
7-spinosa, Eucoila, 204.
sepulchralis, Monecphora, 486.
Tomaspis, 486.
sericea, Enchenopa, 463.
serpentina, Cheloneura, 244.
Chelydra, 133, 243, 244.
Emysaura, 244.
Testudo, 244.
Serranidæ, 136.
serricornis, Centrotus, 476.
Setaria, corn root-lice on, 208, 212, 213.
sexlineata, Ameiva, 255.
Lacerta, 255.
sexlineatus, Cnemidophorus, 255.
sexmaculata, Membracis, 461.
Shad, 141.
Gizzard, 141.
Hickory, 141.
Ohio, 142.
Shad Frog, 322.
food of, 324.
Sheepshead, 136.
Shell-fish, 149.
Shiner, 143.
Golden, 142.
Short-nosed Gar, 147.
eggs of, 147.
item in food of young, 160.
Shovel-fish, 148.
Shufeldt, R. W., 254.
paper by, cited, 352.
siccifolia, Agallia, 34.
Aphrophora, 494.
siccifolius, Cephisus, 494.
Ptyelus, 494.
sicculus, Labidesthes, 141.
sicula, Polyglypta, 394.
signata, Corisa, 174.
signoretii, Aphrophora, 494.
silphii, Antistrophus, 192, 194, 195.
Silphium integrifolium, 192, 193, 195.
laciniatum, 194, 195, 196.
perfoliatum, 192, 193, 195.
Silphium — *Continued.*
terebinthinaceum, 195.
Siluridæ, 145.
silvatica, Rana, 215, 319, 330.
Silvery Minnow, 143.
similis, Sphenorhina, 488.
Tettigonia, 21, 22, 25.
Simon, Eugène, Les Arachnides de France cited, 79.
simulans, Sphenorhina, 488.
Simulidæ, 155.
simus, Coluber, 304.
Heterodon, 215, 302, 304, 305.
sinuata, Darnis, 396.
Entylia, 396, 397, 479.
Hemiptycha, 396.
Membracis, 396, 397.
Thelia, 397.
sipedon, Coluber, 269.
Nerodia, 215, 269, 270.
Tropidonotus, 269.
Siren, 333, 383.
lacertina, 384.
eggs of, 385.
Sirenidæ, 352, 354, 383.
sirtalis, Coluber, 266.
Eutainia, 264, 266.
Tropidonotus, 266, 267.
Sistrurus, 310, 312.
catenatus, 312.
Six-lined Lizard, 249.
Small-mouthed Black Bass, 139.
Smartweed, corn root-lice on, 208.
smerinthi, Apanteles, 6.
Smilia, 426, 436.
auriculata, 425.
camelus, 426, 427, 479.
var. viridis, 426.
carinata, 433.
castanea, 435.
centralis, 426.
cristifera, 433.
diceros, 400.
expansa, 442.
fasciata, 426.
flavipennis, 428.
flavipes, 453.

Smilia — *Continued.*
foliacea, 442.
grisescens, 450.
guttata, 426.
inermis, 408.
inornata, 434, 435.
pallens, 405.
pugnax, 450.
querci, 435.
vanduzii, 426.
vau, 432.
viridis, 426, 435.
vittata, 426.
vittatipennis, 450.
vitulus, 405.
Smiliinæ, 392, 394.
Smith, S. I., 381.
smithii, Phreoryctes, 107.
Snails, 149.
eggs of, 149.
food of, 149.
pond, 150.
river, 151.
Snake, Black, 187, 285, 290.
food of, 286.
Bull, 286.
Chain, 297.
Chicken, 295.
-feeders, 175.
Garter, 264, 266.
food of, 268.
Green, 282, 283.
Ground, 309.
Hog-nose, 302, 304.
Hoop, 280.
House, 295.
King, 262, 295, 297.
Milk, 295.
Pilot, 286, 290.
food of, 291.
Red-bellied Horn, 281, 333.
Red-lined Horned, 280.
Riband, 264.
Ring, 300.
Spotted Water, 269.
Thunder and Lightning, 295.
Worm, 308.
Snakes, 216.
as food of frogs, 329.
Snapper, Alligator, 133, 243.
Snapping Turtle, 133, 217, 244.
eggs of, 217, 245.
food of, 217, 245.
Soft-shell Turtle, 133, 246, 247.
eggs of, 248.
solidula, Cyclas, 153.
solidulum, Sphærium, 153.
Somatogyrus isogonus. 152.
sordida, Lepyronia, 489.
sparoides, Pomoxys, 140.
spathula, Polyodon, 148.
Spawn-eater, 143.
Speer, R. P., 191.
Spelerpes, 360.
bilineatus, 361, 364.
Illinois species of, 361.
longicaudus, 361, 362, 364.
ruber, 215, 361.
var. ruber, 361.
Sphærium, 144.
solidulum, 153.
transversum, 153.
Sphenorhina, 484, 488.
assimilis, 488.
bivitta, 488.
cruciata, 488.
lineata, 488.
quadriguttata, 488.
similis, 488.
simulans, 488.
Sphongophorus, 467.
albofasciatus, 467.
ballista, 467.
claviger, 467.
clavigerus, 467.
latifrons, 467.
vexilliferus, 467.
Spiders, 181.
spinifer, Aspidonectes, 133, 246.
spinifera, Ceresa, 405.
spiniferus, Trionyx, 246.
spinosa, Cicada, 459.
Hemiptycha, 460.
Hoplophora, 459.

spinosa — *Continued.*
Membracis, 459.
Umbonia, 459, 460, 479.
spinosus, Centrotus, 459.
Spotted Salamander, 377.
eggs of, 378.
Triton, 354.
food of, 356.
Water Snake, 269.
Spreading Adder, 262, 302.
spreta, Platycotis, 456.
Telamona, 417.
Spring Frog, 327.
spumaria, Aphrophora, 498.
Cercopis, 497, 498.
Cicada, 496, 497.
spumarius, Philænus, 496, 498.
Ptyelus, 498.
squamiger, Hydrochus, 167.
squirella, Hyla, 215.
stabilis, Aconophora, 452.
Stål, Carolo, Bidrag till Membracidernas Kannedom cited, 391.
Hemiptera Africana, IV., cited, 392.
Hemiptera Fabriciana, II., cited, 391.
Hemiptera Mexicana, cited, 391.
synoptic table of the subfamilies of Membracidæ cited, 392.
stålii, Ceresa, 406.
Standard Natural History cited, 107, 189.
Staphylinidæ, 134, 168.
Staurotypus odoratus, 240.
Stellio undulatus, 250.
Stenelmis vittipennis, 169.
Stephania picta, 173.
Sternothœrus odoratus, 240.
Stictocephala, 408, 414.
festina, 409, 479.
franciscana, 410.
gillettei, 409. 479, 480.
inermis. 408, 479.
lutea, 410, 479.
rotundata, 409, 410.
Stictocephala — *Continued.*
sanguino-apicalis, 408.
subulata, 410.
stictogenys, Diadophis, 302.
Stictopelta, 447.
adusta, 448.
affinis, 448.
bipunctata, 447, 448.
fraterna, 447.
marmorata, 448.
nova, 447.
præcox, 448.
strigifrons, 448.
Stink-bug as food of toads, 338.
Stizostedion canadense, 137.
vitreum, 137.
stolida, Clastoptera, 498.
Membracis, 461.
Storeria, 188, 263, 277.
dekayi, 278, 279.
lineata, 276.
occipitomaculata, 278.
striata, Pseudobranchus, 385.
striatula, Calamaria, 306.
Haldea, 306.
Virginia, 306.
striatulus, Coluber, 306.
Conocephalus, 306.
striatus, Berosus, 167.
Hydrophilus. 167,
strigata, Polyglypta, 394.
strigifrons, Darnis, 448.
Stictopelta, 448.
striola, Plea, 174.
Striped Bass, 136.
Strode, W. S., 314.
Stromberg, C. W., 392.
strombergi, Carynota, 443.
Heliria, 423.
stupida, Darnis, 450.
stupidus, Hypheus, 450.
stygius, Asellus, 108.
subcarinata, Limnæa, 152.
Lioplax, 152.
subpurpurea, Paludina, 151.
Vivipara, 151.
subrubicunda, Allolobophora, 72.

subspinosus, Campylocentrus, 473.
Centrotus, 473.
substriata, Thelia, 414.
subulata, Membracis, 410, 434.
Stictocephala, 410.
Thelia, 410.
subviolacea, Salamandra, 377.
Sucker, Common, 144.
Suckers, 144.
sulcatus, Acilius, 164.
Sunfish, Blue-spotted, 140.
Common, 139.
Red-spotted, 139.
Sunfishes, 138.
suspectum, Heloderma, 249.
Swift, Brown, 250.
food of, 252.
sylvatica, Rana, 215, 319, 330.
symmetrica, Salamandra, 354.
Synergus, 202.
magnus, 202.

T

Tabanidæ, 155.
as food of Bullpout and Channel Catfish, 156.
eggs of, 156.
food habits of, 156.
Tachycineta bicolor, 132.
tacta, Eumela, 414.
Thelia, 414.
Tadpoles as food of Garter Snake, 268.
talpoidea, Salamandra, 379.
talpoideum, Amblystoma, 370, 379.
tartarea, Acutalis, 427.
Ceresa, 427.
Membracis, 427.
taurina, Ceresa, 403, 406, 480.
Enchenopa, 403.
Membracis, 403.
taurus, Centrotus, 477.
Cicada, 477.
Leptocentrus, 477.
Membracis, 477.
Teidæ, 249, 255.
Telamona, 414, 424.
acclivata, 424.
Telamona — *Continued.*
acuminata, 413.
ampelopsidis, 416, 417, 479.
cissi, 416 (See Errata, 480).
collina, 422.
concava, 419, 479.
coquilletti, 420, 479.
coryli, 419, 479.
cyrtops, 416.
excelsa, 422.
fagi, 423.
fasciata, 421, 479.
irrorata, 418, 479.
jugata, 479.
magniloba, 422.
mexicana, 422, 480.
modesta, 420.
molaris, 423.
monticola, 416, 417, 418, 479.
ornata, 419.
pyramidata, 422, 423.
querci, 416, 418.
quercus, 416.
reclivata, 414, 415, 425, 479.
rileyi, 417, 420.
scalaris, 423.
spreta, 417.
tristis, 419, 420.
turriculata, 412.
unicolor, 421.
westcotti, 415, 479.
Telmatobius lentiginosus, 334.
temminckii, Cheloneura, 243.
tenebrosa, Proconia, 15.
tenuis, Allolobophora, 73.
Teras cinderella, 5.
malivorana, 5.
minuta (Robs.), on the Parasites of, 5, 39–44.
variolana, 39.
teratis, Limneria, 40.
terebinthinaceum, Silphium, 195.
teres, Catostomus, 144.
teretulus, Phenacobius, 142.
tergemina, Caudisona, 312.
tergeminus, Crotalophorus, 312.
Crotalus, 312.

Terrapin, 185.
terrestris, Lumbricus, 70, 73.
Semiscolex, 119.
testacea, Ceresa, 405.
Testudo carolina, 219.
concinna, 231.
geographica. 235.
meleagris, 221.
odorata, 240.
pennsylvanica, 238.
picta, 226.
serpentina, 244.
Tetragnatha grallator, 181.
food of, 181.
Tetragonurus, 71.
pupa, 71.
Tettigonia, 9, 10, 20,
bifida, 20, 21, 22, 27.
coccinea, 21. 23.
costalis, 17.
hieroglyphica, 21, 22, 26, 27.
var. a, 21, 22, 27.
var. b, 21, 22, 27.
irrorata, 19.
lugens 17.
mollipes, 21, 24.
noveboracensis, 21, 24.
pyrrhotelus, 17.
4-vittata, 23.
rufiventris, 19.
similis, 21, 22, 25.
tripunctata, 20, 21, 22, 28.
undata, 15.
versuta, 21, 22, 23.
Tettigoninæ, 9, 11, 14.
Thelia, 411.
acuminata, 412, 413, 414, 479.
angulata, 414.
belligera, 454.
bimaculata, 411, 412, 414, 479.
binotata, 462.
camelus, 426.
castanea, 435.
collina, 422.
constans, 404.
cratægi, 412, 414, 479, 480.
cristata, 424.
Thelia — *Continued.*
cyrtops, 416.
excelsa, 422.
expansa, 442, 481.
galeata, 425.
inermis, 410.
inornata, 434.
lutea, 410.
marmorata, 481.
obliqua, 414,446.
pallida, 425.
porphyrea, 442, 445.
quadrivittata, 455.
quercus, 416, 435.
reversa, 414.
rufivittata, 414.
scalaris, 423.
sculpta, 432, 433.
semifascia, 432.
sinuata, 397.
substriata, 414.
subulata, 410.
tacta, 414.
tuberosa, 433,
tumida, 433.
turriculata, 412.
uhleri, 412, 479.
univittata, 412, 413.
vau, 432.
viridissima, 414.
vittata, 426.
Theriomorpha, 317.
Thermonectes, 165.
basilaris, 164.
Thunder and Lightning Snake, 295.
Thyreocoris, as food of Cricket-frog, 342.
Tiger Salamander, 373.
eggs of, 376.
larvæ of, 375.
food of, 376.
tigrina, Salamandra, 373.
tigrinum, Amblystoma, 190, 215, 370 371, 373, 375, 377, 378.
tigrinus, Triton, 373.
Timber Rattlesnake, 311.

Timm, Rud., on ventral organs of Phreoryctes menkeanus, 111.
Timothy, injury to by Army Worm, 5.
Tipulidæ, 79.
Toad, American, 334.
Nebulous, 331.
Toads, 317.
eggs of, 338.
food of, 338, 339.
tadpoles, food of, 317, 338.
Tolania, 478.
opponens, 478.
Tomaspis, 483, 485.
bicincta, 487.
coccinea, 489.
fasciaticollis, 485.
inca, 486.
limbata, 486.
nuptialis, 486.
pictipennis, 485.
ornatipennis, 485.
schach, 486.
sepulchralis, 486.
varians, 485.
vittatipennis, 485.
Tomato-worms, parasite of, 3.
Tomogonia, 449, 450.
vittatipennis, 450.
Top Minnow, 141.
Black-sided, 141.
minnows, 141.
Tortoise, Blanding's, 221.
Geographic, 234, 235
food of, 235, 237.
Mud, 238.
eggs of, 239.
Tortrix cinderella, 39.
malivorana, 39.
minuta, 39.
vacciniivorana, 39.
torva, Entilia, 397.
Toxicophis piscivorus, 315.
Trachemys elegans, 228.
troostii, 229.
Tragopa, 393.
dimidiata, 393.
dohrni, 393.
Tragopa — *Continued.*
dorsalis, 428.
ephippium, 393.
Tragopinæ, 392, 393.
Transactions Illinois Agricultural Society cited, 377.
St. Louis Academy of Science cited, 1.
transversa, Cyclas, 153.
transversalis, Darnis, 448.
transversum, Sphærium, 153.
tredecimcostata, Polyglypta, 395, 396.
Tree-frog, 189.
Castanet, 348.
Green, 346.
food of, 347.
Piping, 348.
Tree-toad, Common, 350.
food of, 352.
triangulum, Ablabes, 295.
Coluber, 295.
triangulus, Ophibolus, 293, 295, 296.
tricarinata, Cyclostoma, 150.
Valvata, 150.
Trichoptera, 155, 170.
eggs of, 170.
larva, 170, 171.
pupa, 171.
tricolor, Polyglypta, 396.
tricorniger, Goniolomus, 474.
Tridactylus apicalis, 175.
Triecphora, 484, 488.
bicincta, 487.
coccinea, 489.
contigua, 488.
trifurcata, Acutalis, 431.
Trigonocephalus, 310, 313.
contortrix, 314.
piscivorus, 315.
trilineata, Cyrtosia, 432.
Membracis, 432.
trilineatus, Cyrtolobus, 432.
trimaculatum, Enchophyllum, 465.
Tringoides macularius, 131.
trinodosus, Heteronotus, 453.
Trionychidæ, 217, 218, 245.

Trinonyx muticus, 247.
spiniferus, 246.
tripartitus, Hypheus, 449, 450.
tripunctata, Tettigonia, 20, 21, 22, 28.
Triquetra valida, 446.
triseriata, Hyla, 343.
triseriatus, Chorophilus, 189, 343.
Helocætus, 343.
tristis, Telamona, 419, 420.
tristycha, Ozotheca, 249.
Triton lateralis, 382.
millepunctatus, 355.
niger, 357.
Spotted, 354.
food of, 356.
tigrinus, 273.
Tritons, 352.
food of, 352.
trituberculata, Pterygia, 468,
Triturus fuscus, 358.
miniatus, 354.
viridescens, 355.
triunguis, Cistudo, 219.
trivolvis, Helisoma, 150.
Planorbis, 150.
troostii, Emys, 229.
Pseudemys, 133, 185, 228, 229.
Trachemys, 229.
Tropidoclonium, 187, 262, 276.
kirtlandi, 275.
lineatum, 187, 276.
Tropidolepis undulata, 250.
Tropidonotus cyclopion, 271.
cyclopium, 271.
dekayi, 278.
faireyi, 264.
fasciatus, 269.
grahami, 273.
kirtlandii, 275.
leberis, 272, 273.
var. grahamii, 273.
occipitomaculatus, 278.
rhombifer, 269.
saurita, 264.
var. proximus, 264.
sipedon, 269.
var. erythrogaster, 269.
Tropidonotus sipedon — *Cont'd.*
var. rhombifer, 269.
var. sipedon, 269.
sirtalis, 266, 267.
var. dorsalis, 266.
var. obscura, 266.
var. parietalis, 267.
var. sirtalis, 266.
var. vagrans, 268.
Tropidocera, 465.
Tropidocyta, 468.
americana, 469.
cornutula, 469.
ferruginipennis, 468.
gibbera, 469.
pallidipennis, 468, 469.
tuberculata, Bolbonota, 470.
Hoplophora, 456.
Membracis, 470.
Platycotis, 456.
tuberosa, Thelia, 433.
tuberosus, Cyrtolobus, 433, 479.
Tumble-bug as food of toads, 338.
tumida, Allolobophora, 73.
Thelia, 433.
tumidus, Cyrtolobus, 433.
turbida, Ceresa, 406.
turgida, Allolobophora, 72.
turriculata, Telamona, 412.
Thelia, 412.
Turtle, Box, 219, 222.
food of, 220.
Map, 234, 235.
food of, 235, 237.
Little Mud, 240.
Mud, 133, 186.
food of, 186.
Musk, 240.
Painted, 132, 226.
eggs of, 227.
Soft-shell, 133, 246, 247.
eggs of, 248.
Snapping, 133, 244.
eggs of, 217, 245.
food of, 217, 245.
Western Painted, 224.
Turtles, 132, 185, 186, 216.

Turtles — *Continued.*
eggs of, 132, 217.
food of, 186, 217, 235, 237.
snapping, 217.
young, as food of frogs, 329.

U

Uhde, Hermann, 70.
uhleri, Thelia, 412, 479.
Umbonia, 458.
amazili, 460.
crassicornis, 458, 479.
decorata, 459.
funestra, 460.
multiformis, 460.
nigrata, 458, 459, 479.
orozimbo, 459, 479.
picta, 459.
reclinata, 460.
spinosa, 459, 460, 479.
undata, Cicada, 15.
Proconia, 15.
Oncometopia, 15, 17, 19.
Tettigonia, 15.
undatus, Heterocerus, 169.
Underwood, L. M., paper by, cited, 79.
undulata, Agama, 250.
Clastoptera, 498.
Notonecta, 174.
Tropidolepis, 250.
undulatus, Sceloporus, 250.
Stellio, 250.
ungulatus, Acanthodrilus, 62.
unicolor, Telamona, 421.
uniformis, Ceresa, 406, 409.
Unio, alatus, 154.
gracilis, 154.
lævissimus, 154.
parvus, 154.
Unionidæ, 153.
U. S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries, Report, cited, 119.
Department of Agriculture, Division of Entomology, Bulletin, cited, 44.
National Museum, Proceedings, cited, 254.
univittata, Enchenopa, 412.
Membracis, 412, 413.
Thelia, 412, 413.
Urodela, 317, 352.
adults, food of, 352.
synopsis of the families represented in Illinois, 353.
young, food of, 352.
Uroxiphus caryæ, 474, 475.
urus, Centrotus, 475.
Ictiobus, 145.
Orthobelus, 475.
utricularia, Rana, 319, 321, 324.

V

vacciniivorana, Tortrix, 39.
vagrans, Eutænia, 268.
Eutainia, 264, 268.
Tropidonotus, 268.
valeriæ, Virginia, 307.
valida, Triquetra, 446.
Valvata tricarinata, 150.
Valvatidæ, 150.
eggs of, 151.
Van Duzee, E. P., 392.
Vanduzea, 440.
apicalis, 441.
arquata, 440, 479.
læta, 441, 479 (See Errata, 481).
vestita, 440, 479.
vanduzii, Smilia, 426.
varians, Tomaspis, 485.
variolana, Teras, 39.
variolosus, Ptyelus, 494.
vau, Cyrtolobus, 432, 479.
Cyrtosia, 432.
Membracis, 432.
Smilia, 432.
Thelia, 432.
Vejdovsky, F., on the giant fibers of the earthworm, 68.
velifer, Ictiobus, 144.
Veliidæ, 173.
venenosa, Salamandra, 377.
venosa, Enchenopa, 464.
ventralis, Anguis, 253.
Opheosaurus, 253.

ventralis — *Continued.*
Ophiosaurus, 253.
Ophisaurus, 187, 253.
venustus, Coluber, 278.
Vermes, 181.
vermiculatus, Esox, 141.
vermis, Carphophiops, 309.
Carphophis, 309, 310.
Celuta, 309.
vernalis, Chlorosoma, 282.
Coluber, 282.
Cyclophis, 282, 283, 284.
Liopeltis, 283.
Verrill, A. E., identification of a terrestrial leech by, 119.
paper by, cited, 121.
Synopsis of the North American Fresh-Water Leeches cited, 119, 121.
verrucosum, Liobunum, 82, 88.
Phalangium, 88.
versicolor, Hyla, 346, 350.
versuta, Tettigonia, 21, 22, 23.
vesicularis, Hyalinella, 182.
Plumatella, 182.
vestita, Vanduzea, 440, 479.
vexilliferus, Sphongophorus, 467.
vigilax, Cliola, 143.
villosus, Acraspis, 203.
Viper, Blowing, 302.
virescens, Rana, 134, 188.
Virginia, 263, 307.
elegans, 307.
striatula, 306.
valeriæ, 307.
viridescens, Aconophora, 454, 455.
Diemyctylus, 190, 355, 356.
Malge, 355.
Notophthalmus, 355.
Triturus, 355.
viridis, Atymna, 435, 479 (See Errata, 481).
Cyrtolobus, 435, 479 (See Errata, 481).
Euglena, 184.
Smilia, 426, 435.
viridissima, Hemiptycha, 446.
viridissima — *Continued.*
Hyphinoë 446.
Thelia, 414.
vitreum, Stizostedion, 137.
vittata, Cercopis, 455, 497.
Hoplophora, 455, 456.
Platycotis, 455, 456, 479.
Smilia, 426.
Thelia, 426.
vittatipennis, Hydroporus, 164.
Smilia, 450.
Tomaspis, 485.
Tomogonia. 450.
vittatum, Liobunum, 82, 85.
Phalangium, 85.
vittatus, Centrotus, 455.
vittipennis, Stenelmis, 169.
vitulus, Centrotus, 405.
Ceresa, 405.
Membracis, 405.
Smilia, 405.
Vivipara intertexta, 151.
subpurpurea, 151.
Viviparidæ, 151.
volvox, Conochilus, 182.
Vorticella, 184.
vulpes, Nessorhinus, 474.
vulpinus, Coluber, 292.
Elaphis, 292.
Scotophis, 292.

W

Wall-eyed Pike, 137.
Walsh, B. D., 156.
on Gomphus fluvialis, 178.
Warmouth, 140.
Water beetles, predaceous, 163 (See under Beetles).
Chinquepin, 129.
Moccasin, 310, 315, 333.
-boatmen, 174.
-dog, 382.
eggs of, 383.
food of, 383.
-scorpions, 173.
-tigers, 163.

Weed, Clarence M., 70.
A Descriptive Catalogue of the Phalangiinæ of Illinois, 79–97.
A Partial Bibliography of the Phalangiinæ of North America, 99–106.
Notes on some Illinois Microgasters, with Descriptions of New Species. 1–8.
On the Parasites of the Lesser Apple Leaf-roller, Teras minuta (Robs.), 39–44.
Sixth Contribution to a Knowledge of the Life History of certain little-known Aphididæ, 207–214. See under Aphididæ.
Weed, Howard E., 80, 94.
Westcott, O. S., 392.
westcotti, Telamona, 415, 479.
Western Painted Turtle, 224.
Whirligig beetles, 165. See under Beetles.
White Bass, 137.
Fulton, 146.
Perch 136.
Wiegmann's Archiv für Naturgeschichte cited, 107.
Willow Catfish, 146.
Slough, 127.
Wood, Horatio C., Jr., paper by, cited, 79.
On species of Liobunum, 87.
Wood Frog, 330.
eggs of, 330.
food of, 330.
Slough, 127.
Woodworth, Chas. W., 180.
Jassidæ of Illinois, Part I., 9–34.
Worm Snake, 308.
Worms, 181.

Y

Yarrow, H. C., paper by, cited, 188, 277.
Yellow Bass, 136.
Catfish, 145, 146.

Z

Zaitha fluminea, 173.
zebrina, Adippe, 394.
Oxygonia, 394.
zeëllus, Crambus, 8.
Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie cited, 80.
Zeller, P. C.. 39.
zonifera, Ochrolomia, 447.
Zoologischer Anzeiger cited, 68.
Zygonectes notatus, 141.